Catalogues prepared by
SOTHEBY & CO.
34 & 35 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.1

THE PALACE COLLECTIONS OF EGYPT

CATALOGUE

OF THE

IMPORTANT AND VALUABLE COLLECTION

OF

COINS AND MEDALS

The Property of THE REPUBLIC OF EGYPT

AND NOW SOLD BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT

Days of Sale:

WEDNESDAY, 24TH FEBRUARY, AND FOLLOWING FOUR DAYS

WEDNESDAY, 3RD MARCH, AND FOLLOWING THREE DAYS

1954

Illustrated Catalogue (72 Plates)

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, LTD.
3, ROBERT STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.2.

SOTHEBY & Co.

THE PALACE COLLECTIONS OF EGYPT

SALE OF

THE COLLECTION OF FINE COINS AND MEDALS

February 24th to March 3rd, 1954

All Figures are in Egyptian Pounds. It should be noted that purchasers paid a surcharge of 5%.

W = Withdrawn

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
1 to 4	W	29	230	53	45
5	85	30	185	54	47
6	65	31	250	55	60
7	80	32	51	56	55
8	90	33	40	57	52
9	55	34	45	58	54
10	62	35	76	59	40
11	90	36	75	60	50
12	70	37	65	61	27
13	180	38	55	62	52
14	130	39	75	63	70
15	250	40	40	64	70
16	115	41	112	64A	20
17	75	42	105	65	50
18	90	43	75	66	60
19	210	44	60	67	42
20	250	44A	41	68	70
21	65	45	50	69	50
22	80	46	60	70	55
23	60	47	60	71	24
24	90	48	57	72	44
25	65	49	70	73	44
26	225	50	55	74	40
27	63	51	60	75	49
28	65	52	65	76	60

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
77	...	48	127	...	60	178	...	110
78	...	85	128	...	70	179	...	130
79	...	45	129	...	80	180	...	825
80	...	45	130	...	83	181	...	750
81	...	65	131	...	85	182	...	1500
82	...	50	132	...	75	183	...	750
83	...	50	133	...	70	184	...	825
84	...	120	134	...	65	185	...	2800
85	...	85	135	...	65	186	...	520
86	...	42	136	...	60	187	...	200
87	...	51	137	...	62	188	...	195
88	...	300	138	...	62	189	...	45
89	...	80	139	...	61	190	...	40
90	...	48	140	...	55	191	...	35
91	...	50	141	...	58	192	...	45
92	...	60	142	...	70	193	...	30
93	...	60	143	...	83	194	...	35
94	...	60	144	...	87	195	...	55
95	...	50	145	...	55	196	...	60
96	...	270	146	...	85	197	...	60
97	...	100	147	...	220	198	...	310
98	...	60	148	...	105	199	...	72
99	...	40	149	...	75	200	...	150
100	...	40	150	...	85	201	...	45
101	...	135	151	...	50	202	...	50
102	...	65	152	...	550	203	...	60
103	...	125	153	...	70	204	...	150
104	...	75	154	...	175	205	...	280
105	...	50	155	...	65	206	...	95
106	...	45	156	...	80	207	...	35
107	...	105	157	...	205	208	...	100
108	...	70	158	...	100	209	...	90
109	...	34	159	...	80	210	...	300
110	...	150	160	...	80	211	...	120
111	...	205	161	...	55	212	...	95
112	...	200	162	...	85	213	...	125
113	...	60	163	...	37	214	...	85
114	...	60	164	...	80	215	...	80
115	...	59	165	...	55	216	...	77
116	...	32	166	...	95	217	...	105
117	...	50	167	...	65	218	...	90
118	...	36	168	...	70	219	...	55
119	...	85	169	...	51	220	...	170
119A	...	90	170	...	60	221	...	60
120	...	60	171	...	80	222	...	74
121	...	105	172	...	60	223	...	85
122	...	75	173	...	180	224	...	375
123	...	140	174	...	43			
124	...	75	175	...	220			
125	...	65	176	...	60	1st Day		27,157
126	...	65	177	...	70			

SECOND DAY'S SALE

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
225	95	271	55	318	300
226	130	272	40	319	200
227	220	273	180	320	160
228	150	274	50	321	160
229	600	275	85	322	545
230	75	276	135	323	670
231	75	277	65	324	200
232	200	278	212	325	95
233	30	279	110	326	85
234	1070	280	350	327	220
235	240	281	100	328	205
236	470	282	120	329	195
237	290	283	150	330	120
238	40	284	80	331	50
239	120	285	150	332	45
240	130	286	385	333	45
241	120	287	350	334	90
242	370	288	140	335	205
243	220	289	415	336	80
244	930	290	340	337	260
245	480	291	900	338	290
246	380	292	275	339	300
246A	210	293	292	340	200
247	550	294	900	341	190
248	160	295	1200	342	150
249	170	296	1750	343	170
250	130	297	80	344	1400
251	150	298	600	345	1300
252	70	299	115	346	1300
253	140	300	80	347	120
254	190	301	60	348	120
255	215	302	22	349	250
256	250	303	85	350	45
257	200	304	55	351	55
258	180	305	25	352	55
259	110	306	73	353	190
260	65	307	65	354	40
261	90	308	42	355	370
262	80	309	350	356	180
263	70	310	235	357	100
264	65	311	265	358	45
265	75	312	250	359	65
266	55	313	425	360	35
267	90	314	150	361	50
268	1500	315	260	362	30
269	500	316	200	363	45
270	160	317	170	364	375

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
365	...	340	402	...	75	440	...	85
366	...	380	403	...	70	441	...	45
367	...	90	404	...	80	442	...	40
368	...	40	405	...	108	443	...	20
369	...	55	406	...	110	444	...	45
370	...	70	407	...	160	445	...	40
371	...	275	408	...	130	446	...	50
372	...	250	409	...	144	447	...	65
372A	...	270	410	...	45	448	...	28
373	...	80	411	...	75	449	...	30
374	...	80	412	...	55	450	...	50
375	...	60	413	...	50	451	...	47
376	...	75	414	...	40	452	...	25
377	...	35	415	...	85	453	...	25
378	...	50	416	...	57	454	...	35
379	...	38	417	...	60	455	...	40
380	...	35	418	...	40	456	...	40
381	...	40	419	...	47	457	...	67
382	...	35	420	...	50	458	...	70
383	...	36	421	...	40	459	...	45
384	...	48	422	...	210	460	...	75
385	...	55	423	...	115	461	...	70
386	...	40	424	...	100	462	...	80
387	...	140	425	...	100	463	...	70
388	...	380	426	...	25	464	...	70
389	...	30	427	...	25	465	...	85
390	...	130	428	...	71	466	...	100
391	...	45	429	...	40	467	...	95
392	...	280	430	...	30	468	...	83
393	...	45	431	...	30	469	...	60
394	...	50	432	...	110	470	...	35
395	...	55	433	...	100	471	...	60
396	...	50	434	...	40	472	...	60
397	...	50	435	...	65	473	...	50
398	...	35	436	...	72			
399	...	50	437	...	55			
400	...	60	438	...	35	2nd Day		44,377
401	...	70	439	...	55			

THIRD DAY'S SALE

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
474	65	521	250	568	35
475	42	522	60	569	35
476	65	523	65	570	65
477	50	524	120	571	70
478	100	525	30	572	50
479	72	526	50	573	70
480	85	527	55	574	120
481	90	528	240	575	60
482	185	529	90	576	40
483	76	530	50	577	30
484	71	531	75	578	30
485	65	532	60	579	35
486	65	533	67	580	120
487	70	534	115	581	75
488	55	535	200	582	130
489	70	536	185	583	160
490	75	537	185	584	40
491	155	538	110	585	30
492	130	539	85	586	30
493	165	540	75	587	45
494	175	541	50	588	110
495	310	542	33	589	W
496	240	543	35	590	70
497	130	544	35	591	95
498	80	545	250	592	65
499	120	546	110	593	40
500	100	547	230	594	125
501	55	548	230	595	100
502	90	549	30	596	50
503	50	550	45	597	100
504	80	551	35	598	50
505	55	552	48	599	60
506	430	553	20	600	80
507	110	554	55	601	25
508	170	555	60	602	130
509	105	556	65	603	85
510	40	557	75	604	75
511	41	558	75	605	115
512	71	559	100	606	90
513	60	560	120	607	85
514	55	561	195	608	75
515	145	562	110	609	70
516	150	563	120	610	30
517	100	564	40	611	95
518	75	565	35	612	120
519	100	566	30	613	110
520	55	567	35	614	50

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
615	...	105	669	...	35	723	...	40
616	...	120	670	...	45	724	...	42
617	...	45	671	...	10	725	...	55
618	...	45	672	...	20	726	...	60
619	...	60	673	...	25	727	...	80
620	...	40	674	...	25	728	...	48
621	...	125	675	...	25	729	...	34
622	...	35	676	...	25	730	...	42
623	...	35	677	...	35	731	...	45
624	...	50	678	...	25	732	...	40
625	...	85	679	...	25	733	...	55
626	...	70	680	...	15	734	...	55
627	...	50	681	...	20	735	...	40
628	...	30	682	...	20	736	...	65
629	...	45	683	...	55	737	...	60
630	...	39	684	...	25	738	...	50
631	...	115	685	...	55	739	...	50
632	...	60	686	...	60	740	...	55
633	...	90	687	...	50	741	...	60
634	...	45	688	...	85	742	...	51
635	...	33	689	...	50	743	...	37
636	...	36	690	...	67	744	...	43
637	...	50	691	...	33	745	...	54
638	...	40	692	...	70	746	...	44
639	...	50	693	...	100	747	...	30
640	...	50	694	...	95	748	...	45
641	...	75	695	...	80	749	...	55
642	...	47	696	...	55	750	...	55
643	...	30	697	...	50	751	...	70
644	...	35	698	...	60	752	...	70
645	...	30	699	...	80	753	...	55
646	...	35	700	...	80	754	...	65
647	...	45	701	...	85	755	...	40
648	...	55	702	...	80	756	...	50
649	...	30	703	...	80	757	...	125
650	...	30	704	...	80	758	...	30
651	...	25	705	...	80	759	...	30
652	...	24	706	...	80	760	...	63
653	...	35	707	...	80	761	...	25
654	...	25	708	...	80	762	...	45
655	...	35	709	...	80	763	...	50
656	...	40	710	...	85	764	...	50
657	...	38	711	...	40	765	...	40
658	...	40	712	...	50	766	...	60
659	...	35	713	...	40	767	...	60
660	...	36	714	...	50	768	...	57
661	...	20	715	...	40	769	...	56
662	...	20	716	...	55	770	...	45
663	...	24	717	...	33	771	...	70
664	...	40	718	...	45	772	...	60
665	...	40	719	...	50	773	...	40
666	...	38	720	...	35	774	...	65
667	...	18	721	...	34	775	...	30
668	...	40	722	...	40	776	...	25

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
777	...	15	789	...	80	801	...	55
778	...	30	790	...	24	802	...	58
779	...	10	791	...	20	803	...	50
780	...	60	792	...	45	804	...	125
781	...	50	793	...	115	805	...	50
782	...	40	794	...	40	806	...	115
783	...	30	795	...	35	807	...	75
784	...	50	796	...	60	808	...	110
785	...	58	797	...	125			
786	...	50	798	...	90			
787	...	40	799	...	100	3rd Day		22,747
788	...	30	800	...	55			

FOURTH DAY'S SALE

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
809	...	125	856	...	43	903	...	275
810	...	520	857	...	1400	904	...	100
811	...	60	858	...	16	905	...	135
812	...	200	859	...	130	906	...	130
813	...	80	860	...	105	907	...	120
814	...	70	861	...	115	908	...	125
815	...	60	862	...	60	909	...	110
816	...	85	863	...	65	910	...	100
817	...	55	864	...	45	911	...	75
818	...	60	865	...	45	912	...	55
819	...	90	866	...	80	913	...	50
820	...	115	867	...	65	914	...	50
821	...	160	868	...	40	915	...	28
822	...	135	869	...	50	916	...	24
823	...	40	870	...	80	917	...	41
824	...	65	871	...	82	918	...	56
825	...	60	872	...	42	919	...	40
826	...	80	873	...	40	920	...	150
827	...	70	874	...	45	921	...	45
828	...	62	875	...	25	922	...	53
829	...	55	876	...	45	923	...	50
830	...	48	877	...	62	924	...	31
831	...	200	878	...	35	925	...	130
832	...	60	879	...	45	926	...	60
833	...	70	880	...	160	927	...	170
834	...	50	881	...	70	928	...	78
835	...	50	882	...	40	929	...	160
836	...	60	883	...	40	930	...	71
837	...	58	884	...	55	931	...	50
838	...	280	885	...	65	932	...	41
839	...	65	886	...	80	933	...	50
840	...	70	887	...	45	934	...	35
841	...	320	888	...	35	935	...	51
842	...	85	889	...	55	936	...	50
843	...	215	890	...	54	937	...	58
844	...	380	891	...	60	938	...	20
845	...	170	892	...	60	939	...	55
846	...	55	893	...	40	940	...	65
847	...	180	894	...	40	941	...	43
848	...	85	895	...	58	942	...	70
849	...	60	896	...	56	943	...	200
850	...	60	897	...	70	944	...	95
851	...	55	898	...	85	945	...	60
852	...	50	899	...	195	946	...	80
853	...	55	900	...	115	947	...	45
854	...	58	901	...	195	948	...	55
855	...	50	902	...	655	949	...	70

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
950	...	75	979	...	71	1008	...	10
951	...	71	980	...	125	1009	...	38
952	...	66	981	...	55	1010	...	80
953	...	93	982	...	95	1011	...	85
954	...	105	983	...	100	1012	...	55
955	...	80	984	...	60	1013	...	50
956	...	20	985	...	45	1014	...	75
957	...	20	986	...	65	1015	...	80
958	...	45	987	...	40	1016	...	40
959	...	55	988	...	60	1017	...	45
960	...	50	989	...	135	1018	...	60
961	...	60	990	...	26	1019	...	55
962	...	55	991	...	21	1020	...	45
963	...	60	992	...	50	1021	...	40
964	...	55	993	...	35	1022	...	45
965	...	45	994	...	20	1023	...	40
966	...	25	995	...	25	1024	...	55
967	...	50	996	...	32	1025	...	55
968	...	60	997	...	40	1026	...	50
969	...	80	998	...	170	1027	...	45
970	...	200	999	...	20	1028	...	35
971	...	50	1000	...	17	1029	...	32
972	...	52	1001	...	20	1030	...	40
973	...	75	1002	...	12	1031	...	40
974	...	75	1003	...	15	1032	...	50
975	...	100	1004	...	15			
976	...	45	1005	...	40			
977	...	35	1006	...	150	4th Day		18,655
978	...	120	1007	...	30			

FIFTH DAY'S SALE

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
1033	...	55	1080	...	55	1127	...	85
1034	...	45	1081	...	60	1128	...	55
1035	...	50	1082	...	55	1129	...	50
1036	...	42	1083	...	55	1130	...	55
1037	...	47	1084	...	50	1131	...	80
1038	...	40	1085	...	50	1132	...	75
1039	...	40	1086	...	50	1133	...	75
1040	...	40	1087	...	47	1134	...	65
1041	...	65	1088	...	55	1135	...	50
1042	...	50	1089	...	60	1136	...	75
1043	...	35	1090	...	50	1137	...	85
1044	...	55	1091	...	80	1138	...	90
1045	...	40	1092	...	70	1139	...	60
1046	...	50	1093	...	42	1140	...	50
1047	...	75	1094	...	45	1141	...	55
1048	...	50	1095	...	35	1142	...	70
1049	...	55	1096	...	80	1143	...	85
1050	...	90	1097	...	45	1144	...	80
1051	...	70	1098	...	27	1145	...	160
1052	...	30	1099	...	45	1146	...	90
1053	...	35	1100	...	35	1147	...	85
1054	...	30	1101	...	30	1148	...	80
1055	...	80	1102	...	15	1149	...	100
1056	...	70	1103	...	50	1150	...	30
1057	...	65	1104	...	50	1151	...	75
1058	...	22	1105	...	30	1152	...	20
1059	...	40	1106	...	15	1153	...	40
1060	...	40	1107	...	20	1154	...	55
1061	...	40	1108	...	55	1155	...	50
1062	...	55	1109	...	65	1156	...	70
1063	...	55	1110	...	80	1157	...	60
1064	...	60	1111	...	85	1158	...	60
1065	...	55	1112	...	105	1159	...	75
1066	...	65	1113	...	115	1160	...	90
1067	...	65	1114	...	27	1161	...	85
1068	...	55	1115	...	40	1162	...	20
1069	...	45	1116	...	65	1163	...	30
1070	...	80	1117	...	845	1164	...	70
1071	...	75	1118	...	470	1165	...	90
1072	...	40	1119	...	35	1166	...	60
1073	...	55	1120	...	100	1167	...	55
1074	...	25	1121	...	35	1168	...	55
1075	...	25	1122	...	55	1169	...	50
1076	...	95	1123	...	18	1170	...	35
1077	...	50	1124	...	40	1171	...	125
1078	...	50	1125	...	20	1172	...	65
1079	...	55	1126	...	25	1173	...	65

Lot		£
1174	...	40
1175	...	55
1176	...	50
1177	...	120
1178	...	200
1179	...	135
1180	...	40
1181	...	45
1182	...	65
1183	...	70
1184	...	45
1185	...	18
1186	...	60
1187	...	90
1188	...	50
1189	...	52
1190	...	100
1191	...	100
1192	...	35
1193	...	36
1194	...	125
1195	...	380
1196	...	55
1197	...	40
1198	...	40
1199	...	125
1200	...	40
1201	...	105
1202	...	300
1203	...	35
1204	...	190
1205	...	170
1206	...	115
1207	...	70
1208	...	100
1209	...	25
1210	...	65
1211	...	60
1212	...	25
1213	...	115
1214	...	70
1215	...	80
1216	...	28
1217	...	65
1218	...	90
1219	...	40
1220	...	45
1221	...	35
1222	...	95
1223	...	50
1224	...	43
1225	...	60
1226	...	45
1227	...	45

Lot		£
1228	...	50
1229	...	43
1230	...	75
1231	...	40
1232	...	120
1233	...	46
1234 to 1263		W
1264	...	210
1265	...	40
1266	...	45
1267	...	75
1268	...	70
1269	...	40
1270	...	35
1271	...	40
1272	...	50
1273	...	60
1274	...	65
1275	...	65
1276	...	80
1277	...	60
1278	...	60
1279	...	110
1280	...	90
1281	...	50
1282	...	65
1283	...	90
1284	...	110
1285	...	34
1286	...	80
1287	...	45
1288	...	55
1289	...	45
1290	...	60
1291	...	70
1292	...	285
1293	...	55
1294	...	80
1295	...	110
1296	...	110
1297	...	85
1298	...	130
1299	...	90
1300	...	105
1301	...	95
1302	...	40
1303	...	50
1304	...	80
1305	...	75
1306	...	90
1307	...	60
1308	...	65

Lot		£
1309	...	60
1310	...	40
1311	...	50
1312	...	60
1313	...	75
1314	...	45
1315	...	50
1316	...	20
1317	...	16
1317A	...	70
1318	...	50
1319	...	50
1320	...	50
1321	...	250
1322	...	125
1323	...	100
1324	...	70
1325	...	95
1326	...	80
1327	...	70
1328	...	90
1329	...	90
1330	...	65
1331	...	75
1332	...	65
1333	...	40
1334	...	70
1335	...	70
1336	...	60
1337	...	65
1338	...	85
1339	...	70
1340	...	30
1341	...	40
1342	...	65
1343	...	60
1344	...	30
1345	...	35
1346	...	55
1347	...	25
1348	...	25
1349	...	45
1350	...	50
1351	...	35
1352	...	40
1353	...	50
1354	...	25
1355	...	35
1356	...	85
1357	...	55
1358	...	20
1359	...	15
1360	...	75
1361	...	50

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
1362	...	45	1388	...	65	1414	...	50
1363	...	220	1389	...	40	1415	...	70
1364	...	160	1390	...	35	1416	...	105
1365	...	200	1391	...	40	1417	...	70
1366	...	90	1392	...	55	1418	...	70
1367	...	90	1393	...	55	1419	...	70
1368	...	105	1394	...	50	1420	...	45
1369	...	55	1395	...	50	1421	...	75
1370	...	40	1396	...	55	1422	...	45
1371	...	65	1397	...	30	1423	...	40
1372	...	50	1398	...	45	1424	...	60
1373	...	40	1399	...	75	1425	...	30
1374	...	85	1400	...	55	1426	...	50
1375	...	20	1401	...	105	1427	...	45
1376	...	40	1402	...	65	1428	...	55
1377	...	45	1403	...	70	1429	...	30
1378	...	45	1404	...	40	1430	...	55
1379	...	90	1405	...	40	1431	...	85
1380	...	65	1406	...	45	1432	...	95
1381	...	45	1407	...	50	1433	...	115
1382	...	40	1408	...	45			
1383	...	45	1409	...	30			
1384	...	40	1410	...	75			
1385	...	45	1411	...	105			
1386	...	55	1412	...	75	5th Day		25,062
1387	...	40	1413	...	50			

SIXTH DAY'S SALE

Lot	£
1434 to 1470	W
1471	55
1472	65
1473	80
1474	35
1475	75
1476	125
1477	150
1478	150
1479	150
1480	55
1481	125
1482	125
1483	100
1484	45
1485	32
1486	35
1487	32
1488	16
1489	16
1490	65
1491	130
1492	80
1493	85
1494	65
1495	170
1496	50
1497	40
1498	50
1499	110
1500	130
1501	25
1502	150
1503	100
1504	75
1505	18
1506	175
1507	145
1508	70
1509	20
1510	125
1511	100
1512	45
1513	40
1514	70

Lot	£
1515	60
1516	30
1517	150
1518	140
1519	70
1520	115
1521	130
1522	115
1523	130
1524	140
1525	100
1526	115
1527	130
1528	115
1529	125
1530	160
1531	170
1532	115
1533	120
1534	120
1535	125
1536	125
1537	115
1538	110
1539	100
1540	95
1541	80
1542	70
1543	95
1544	100
1545	260
1546	100
1547	170
1548	70
1549	100
1550	160
1551	100
1552	85
1553	160
1554	75
1555	80
1556	210
1557	105
1558	210
1559	120
1560	65
1561	100

Lot	£
1562	55
1563	55
1564	45
1565	130
1566	80
1567	20
1568 to 1584	W
1585	45
1586	60
1587	45
1588	60
1589	160
1590	150
1591	50
1592	45
1593	55
1594	250
1595	80
1596	60
1597	25
1598	55
1599	80
1600	50
1601	55
1602	120
1603	50
1604	180
1605	130
1606	110
1607	95
1608	130
1609	60
1610	100
1611	155
1612	112
1613	70
1614	200
1615	35
1616	100
1617	45
1618	80
1619	195
1620	85
1621	60
1622	140

Lot		£
1623	...	240
1624	...	145
1625	...	60
1626	...	45
1627	...	90
1628	...	180
1629	...	40
1630	...	50
1631 to 1638		W
1639	...	65
1640	...	12
1641	...	12
1642	...	12
1643	...	11
1644	...	11
1645	...	12
1646	...	8
1647	...	12
1648	...	12
1649	...	12
1650	...	12
1651	...	12
1652	...	12
1653	...	12
1654	...	12
1655	...	12
1656	...	12
1657	...	13
1658	...	13
1659	...	13
1660	...	13
1661	...	13
1662	...	13
1663	...	13
1664	...	12
1665	...	13
1666 to 1667		W
1668	...	105
1670	...	20
1670A	...	20
1671	...	220
1672	...	150
1673	...	260
1674	...	70
1675	...	95
1676	...	600
1677	...	130
1678	...	30
1679	...	325
1680	...	550

Lot		£
1681	...	190
1682	...	160
1683	...	80
1684	...	310
1685	...	145
1686	...	510
1687	...	85
1688	...	625
1689	...	165
1690	...	160
1691	...	60
1692	...	150
1693	...	410
1694	...	170
1695	...	275
1695A	...	1300
1696	...	55
1697	...	450
1698	...	75
1699	...	220
1700	...	1600
1701	...	300
1702	...	190
1703	...	50
1704	...	75
1705	...	80
1706	...	38
1707	...	30
1708	...	40
1709	...	40
1710	...	55
1711	...	55
1712	...	25
1713	...	110
1714	...	150
1715	...	110
1716	...	40
1717	...	115
1718	...	80
1719	...	38
1720	...	20
1721	...	160
1722	...	50
1723	...	140
1724	...	40
1725	...	35
1726	...	75
1727	...	65
1728	...	120
1729	...	40
1730	...	240
1731	...	50
1732	...	90
1733	...	60

Lot		£
1734	...	35
1735	...	40
1735A	...	50
1736	...	100
1737	...	130
1738	...	40
1739	...	60
1740	...	20
1741	...	50
1742	...	20
1743	...	30
1744	...	155
1745	...	75
1746	...	25
1747	...	35
1748	...	30
1749	...	20
1750	...	30
1751	...	30
1752	...	25
1753	...	370
1754	...	230
1755	...	40
1756	...	40
1757	...	70
1758	...	50
1759	...	30
1760	...	45
1761	...	55
1762	...	30
1763	...	18
1764	...	40
1765	...	40
1766	...	30
1767	...	85
1768	...	20
1729	...	30
1770	...	45
1771	...	25
1772	...	22
1733	...	35
1774	...	20
1775	...	30
1776	...	40
1777	...	25
1778	...	95
1779	...	45
1780	...	30
1781	...	35
1782	...	30
1783	...	35
1784	...	45
1785	...	45
1786	...	45

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
1787	...	35	1789	...	16	1791	...	85
1788	...	40	1790	...	50			
						6th Day		30,037

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
1792	...	30	1838	...	30	1885	...	20
1793	...	90	1839	...	30	1886	...	22
1794	...	40	1840	...	40	1887	...	20
1794A	...	55	1841	...	45	1888	...	30
1795	...	45	1842	...	25	1889	...	30
1796	...	30	1843	...	25	1890	...	21
1797	...	100	1844	...	40	1891	...	35
1798	...	110	1845	...	50	1892	...	17
1799	...	75	1846	...	35	1893	...	26
1800	...	75	1847	...	25	1894	...	40
1801	...	40	1848	...	38	1895	...	30
1802	...	165	1849	...	65	1896	...	30
1803	...	45	1850	...	62	1897	...	30
1804	...	30	1851	...	30	1898	...	29
1805	...	24	1852	...	60	1899	...	31
1806	...	40	1853	...	55	1900	...	23
1807	...	40	1854	...	60	1901	...	90
1808	...	25	1855	...	30	1902	...	28
1809	...	50	1856	...	40	1903	...	45
1810	...	20	1857	...	40	1904	...	65
1811	...	50	1858	...	55	1905	...	30
1812	...	35	1859	...	25	1906	...	30
1813	...	45	1860	...	25	1907	...	16
1814	...	35	1861	...	20	1908	...	45
1815	...	45	1862	...	30	1909	...	18
1816	...	65	1863	...	37	1910	...	45
1817	...	55	1864	...	25	1911	...	45
1818	...	45	1865	...	30	1912	...	40
1819	...	45	1866	...	35	1913	...	50
1820	...	40	1867	...	35	1914	...	65
1821	...	15	1868	...	35	1915	...	60
1822	...	35	1869	...	26	1916	...	35
1823	...	30	1870	...	38	1917	...	22
1824	...	35	1871	...	38	1918	...	26
1825	...	25	1872	...	45	1919	...	21
1826	...	50	1873	...	32	1920	...	31
1827	...	25	1874	...	48	1921	...	16
1828	...	60	1875	...	35	1922	...	30
1829	...	50	1876	...	50	1923	...	35
1830	...	40	1877	...	40	1924	...	60
1831	...	45	1878	...	18	1925	...	20
1832	...	35	1879	...	27	1926	...	25
1833	...	30	1880	...	20	1927	...	45
1834	...	25	1881	...	50	1928	...	25
1835	...	23	1882	...	50	1929	...	21
1836	...	45	1883	...	45	1930	...	22
1837	...	40	1884	...	25	1931	...	17

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
1932	17	1986	22	2040	70
1933	45	1987	50	2041	60
1934	40	1988	25	2042	90
1935	31	1989	20	2043	130
1936	30	1990	38	2044	12
1937	21	1991	36	2045	15
1938	15	1992	24	2046	100
1939	20	1993	80	2047	45
1940	30	1994	80	2048	12
1941	75	1995	210	2049	40
1942	12	1996	90	2050	55
1943	25	1997	26	2051	55
1944	25	1998	120	2052	30
1945	40	1999	70	2053	40
1946	38	2000	55	2054	20
1947	46	2001	55	2055	25
1948	30	2002	60	2056	35
1949	110	2003	60	2057	50
1950	60	2004	55	2058	85
1951	25	2005	60	2059	210
1952	30	2006	55	2060	25
1953	24	2007	55	2061	75
1954	75	2008	40	2062	80
1955	40	2009	75	2063	35
1956	45	2010	20	2064	115
1957	55	2011	75	2065	50
1958	36	2012	30	2066	65
1959	55	2013	45	2067	10
1960	70	2014	75	2068	50
1961	40	2015	57	2069	45
1962	32	2016	50	2070	85
1963	50	2017	85	2071	100
1964	40	2018	50	2072	55
1965	38	2019	550	2073	130
1966	35	2020	115	2074	40
1967	45	2021	40	2075	45
1968	20	2022	17	2076	17
1969	36	2023	24	2077	24
1970	36	2024	180	2078	65
1971	26	2025	160	2079	55
1972	28	2026	50	2080	22
1973	45	2027	51	2081	100
1974	42	2028	30	2082	25
1975	45	2029	55	2083	55
1976	40	2030	40	2084	45
1977	57	2031	70	2085	70
1978	23	2032	50	2086	40
1979	40	2033	50	2087	100
1980	20	2034	40	2088	50
1981	24	2035	60	2089	20
1982	21	2036	105	2090	50
1983	23	2037	23	2091	70
1984	26	2038	22	2092	125
1985	17	2039	18	2093	45

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
2094	...	80	2114	...	21	2134	...	21
2095	...	50	2115	...	21	2135	...	25
2096	...	40	2116	...	65	2136	...	55
2097	...	70	2117	...	23	2137	...	16
2098	...	30	2118	...	75	2138	...	30
2099	...	30	2119	...	30	2139	...	40
2100	...	25	2120	...	25	2140	...	45
2101	...	50	2121	...	25	2141	...	65
2102	...	40	2122	...	32	2142	...	65
2103	...	35	2123	...	45	2143	...	210
2104	...	80	2124	...	50	2144	...	30
2105	...	18	2125	...	55	2145	...	20
2106	...	30	2126	...	20	2146	...	35
2107	...	35	2127	...	95	2147	...	23
2108	...	60	2128	...	105	2148	...	26
2109	...	45	2129	...	15			
2110	...	20	2130	...	65			
2111	...	25	2131	...	35			
2112	...	14	2132	...	170	7th Day		17,023
2113	...	35	2133	...	140			

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
2149	30	2196	41	2242	35
2150	80	2197	42	2243	75
2151	55	2198	38	2244	45
2152	50	2199	46	2245	30
2153	50	2200	25	2246	28
2154	90	2201	80	2247	12
2155	120	2202	60	2248	60
2156	50	2203	30	2249	66
2157	32	2204	70	2250	85
2158	38	2205	85	2251	65
2159	30	2206	55	2252	26
2160	25	2207	105	2253	45
2161	22	2208	25	2254	20
2162	80	2209	30	2255	65
2163	24	2210	25	2256	85
2164	80	2211	25	2257	110
2165	22	2212	75	2258	85
2166	17	2213	60	2259	40
2167	115	2214	50	2260	25
2168	260	2215	9	2261	110
2169	15	2216	80	2262	55
2170	30	2217	16	2263	48
2171	35	2218	70	2264	55
2172	30	2219	40	2265	170
2173	32	2220	42	2266	40
2174	80	2221	75	2267	100
2175	32	2222	40	2268	70
2176	18	2223	35	2269	40
2177	42	2223A	7	2270	120
2178	32	2224	40	2271	140
2179	40	2225	55	2272	65
2180	150	2226	35	2273	40
2181	25	2227	40	2274	40
2182	80	2228	65	2275	35
2183	50	2229	40	2276	190
2184	40	2230	20	2277	38
2185	W	2231	26	2278	20
2186	25	2232	26	2279	80
2187	90	2233	35	2280	35
2188	26	2234	30	2281	45
2189	23	2235	30	2282	60
2190	27	2236	50	2283	20
2191	52	2237	25	2284	45
2192	35	2238	50	2285	70
2193	160	2239	40	2286	40
2194	22	2240	31	2287	17
2195	30	2241	35	2288	35

Lot		£	Lot		£	Lot		£
2289	...	50	2343	...	26	2397	...	70
2290	...	70	2344	...	50	2398	...	35
2291	...	17	2345	...	18	2399	...	120
2292	...	20	2346	...	21	2400	...	32
2293	...	65	2347	...	34	2401	...	45
2294	...	55	2348	...	20	2402	...	50
2295	...	50	2349	...	55	2403	...	125
2296	...	30	2350	...	30	2404	...	60
2297	...	16	2351	...	40	2405	...	40
2298	...	65	2352	...	130	2406	...	100
2299	...	70	2353	...	30	2407	...	105
2300	...	40	2354	...	23	2408	...	150
2301	...	60	2355	...	55	2409	...	210
2302	...	45	2356	...	60	2410	...	60
2303	...	70	2357	...	28	2411	...	60
2304	...	65	2358	...	32	2412	...	90
2305	...	35	2359	...	26	2413	...	28
2306	...	32	2360	...	200	2414	...	70
2307	...	24	2361	...	55	2415	...	60
2308	...	20	2362	...	85	2416	...	85
2309	...	35	2363	...	230	2417	...	25
2310	...	30	2364	...	325	2418	...	70
2311	...	50	2365	...	20	2419	...	27
2312	...	60	2366	...	330	2420	...	55
2313	...	65	2367	...	250	2421	...	65
2314	...	30	2368	...	30	2422	...	40
2315	...	45	2369	...	90	2423	...	70
2316	...	50	2370	...	18	2424	...	31
2317	...	35	2371	...	35	2425	...	36
2318	...	20	2372	...	125	2426	...	36
2319	...	37	2373	...	25	2427	...	30
2320	...	11	2374	...	50	2428	...	46
2321	...	60	2375	...	25	2429	...	30
2322	...	24	2376	...	28	2430	...	30
2323	...	70	2377	...	40	2431	...	74
2324	...	40	2378	...	22	2432	...	35
2325	...	20	2379	...	52	2433	...	22
2326	...	45	2380	...	48	2434	...	50
2327	...	28	2381	...	36	2435	...	23
2328	...	45	2382	...	27	2436	...	70
2329	...	80	2383	...	36	2437	...	50
2330	...	16	2384	...	21	2438	...	60
2331	...	28	2385	...	25	2439	...	24
2332	...	12	2386	...	20	2440	...	35
2333	...	25	2387	...	28	2441	...	30
2334	...	16	2388	...	25	2442	...	15
2335	...	12	2389	...	55	2443	...	44
2336	...	25	2390	...	14	2444	...	34
2337	...	110	2391	...	25	2445	...	95
2338	...	15	2392	...	18	2446	...	75
2339	...	23	2393	...	40	2447	...	65
2340	...	75	2394	...	28	2448	...	45
2341	...	30	2395	...	45	2449	...	85
2342	...	18	2396	...	55	2450	...	45

Lot		£
2451	...	25
2452	...	95
2453	...	28
2454	...	25
2455	...	35
2456	...	45
2457	...	45
2458	...	31
2459	...	35
2460	...	25
2461	...	30
2462	...	45
2463	...	37
2464	...	35
2465	...	50
2466	...	42
2467	...	50
2468	...	40
2469	...	90
2470	...	40
2471	...	38
2472	...	80
2473	...	25
2474	...	40
2475	...	55
2476	...	60
2477	...	43
2478	...	70
2479	...	42
2480	...	55
2481	...	37
2482	...	40
2483	...	95
2484	...	25
2485	...	34
2486	...	28
2487	...	28
2488	...	18
2489	...	20
2490	...	28
2491	...	28
2492	...	42
2493	...	60
2494	...	60
2495	...	135
2496	...	120
2497	...	25
2498	...	50
2499	...	90
2500	...	105
8th Day		18,399

NINTH DAY'S SALE

Lot	£	Lot	£	Lot	£
2501	50	2546	100	2592	100
2502	50	2547	45	2593	85
2503	65	2548	45	2594	60
2504	65	2549	40	2595	45
2505	50	2550	22	2596	80
2506	110	2551	18	2597	60
2507	70	2552	30	2598	65
2508	30	2553	50	2599	77
2509	70	2554	40	2600	45
2510	50	2555	14	2601	35
2511	50	2556	55	2602	55
2512	35	2557	55	2603	35
2513	60	2558	25	2604	22
2514	40	2559	90	2605	45
2515	90	2560	24	2606	60
2516	75	2561	25	2607	45
2517	135	2562	40	2608	45
2518	32	2563	45	2609	8
2519	80	2564	45	2610	7
2520	90	2565	45	2611	25
2521	120	2566	60	2612	45
2522	105	2567	50	2613	80
2523	55	2568	40	2614	60
2524	35	2569	40	2615	40
2525	32	2570	35	2616	50
2526	75	2571	35	2617	14
2527	50	2572	25	2618	90
2528	35	2573	25	2619	35
2529	38	2574	30	2620 to 2623	W
2530	18	2575	85		
2531	26	2576	50		
2532	20	2577	45	2624	47
2533	50	2578	75	2625	25
2534	40	2579	65	2626	75
2535	50	2580	52	2627	60
2536	40	2581	25	2628	32
2537	40	2582	85	2629	30
2538	30	2583	35	2630	30
2539	50	2584	50	2631	20
2540	23	2585	75	2631A	W
2540A	31	2586	60	2632	37
2541	28	2587	50	2633	25
2542	65	2588	55	2634	35
2543	40	2589	40	2635	30
2544	40	2590	55	2636	13
2545	105	2591	35	2637	16

Lot		£
2638	...	50
2639 to 2641		W
2642	...	34
2643	...	W
2644	...	20
2645	...	20
2646	...	W
2647	...	25
2648	...	40
2649	...	75
2650	...	50
2651	...	25
2652	...	435
2653	...	425
2654 to 2738		W
2739	...	32
2740	...	17
2741	...	10
2742	...	21
2743	...	W
2744	...	11
2745	...	9
2746	...	35
2747	...	14

Lot		£
2748	...	20
2749	...	12
2750	...	11
2751	...	170
2752	...	11
2753	...	11
2754	...	17
2755	...	20
2756	...	1600
2757	...	105
2758	...	100
2759	...	475
2760	...	55
2761	...	11
2762	...	7
2763	...	18
2764	...	31
2765	...	12
2766	...	750
2767	...	55
2768	...	55
2769	...	225
2770	...	22
2771	...	250
2772	...	200
2773	...	190
2774	...	385
2775	...	170

Lot		£
2776	...	125
2777	...	160
2778	...	110
2779	...	210
2780	...	95
2781	...	475
2782	...	250
2783	...	460
2784	...	130
2785	...	105
2786	...	260
2787	...	50
2788	...	200
2789	...	700
2790	...	205
2791	...	200
2792	...	11
2793	...	26
2794	...	40
2795	...	22
2796	...	36
2797	...	20
2798	...	W
9th Day		15,384
Total		£E218,841

SPINK & SON LTD.
5, 6 & 7, KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S,
LONDON, S.W.1.

280 + 50% + 10% = 332

THE PALACE COLLECTIONS OF EGYPT

A = AVAILABLE

CATALOGUE

OF

THE HIGHLY IMPORTANT AND EXTREMELY VALUABLE COLLECTION

OF

COINS AND MEDALS

185

$20

5d

1695

The Property of the Republic of Egypt

AND NOW SOLD BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT

WHICH WILL BE SOLD BY AN AUCTIONEER APPOINTED BY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT AT KOUBBEH PALACE, CAIRO

On WEDNESDAY, 24th FEBRUARY, 1954, and following four days
and on WEDNESDAY, 3rd MARCH, 1954, and following three days
THE SALES COMMENCE AT 10 A.M. EACH DAY

Professional advisers to the Egyptian Government
in connection with the sale:

SOTHEBY & CO.

34 & 35 NEW BOND STREET
LONDON, W.1

Representatives in France: Me. Maurice Rheims
M. Michel Beurdeley

A

INTRODUCTION

The incomparable group of coins and medals described in this catalogue is an important and most valuable part of the Palace Collections of Egypt. One remarkable aspect of this collection is that, in spite of its vast size, it is strictly circumscribed in range. Apart from a comparatively small number of items, it includes only issues of the 19th and 20th centuries. In offering it for sale by public auction the Egyptian Government is giving collectors of these modern coins a unique opportunity. They will find a wealth of material to excite their interest both in the regular currency issues and in the patterns and proof strikings; many of these have never before appeared for sale at public auction and indeed have only changed hands privately on rare occasions.

Much care was exercised in building up the collection and particular attention was given to ensure that date sequences struck at various mints were complete throughout the range of issue. To separate and sell piecemeal these series would have been to undermine the work of many years (and in some cases more than one generation) of collecting. Many of these very desirable sets, especially in the United States section, are being offered *en bloc*; thus buyers will be able to bid for series which, if the coins were bought individually, would take very many years to complete.

The 2,798 lots include about 8,500 coins and medals in gold as well as a very extensive assemblage of related silver and copper issues. There are also no less than 164 specimens in platinum—the largest group of platinum coins ever to be offered at auction. The last 56 lots of the sale describe a fine collection of Bank Notes of all periods. Here again the particular strength is in United States issues.

Apart from the United States, the collection embraces the 19th and 20th century coinage of the rest of the world. The sale begins, for instance, with 179 lots of gold coins from South and Central America, the first lot in the sale being an Argentine Doubloon of 1808 commemorating the defeat of the British at Buenos Aires. This section of the sale includes no less than nineteen Brazilian gold bars, issued between 1767 and 1888, of which very few specimens have been sold at auction during this century.

Amongst the collections of the coinage of European countries the most interesting section is probably France. There are 140 lots of French gold coins, the series starting with the rare Louis XIII écu d'or piedfort of 1618. Of the coinage of Asiatic countries, rare specimens are catalogued in the Annamese, Cambodian and Chinese sub-divisions of the catalogue.

Ancient coins are not numerous; they include fine examples in gold of the Ptolemys of Egypt and a few choice Roman Aurei. Of outstanding interest in this section of the collection are Roman gold bars (Lots 1467-1470)

of the 4th century A.D. from the Aboukir and Haromszeker hoards. No single piece of Roman gold of a similar kind has appeared at auction since 1935.

With so vast an array of important coins and medals in one sale, encumbered by such an *embarras de richesse,* it has been found difficult to select those lots most suitable for special emphasis, and a catalogue has been prepared which is deliberately conservative in style and presentation. Good wine needs no bush. As many as practicable of the pieces have been illustrated in the 72 plates, which, taken in conjunction with the printed descriptions, will provide prospective bidders with an adequate picture of the lots, their importance and their desirability. Those responsible for the preparation of the plates found that the taking of accurate plaster casts of coins was impossible in Cairo for technical reasons; they had to resort to direct photography which, though not ideal for illustrating extremely fine coins, has produced results not unsatisfactory in the circumstances. An asterisk after the lot number indicates that the coin is illustrated. The plates, except for the first and last, are arranged in pairs with obverses on the left hand side of the open catalogue and reverses on the right.

Many of the coins come from famous collections. Much of the very complete series of the United States of America issues are from the famous W. H. Woodin, H. B. Earle and Col. Green collections, whilst the equally famous Count Ferrari collection was the source of many examples in the French section.

In the descriptions of the coins and medals care has been taken to define the state of preservation as accurately as possible. The general grading used is 'extremely fine', 'very fine' and 'fine', but other qualifications have been used where applicable which the reader will find to be self-explanatory. Very many of the silver and copper coins have been cleaned in recent years, often leaving the surfaces somewhat, though not irrevocably, stained.

In cataloguing the collection the existing arrangement was followed as it afforded a sequence convenient for the collector. In general terms the arrangement is that under each country heading catalogued alphabetically by continent, currency issues, proofs and patterns, and where applicable, colonial issues and their proofs and patterns follow in that order. A small number of lots are not in their strict chronological order. Where necessary, particularly for the medals, weights have been given and these are in grammes unless a statement to the contrary is made.

The dispersal of this collection will rival the great sales of the past, the H. Montagu and J. G. Murdoch sales at Sothebys at the turn of the present century, the J. S. Jenks sale in Philadelphia in 1921 and the sale of the Lord Grantley collection in London in 1943-45. It is hoped that the present catalogue will be a not unworthy record of a memorable occasion and, in due course, will take its place in the bibliography of numismatics.

SOTHEBY & CO.

October 1953

ORDER OF SALE

Sales commence at 10 a.m. each day and continue until 1 p.m.; they will be resumed at 3 p.m.

FIRST DAY'S SALE: WEDNESDAY, 24TH FEBRUARY, 1954.

Lots 1 - 224 GOLD COINS OF NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA: Argentine, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Castorland, New Granada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Hawaii, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, San Salvador, Venezuela, United States of America (double eagle and eagles).

SECOND DAY'S SALE: THURSDAY, 25TH FEBRUARY, 1954.

Lots 225 - 473 GOLD COINS OF U.S.A. (*continued*—half eagles and smaller denominations, proofs and patterns, Private issues); EUROPE: Albania, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria.

THIRD DAY'S SALE: FRIDAY, 26TH FEBRUARY, 1954.

Lots 474 - 808 GOLD COINS OF EUROPE (*continued*): Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, German States.

FOURTH DAY'S SALE: SATURDAY, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1954.

Lots 809 - 1132 GOLD COINS OF EUROPE (*continued*): Great Britain, British Colonies, Greece, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Italian States, Jugoslavia, Liechtenstein, Luxemburg, Monaco, Montenegro, Norway, Poland.

FIFTH DAY'S SALE: SUNDAY, 28TH FEBRUARY, 1954.

Lots 1133 - 1433 GOLD COINS OF EUROPE (*continued*): Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Transylvania; AFRICA: North Africa, Egypt, Madagascar, Morocco, Mozambique, Tunis, Zanzibar, Ethiopia; ASIA: Afghanistan, Annam, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Java, Iran, Turkey, Siam.

SIXTH DAY'S SALE: WEDNESDAY, 3RD MARCH, 1954.

Lots 1434 - 1791 GOLD COINS of Ancient Greece, Roman and Byzantine: PLATINUM COINS AND MEDALS of Austria, Bavaria, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Great Britain, Hawaii, Italy, Madagascar, Peru, Prussia, Sax-Meiningen, Spain, Russia, United Nations, United States; GOLD MEDALS of Great Britain, Egypt, Turkey, Russia; GOLD COINS, miscellaneous; COINS in SILVER, COPPER, etc., of United States (current issues, patterns and proofs to 1864).

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE: THURSDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1954.

Lots 1792 - 2148	SILVER, COPPER, ETC., COINS OF U.S.A. (*continued*—patterns and proofs 1865 to 1943); THE AMERICAS: Argentine, Brazil, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, New Granada, Colorado, Costa Rica, Dominicana, Ecuador, Guatemala, Hawaii, Honduras, Haiti, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Patagonia, Peru, Philippines, Salvador, Venezuela; EUROPE: Albania, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Lithuania, France (currency issues).

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE: FRIDAY, 5TH MARCH, 1954.

Lots 2149 - 2500	SILVER, COPPER, ETC., COINS OF EUROPE (*continued*): France (*continued*—patterns and proofs and colonial issues), Germany, German States, Great Britain, Ireland, British Colonial, Greece, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Jugoslavia, Liechtenstein, Luxemburg, Monaco, Montenegro, Poland, Portugal.

NINTH DAY'S SALE: SATURDAY, 6TH MARCH, 1954.

Lots 2501 - 2798	SILVER, COPPER, ETC., COINS of Roumania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Transylvania, Turkey; ASIA: Annam, China, Japan, Lebanon, Palestine (and Israel), Siam, Syria; AFRICA: Egypt, Soudan, Ethiopia, Liberia, Tripolitania, Zanzibar; Ancient Greek, Roman, etc.; Miscellaneous items; GOLD MEDALS, various; the collection of BANK NOTES.

VIEW DAYS

PUBLIC VIEW: Sunday, 14th February; Monday, 15th February.
10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

PRIVATE VIEW: Wednesday, 17th February, to Monday, 22nd February.
10 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily.

Admission to Public View: 50 *piastres.*

Application for admission to the Private View should be made in writing to The Officer Member of the Committee, Koubbeh Palace, Cairo.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. The highest bidder to be the buyer. If any dispute arise, the Auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to settle it, and to put any disputed lot up again.

2. The purchaser to give in his (or her) name and address and to pay down the whole of the purchase money or a deposit of not less than 20%, at the Auctioneer's discretion, or to lodge, not less than one day in advance, with the authorised Government representative at Koubbeh Palace, a letter of guarantee issued or approved by an authorised local bank, guaranteeing the whole of the sums due in respect of purchases.

3. Purchasers lodging a deposit to pay for and clear the lots within one week of the sale; in default, the deposit to be forfeit, and the Auctioneer reserves the right to re-offer the lot.

4. Lots may not be cleared until paid for in full, and are at the purchaser's risk from the time of sale. Lots purchased by non-residents of Egypt against a letter of guarantee must be paid for in full and cleared within a maximum of three months from the day of sale.

5. PURCHASERS WILL PAY A SURCHARGE OF 5% ABOVE THE PURCHASE PRICE.

6. All lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Lots have been described with all possible care, but they are sold without any warranty or guarantee whatever, and may not be returned on any pretext.

7. An export licence will automatically be granted for the export of any lot to a foreign country, provided that the lot is paid for in the currency of that country and the currency is one of the following: U.S. dollars, Candian dollars, Sterling, French francs, Belgian francs, Swiss francs, Portuguese escudos, Deutschmark or Italian lire. Export licences will also be granted to buyers from other foreign countries who settle in dollars or sterling.

8. To prevent confusion no purchase can be claimed or removed on the day of the sale.

9. Admission to the sale will be by ticket obtainable at Koubbeh Palace, price £1. Intending buyers may obtain a free pass by application to The Officer Member of the Committee, Koubbeh Palace, on producing evidence that they are importing foreign currency to pay for their purchases at the sales.

10. The Auctioneer reserves the right to sell two or more lots together, or to divide a lot into two or more lots, at his sole discretion.

Sotheby & Co. will be pleased to advise intending purchasers free of charge. Their representatives will be present during the view and sale.

THE PALACE COLLECTIONS OF EGYPT

CATALOGUE

OF

THE IMPORTANT AND VALUABLE COLLECTION

OF

COINS & MEDALS

FIRST DAY'S SALE

Wednesday, February 24th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS

NORTH & SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINE

LOT

1* Doubloon, 1808, commemorating the defeat of the British at Buenos Aires. *Fine, extremely rare.* 1

2* Doubloon, 1832, Rioja mint. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

3 Doubloon, 1838, Rioja mint. *A modern forgery, very fine.* 1

4* Doubloon, 1845, Rioja mint. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

5 Popper 5 gramos, 1889; 1 gramo, 1889 (3); argentino, 1882, 1883, 1886-7-8-9, 1896; half argentino, 1884. *Mostly extremely fine, the first four coins and the last very rare.* 12

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

BOLIVIA

6* One and a half peso, 1811, in honour of General Goyeneche. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

7* One and a half peso, 1825, liberation of Bolivia. *Very fine, extremely rare.* 1

8 Eight escudos, 1831, 1832, 1840, 1846, 1856, all with bust of Bolivar. *Mostly very fine.* 5

9* Peso, 1856, bust of Castilla, struck for the foundation of a penitentiary. *Very fine, extremely rare.* 1

10* Boliviano, 1868, 10 centavos, 5 centavos, 1868. *All very fine and extremely rare.* 3

11* Half doubloon, 1867; scudo, 1869, both with bust of Melgarego. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

12 Two escudos, 1831, 1841; scudo, 1831, 1833, 1837; half escudo, 1839, 1841, 1844, 1846, 1855, 1868; scudo and half scudo, 1854, with bust of Belzu. *All very fine or better.* 13

BRAZIL

Gold Bars

13* **Gold bar,** 1767, stamped with Arms of Brazil, N.4798, 22, TOQUE, 6 marcos, 0 onzas, 0 octavos (weight 142.7 grammes). *Very rare.* 1

14 Another dated 1802, N.2001, 23, TOQUE, 3—2—66 (wt. 98.5). 1

15 Another dated 1804, N.3047, 23, TOQUE, 4—7—50 (wt. 138.2). 1

16 Another dated 1807, N.1908, 23, TOQUE, 1—6—66 (wt. 53.7). 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

17 Another dated 1811, N.898, 23, TOQUE, 1—0—35 (wt. 30.5). 1

18 Another dated 1811, N.121, 23, TOQUE, 1—2—38 (wt. 37.8). 1

19 Another dated 1813, N.327, 22⅞, 1 marco, 2 onzas, 2 octavos, 12 gramos, GOIAS (wt. 292.8). *Very rare of Goyas mint.* 1

20 Another dated 1813, N.551, 22¼, 4—6—15, GOIAS (wt. 136.3). 1

21 Another dated 1813, N.3588, 21, TOQUE, 6—18 (wt. 22). 1

22 Another dated 1814, SABARA on arms, N.1609, 22, TOQUE, 1—2—06 (wt. 36.3). 1

23 Another dated 1814, R . DAS . MORT on arms, N.2431, 23, TOQUE, 1—2—56 (wt. 36.5). 1

24 Another dated 1815, SABARA on arms, N.3074, 21, TOQUE, 3—4—60 (wt. 102.9). 1

25 Another dated 1815, SABARA on arms, N.1876, 23, TOQUE, 7—12 (wt. 25.8). 1

26 Another dated 1817, RIO BASM on arms, N.41, 22, TOQUE, 6—04 (wt. 21.6). 1

27 Another dated 1818, N.2169, 23, TOQUE, 1—4—14 (wt. 37.7). 1

28 Another dated 1818, V . DO . SAB on arms, N.1682, 22, TOQUE, 1—1—30 (wt. 33.6). 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

29 Another dated 1820, S.F. on arms, N.20, 22, 1—1—02 (wt. 32.5). 1

30 Another dated 1830, SER . . . RIO on arms, N.26, 23, TOQUE, 5—6—64 (wt. 167.5). 1

31 Another, 1888, CASA DE MOEDA DO IMPERIO BRAZIL, 44000 AFBO, *rev.*, 749 J M P C 12-7-1888 No. 15 FUNDICAO DE LIGAS (wt. 44.5). 1

∵ *For other Brazilian coins see under PORTUGAL.*

---

32 Mary and Peter, half dobra, 1778 Rio; Mary half dobra, 1801 R.; Peter I, quarter dobras (4,000 reis), 1823, 1824, 1826, all Rio mint. *Very fine.* 5

33 Peter II, half dobras (6,400 reis), 1832, 1833, both Rio, baby head of King. *Extremely fine.* 2

34 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1833, 1834, 1835. *Last two very fine, rare.* 3

35 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1842, 1845, 1847, 1848, military bust. *Mostly very fine, rare.* 4

36 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1850, 1851; 5,000 reis, 1849, 1850, 1851 bust with ruff. *Mostly very fine, rare.* 5

37 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1852 (2); 20,000 reis, 1853, 1855, 1856 1857. *Very fine or better.* 6

38 Peter II, 20,000 reis, 1863, *very rare date;* 1865, 1867, *very fine.* 3

39 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1865, 1866, *very rare;* 1873, *very rare;* 1876, 1877, 1878, *all very fine or better.* 11

40 Peter II, 10,000 reis, 1880, 1883, 1888, 1889; 5,000 reis, 1854, 1855. *Some rare dates; all extremely fine.* 6

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

41 Republic, 20,000 reis, 1889, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1907. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

42 Others dated 1901, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

43 Republic, 10,000 reis, 1889, 1897, 1903, 1904. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

44 Others of 1907, 1908, 1909, 1916. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

CHILE

45* Proclamation four escudos, 1828, on the Constitution. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

46 Eight escudos, 1832, crossed flags; 1835, 1836, hand on book type. *First two very fine.* 3

47 Eight escudos, 1837, 1838, hand on book; 1839, standing figure. *First two very fine, the last in mint state.* 3

48 Eight escudos, 1840, 1843, 1844, standing figure type. *All very fine.* 3

49 Eight escudos, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1851, of similar type. *All fine.* 4

50* Proclamation four escudos, 1833, on the reform of the Constitution. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

51 Ten pesos, 1853; two escudos, 1834, crossed flags; 1838, hand on book; 1839, 1842, 1845, 1846, 1850, standing figure; escudo, 1833, 1834, crossed flags, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847, standing figure. *Mostly very fine and some rare.* 16

52* Five pesos, 1875, pattern by Barré, one scudo 1851, pattern by Barré. *Both brilliant, the first extremely rare.* 2

53 Ten pesos, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1866. *Mostly very fine.* 6

54 Others dated 1867, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873. *All very fine.* 6

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

55 Others dated 1877, 1879, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890. *All extremely fine.* 6

A 56 Five pesos, 1858, 1859, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1873; two pesos, 1857-58-59, 1860, 1862, 1873-74-75; one peso, 1860-61-62-63-64. *All very fine or better.* 21

57 Twenty pesos with bust to left by Roty, 1896, 1906-7-8, 1910, 1911, and 1902 commemorative of pact between Chile and Argentine. *All extremely fine, the last rare.* 7

58 Others of 1913-14-15-16-17; ten pesos of earlier type, 1895; ten pesos, 1896, 1901; five pesos, 1895, 1898, 1900. *All very fine or better.* 11

59 One hundred pesos (ten condores), 1926, 1946, 1948, 1949. *All extremely fine, the last three rare.* 4

60 Others of 1932, 1947, 1951, 1952; fifty pesos, 1926; two pesos, 1926. *All extremely fine, some rare.* 6

CASTORLAND

A 61 French American token, 1796, by Duvivier, *rev.* SALVE MAGNA PARENS FRUGUM. Woman standing at tree and drawing water, beaver below. *A restrike, brilliant, rare.* 1

NEW GRANADA

62 Sixteen pesos, 1840 and 1843 of Bogota, 1846 of Popayan. *First two fine, last very fine.* 3

Jowett 70

63* Twenty pesos, 1849, Bogota mint. *Brilliant, rare.* 1

1 Pes only 70

64 Twenty pesos, 1853, Bogota; ten pesos, 1853 Popayan, 1857 Bogota. *Only five, rare.* 3

65 Ten pesos, 1857, Popayan Confederation Granadina; ten pesos, 1858, 1859, Popayan. *All unusually fine and rare.* 3

66 Confederation Granadina, ten pesos, 1860, 1861 of Bogata; ten pesos, 1861, 1862 of Popayan. *Mostly very fine, rare.* 4

OK Sent Jowett To get 70 for 1868 - 175.00 1863 - 45.00

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

67 New Granada, five pesos, 1857, 1858 of Bogota; two pesos, 1845 Popayan, 1849 Bogota. 1857 Popayan, 1858 Popayan; one peso, 1840, 1844 Bogata Confed. Granadina; two pesos, Popayan. *All very fine and rare.* 9

COLOMBIA

A 68 Twenty pesos, 1863 Popayan, 1868 Bogota. *Very fine for these, rare.* 2

Real Nice

ok to make to me

69 Others of 1869 Medellin, *very fine;* 1871 Popayan, *fine, both rare.* 2

70 Others of 1872 Bogota, 1873 Popayan. *Both very fine, rare.* 2

71 Another of 1874 (over 3) Popayan. *Unusually fine, rare.* 1

72 Ten pesos, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, all of Popayan mint. *All very fine, rare.* 4

73 Others of 1867, 1868, 1871, 1876, all of Medellin mint. *First and last very fine.* 4

74* Pattern ten pesos, 1873, by A.B. (struck in Paris), Medellin mint, edge milled. *A brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 1

A 75 Five pesos, 1913, 1917, 1918; two and a half pesos, 1913; two pesos, 1863, 1871, 1872, 1873, all of Medellin; peso, 1863, 1864, 1872 of Medellin; peso, 1871, 1873, 1878 of Bogota. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 14

76* Set of five, two and one pesos p/m (=paper money), 1907, struck in gold, edges plain, believed to be a unique set. *Brilliant.* 3

A 77** Pattern five and two and a half pesos, 1913, by Baudichon, on heavy blanks, edges milled. *Extremely fine and probably a unique pair.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

78 Ten pesos, 1919, 1924; five pesos, miner type, 1919; head to right, 1919, 1920A, 1920B, 1922B, 1923B, 1924B; new type struck at Medellin 1925-26-27,28,29 and 1930; two and a half pesos, 1919 (head type), 1920A, 1924, 1927. *Mostly in mint state.* 19

79 Pattern five and two and a half pesos, 1923, by Baudichon, on heavy blanks, edges milled. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

COSTA RICA

80* Eight escudos, 1828. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

81 Eight escudos, 1833; four escudos, 1835. *Both very fine and very rare.* 2

A

82 Two escudos, 1835, 1846, 1847, escudo, 1842, of Revolutionary coinage, *rare type,* 1844 (2), 1845, 46, 47, 48, 49; half escudo, 1846 (2), 1847 (2), 1848 and a tiny one-sixteenth escudo from the dies of the counterstamp, *mostly very fine or better.* 17

83 Half onza, 1850, Indian standing; two escudos, 1850, 1854; scudo, 1850, 1853 (2), 1866; half escudo, 1850, 1851, 1864; new type with shield, ten pesos, 1870; five pesos, 1867 (2), 1869; peso, 1864 (2), 1866. *Mostly very fine or better.* 19

Sorrate 120

84* Twenty pesos, 1873. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

A

85 Ten pesos, 1876, reading 10 in figures. *Fine only, very rare.* 1

86 Ten pesos, 1872 and 1876, reading DIEZ; five pesos reading 5 1878 (2), reading CINCO 1875; tiny five pesos, 1872, of peso size; peso, 1871, 1872. *Mostly very fine.* 8

87 Later type with bust, twenty colones, 1897, 1899; ten colones, 1897, 1899, 1900; five colones, 1899, 1900; two colones, 1900, 1915, 1916, 1921, 1922, 1926, 1928. *Extremely fine,* 14

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

CUBA

88* Twenty pesos, 1916. *A brilliant proof, rare.* 1

89 Twenty pesos, 1915; ten pesos, 1915, 1916; five pesos, 1915, 1916; four pesos, 1915, 1916; two pesos, 1915, proof 1916; peso, 1915, 1916. *Mostly extremely fine.* 11

ECUADOR

90* Eight escudos, 1838, Quito. *In proof-like condition, very rare.* 1

91 Another, 1839, Quito. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

92 Two others, 1840, 1841, both Quito. *Both very fine.* 2

93 Two others, 1842, 1843, both Quito. 1842 *very fine.* 2

94 Two others, 1845, 1847, both Quito. *Both fine.* 2

95 Another, 1848, Quito. *Brilliant.* 1

96 Another, 1849, Quito. *Very fine.* 1

97 Two others, 1850, 1854, both Quito *Fine.* 2

98 Two others, 1855, 1856, both Quito. *Fine.* 2

99 Four escudos, 1836, 1839; ten sucres, 1899, 1900, 1928. *Chiefly very fine.* 5

GUATEMALA

100* Eight reales, 1847, struck in gold from the silver dies and probably on a cast blank; has been slightly burnished (ex Col. Green collection). *Fine, extremely rare.* 1

101* Eight escudos, 1824. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

102 Four escudos, 1826; two escudos, 1846; escudo, 1824; half escudo, 1824 (2), 1825, 1826; and a proclamation scudo, 1789, with bust of Charles IV and *rev.*, horseman over mountain. *Mostly very fine and rare.* 8

Meta 120

103* Rafael Carrera, 16 pesos, 1863. *Almost extremely fine, very rare.* 1

104 Rafael Carrera, 16 pesos of smaller size, 1869; eight pesos, 1864; four pesos, 1861, 1862, 1869; two pesos, 1859; peso, 1859, 1860. *Mostly very fine or better, some rare.* 8

105 Rafael Carrera, twenty pesos, 1869; ten pesos, 1869; five pesos, 1869; four reales, 1860 (2), 1861. *All very fine.* 6

106 Republic, five pesos, 1872, 1874, 1877, 1878. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 2

107** Republic, pattern ten and five pesos, 1894, in case of issue. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

108 Republic, twenty, ten and five quetzales, 1926, and two small medals commemorating the first railway to the capital, 1894. *All very fine.* 5

109** Republic, ten and five centavos, 1925, struck in gold. *Very fine and extremely fine, extremely rare.* 2

HAWAII

150

110*** Kalakua I, half dollar, 1884; quarter dollar, 1884, and eighth dollar, 1883, struck in gold. *Excessively rare and in mint state.* 3

200

111* Lilivocalania, twenty dala, 1893, from dies by Reginald Huth and struck by Pinches, edge plain. *In brilliant state and extremely rare.* 1

112* Lilivocalania, twenty dollars, 1893, from dies by Reginald Huth and struck by Pinches, edge plain. *In brilliant state and extremely rare.* 1

700 Smith

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

HONDURAS

113** Pattern ten and five pesos, without date, edges plain. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

114** Pattern ten and five pesos of similar type with date 1871 added, on thick flans and edges plain. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

115 A similar pair with milled edges, also on thick flans. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

116 Five pesos, 1888, *fine;* 1890, *extremely fine. Both very rare.* 2

117 Three others dated 1895, 1896, 1902. *All very fine but* 1896 *shows traces of mounting; very rare.* 3

118 One peso, 1871, 1888, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1922, all with bust to left on obverse. *Mostly extremely fine, very rare.* 6

MEXICO

119* Revolutionary Coinage under Morelos, eight reales, 1813, in gold, cast as usual with this coinage, edge oblique milled. *Extremely fine and believed to be unique* (*ex Green collection*). 1

119a*** Revolutionary Coinage, eight reales, 1813, in gold, with countermark of Morelos; Oaxaco, two reales, 1813, in gold; half real, 1813, in gold. *All with plain edges and all cast, the smallest being rather a rough cast, the first two very fine, the last fine; all excessively rare.* 3

120* Republic, eight escudos, 1823, eagle with hooked neck, *rev.* hand clasps the pole of Liberty. *Very fine, extremely rare.* 1

121 Augustin I, eight escudos, 1822; Republic eight escudos, 1824, 1826, both of Mexico mint, 1828 of Guanaxato. *All very fine.* 4

122 Eight escudos, 1832, 1833, both of Durango, 1834 Mexico, 1835 Guanaxato. *Chiefly very fine.* 4

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

123 Four others dated 1836 Go., 1841 Go., 1845 G.C., 1847 G.C. *Mostly very fine, the Guadalupe y Calva mint rare.* 4

124 Four others all of Go. (Guanaxato) mint, dated 1849, 1852, 1853, 1854. *Two are very fine.* 4

125 Four others dated 1855 Mo., 1856 Go., 1857 Mo., 1858 Do. *Three are very fine.* 4

126 Four others dated 1859 Go., 1860 CA, 1861 Mo., 1862 Go. *All very fine or better.* 4

127 Four others dated 1863 Mo., 1864 CA, 1864 Ho., 1866 C. *Chiefly very fine.* 4

128 Four others dated 1867 Go., 1867 C, 1868 Mo., *brilliant*, 1868 Go. *Others very fine.* 4

129 Eight escudos, 1870 Go., 1871 CA; four escudos, 1826 Mo., 1832 Go., 1837 Go., 1840 Go. *Mostly very fine.* 6

130 Four escudos, 1841 Go., 1852 Go., 1856 Mo., 1859 Mo., 1862 Zs., 1863 Mo., 1869 Mo. *Chiefly very fine.* 7

131 Two escudos (13), 1825 Mo., 1835 GA, 1848 Mo., 1856 Mo., 1850 GA, 1859 GA, 1861 Ho., 1862 Zs., 1863 Mo., 1869 Mo. (2), 1870 GA; one escudo (14), 1825 Mo., 1827 Mo., 1830 Mo., 1831 Mo., 1836 Do., 1848 GC, 1850 C, 1851 Go., 1856 C, 1857 C, 1859 GA, 1860 Zs., 1862 Do., 1863 Mo.; half escudo (10), 1831 Mo., 1834 Do., 1844 Mo., 1846 Mo., 1848 Mo., 1853 Do., 1860 Mo., 1861 Mo., 1862 Mo., 1863 Mo. *Many in mint state.* 37

132 Maximilian, twenty pesos, 1866 Mo., Republic 1870 Mo., 1871 Go. *All extremely fine.* 3

133 Republic, twenty pesos, 1871 CN, 1871 Zs., 1872 Mo. *All extremely fine.* 3

134 Three others dated 1873 Go., 1873 Mo., 1874 CN. *All extremely fine.* 5

135 Three others dated 1875 CH, 1877 Mo., 1897 Go. *The last brilliant.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

136 Three others dated 1882, 1883, 1884, all of Mexico. *All extremely fine.* 3

137 Three others dated 1887 Mo., 1894 Mo., 1896 CN. *Mostly extremely fine.* 3

138 Three others dated 1899 Go., 1899 CN, 1901 Mo. *All extremely fine.* 3

139 Three others dated 1903 Mo., 1904 Mo., 1905 Mo. *All extremely fine.* 3

140 Ten pesos, 1871 OA, 1872 Mo., 1873 Do., 1874 Zs., 1874 Mo., 1876 Mo. *All extremely fine.* 6

141 Six others dated 1877 Zs., 1878 Zs., 1881 Ho., 1883 Zs., 1884 CA, 1885 OA. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 6

142 Seven others dated 1889 Zs., 1892 Zs., 1893 As., 1893 AN, 1894 As. 1904 Mo., 1905 Mo. *All extremely fine.* 7

143 Five pesos, 1871 Mo., 1871 Go., 1872 Mo., 1873 CN, 1874 Mo., 1874 Zs., 1876 Mo., 1877 Do., 1877 Zs., 1878 As., 1879 Do., 1883 Zs., 1884 Mo., 1886 Mo., 1887 Mo., 1889 Mo., 1890 CN, 1892 Zs., 1898 Mo., 1900 CN, 1902 Mo., 1903 Mo. *Mostly extremely fine.* 22

144 Two and a half pesos (14), 1870 Mo., 1872 Mo., 1872 Zs., 1873 Zs., 1875 Zs., 1876 Mo., 1882 Mo., 1884 Mo., 1887 Mo., 1888 Mo., 1889 Zs., 1890 Mo., 1891 Mo., 1893 CN; one peso (26), 1870 Mo., 1875 Mo., 1876 Mo., 1878 Mo., 1880 Mo., 1881 Mo., 1882 Mo., 1883 Mo., 1885 Mo., 1887 Mo., 1888 As., 1890 Go., 1892 Mo., 1893 Mo., 1895 Mo., 1896 Go., 1897 CN, 1897 Mo., 1898 CN, 1899 CN, 1900 Mo., 1901 CN, 1902 Mo., 1903 Mo., 1904 CN, 1905 Mo.; and souvenir one zafiro, 1904 of Merida Yucatan. *Mostly extremely fine.* 41

145 New type with bust, ten pesos, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1917, 1919; five pesos, 1906, 1907, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1920 revolution memorial; two and a half pesos, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1948; two pesos, 1945, 1947. *Mostly very fine.* 21

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

146* Muera Huerta, twenty pesos, 1914, only three examples of this rare Revolutionary piece said to be struck. *Extremely fine.* 1

147* Oaxaca, sixty pesos, 1916, *extremely fine and very rare;* also twenty, ten and five pesos, 1915, struck in base gold. *All fine.* 4

148 Fifty pesos, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926, all mounted in a cellophane covered frame. *All very fine or better.* 6

149 Fifty pesos, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, similarly mounted as last lot. *All very fine or better.* 6

150 Five others dated 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947. *All extremely fine.* 5

151 Twenty pesos, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921; two pesos, 1919, 1920, 1944; and a mint ingot numbered B839 Casa de Moneda, oro puro, 50gr. *All very fine.* 9

PARAGUAY

152* Four pesos, 1867. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

PERU

153 Proclamation half peso of oval type, struck in gold, commemorating the battle of Ayacucho, 1824. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

154* Proclamation peso, struck in gold, 1825, commemorating the liberation of Peru and Bolivia by Bolivar. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

155 Republic, eight escudos, 1828 Cuzco, 1829 Lima; one escudo, 1826 Lima; half escudo, 1826 Cuzco, 1839 Lima, 1842 Lima. *All very fine.* 6

156* Four escudos, 1836 of Cuzco mint, commemorating the independence of South Peru. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

157* One and a half peso, 1839, struck in gold in honour of Grand Marshal Gamarro. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

158 Half peso, 1839, of similar type. *Fine and extremely rare.* 1

A 159 Eight escudos, standing figure type, 1854, 1855; four escudos, 1853, 1854; two escudos, 1853, 1854. *All very fine.* 6

Bartin 80

160 Eight escudos, seated figure type, 1862. *Extremely fine and extremely rare date.* 1

161 Another dated 1863, and a proclamation medal on the authorisation of the railway from Mejia to Arequipa, showing railway engine and mountain. *Both very fine.* 2

162* Pattern five and two pesos, 1855, struck at Philadelphia, edges milled. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 2

163 Twenty soles, 1863; ten soles, 1863; five soles, 1863. *All very fine.* 3

164 Libra (15), 1898-9, 1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9, 1910-1-2; half libra, (7), 1902-3-4-5-6-7-8; fifth libra (7), 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910 (two types), 1911, 1912; and a small gold medal commemorating the opening of the Piura to Catacaos Railway. *Mostly very fine.* 30

165 Libra (12), 1913-4-5-6-7-8 (2)-9, 1920-1-2, 1926; fifth libra (15), 1913-4-6-7-8-9, 1920-2-3, 1924 commemorative Ayacucho, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930; and a small commemorative medal of battle of Ayacucho. 28

166 Fifty soles, 1930, 1931. *Extremely fine and rare.* 2

167*** One hundred, fifty and twenty soles, 1950. *Brilliant proofs, very rare.* 3

168 A similar set dated 1951. *Brilliant proofs, very rare.* 3

169 One hundred soles, 1951. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

170* SOUTH PERU, eight escudos, 1837, CONFEDERACION & C in small letters, the edge in sunken letters. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

171 Another with FEDERACION in large letters, and the edge in raised letters. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

172 Another dated 1838, type as lot 170; escudo and half escudo, 1838. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 3

SAN SALVADOR

173**** Twenty, ten, five and two and a half pesos, 1892. *The ten pesos only fine, the others extremely fine; an extremely rare set.* 4

174 Commemorative twenty colones, 1925, with jugate busts, *extremely fine and very rare;* URUGUAY, five pesos, 1930, *extremely fine.* 2

VENEZUELA

175**** Bolivar, pattern hundred, fifty, twenty and five bolivares, 1875, by Barre, all have ESSAI on obverse (except the fifty) and all have milled edges. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

176 Bolivar, hundred bolivares, 1886, *extremely fine;* 1887, *fine.* 2

177 Two others dated 1888, *fine;* 1889, *extremely fine, but nicked.* 2

178 Bolivar, fifty bolivares, 1888, *brilliant;* twenty bolivares of heavy weight, 1875 of lighter weight, 1879, 1880-6-7-8, 1904-5, 1910-11-12; ten bolivares, 1930, *chiefly very fine.* 13

179 General Juan Gomez, pretender to the Presidency, five bolivares struck in gold, 1930, bust by Goetz and struck at Munich. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

180 **Twenty dollars** (double eagle), 1850, 1850 O, 1851, 1851 O, 1852, 1852 O, 1853, 1853 O, 1854, 1854 S, 1854 O, 1855, 1855 O, 1855 S, 1856, 1856 O, 1856 S, 1857, 1857 O, 1857 S, 1858, 1858 O, 1858 S, 1859, 1859 O, 1859 S, 1860, 1860 O, 1860 S, 1861, 1861 O, 1861 S, 1862, 1862 S, 1863 *brilliant proof;* 1863 S, *some very fine.* 36

∵ *This and the next five lots are mounted in loose-leaf cases, nine holes to a page, spaces being left for the missing pieces.*

181 **Twenty dollars**, 1864 *brilliant proof;* 1864 S, 1865, 1865 S, 1866, 1866 S, 1867 *brilliant proof,* 1867 S, 1868, 1868 S, 1869, 1869 S, 1870, 1870 S, 1871, 1871 S, 1871 C.C., 1872, 1872 S, 1872 C.C., 1873, 1873 S, 1873 C.C., 1874, 1874 S, 1874 C.C., 1875, 1875 S, 1875 C.C., 1876, 1876 C.C., 1876 S, 1877 C.C., *some very fine.* 34

182 **Twenty dollars**, 1877, 1878 S, 1878 C.C., 1878, 1879 O, 1879 S, 1879 C.C., 1879, 1880 S, 1880, 1881 *brilliant proof,* 1881 S, 1882 S, 1882 C.C., 1883 S, 1883 C.C., 1883 *brilliant proof,* 1884 *brilliant proof,* 1884 S, 1884 C.C., 1885 S, 1885 C.C., 1885 *brilliant proof,* 1886 *proof,* 1887 *brilliant proof,* 1887 S, 1888 S, 1888, 1889 S, 1889 C.C., 1889 *brilliant proof,* 1890 S, 1890, 1890 C.C., 1891 S, *some very fine.* 35

183 **Twenty dollars**, 1891 C.C., 1891, 1892 S, 1892 C.C., 1892, 1893 S, 1893 C.C., 1893, 1894 S, 1894, 1895 S, 1895, 1896 S, 1896, 1897 S, 1897, 1898 S, 1898 *brilliant proof,* 1899 S, 1899, 1900 S, 1900, 1901 S, 1901 *brilliant proof,* 1902 S, 1902, 1903 S, 1903, 1904, 1904 S, 1905 *brilliant proof,* 1905 S, 1906, 1906 S, 1906 D, 1907 S, *some very fine.* 36

A 184 **Twenty dollars**, 1907D proof, 1907 Liberty standing, 1907, 1908, 1908 D with motto added, 1908, 1908 S, 1908 D, 1909, 1909 S, 1909 D, 1909/8, 1910, 1910 S, 1910 D, 1911 S, 1911 D, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1913 S, 1913 D, 1914, 1914 S, 1914 D, 1915, 1915 S, 1916 S, 1920 S, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1923 D. *Many extremely fine.* 35

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

185 **Twenty dollars,** 1924, 1924 S, 1924 D, 1925, 1925 S, 1925 D, 1926, 1926 D, 1927, 1927 S, 1928, 1929, 1930 S, 1931, 1931 D, 1932, 1933. *Mostly extremely fine.* 17

186 **Ten dollars,** first type 1795 *brilliant but light scratches,* 1796 *very fine,* 1797 four stars, *very fine;* second type 1797, six stars, *extremely fine,* 1798-7 four stars, *extremely fine,* 1798-7 six stars, *nearly extremely fine; a nice lot in a fitted case.* 6

187 Ten dollars, 1799 two varieties, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1804. *All extremely fine except one* 1799 *and* 1804 *which are very fine; a nice lot in a fitted case.* 6

188 Ten dollars, 1838 *brilliant proof,* 1839 *extremely fine,* 1839 *different die,* 1840; *last two fine.* 4

189 Ten dollars, 1841, 1841 O, 1842 (2) large and small date, 1842 O. *Mostly very fine.* 5

190 Ten dollars, 1843, 1843 O, 1844 *extremely fine,* 1844 O, *the others fine.* 4

191 Ten dollars, 1845, 1845 O, 1846, 1846 O. *All fine.* 4

192 Ten dollars, 1847, 1847 O, 1848, 1848 O. *Very fine.* 4

193 Ten dollars, 1849, 1849 O, 1850, 1850 O. *Fine or better.* 4

194 Ten dollars, 1851, 1851 O, 1852, 1852 O. *Some very fine.* 4

195 Ten dollars, 1853, 1853 O, 1859 O, 1859 S, 1859. *The last extremely fine, others fine.* 5

196 Ten dollars, 1854, 1854 O, 1854 S, 1855, 1855 O, 1855 S. *Mostly very fine.* 6

197 Ten dollars, 1856, 1856 O, 1856 S, 1857, 1857 O, 1857 S. *Mostly very fine.* 6

198 Ten dollars, 1858, 1858 O, 1858 S, 1862 S, 1862. *The last a brilliant proof, others fine.* 5

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

199 Ten dollars, 1860, 1860 S, 1860 O, 1861, 1861 S. *The first a brilliant proof, others mostly very fine.* 5

200 Ten dollars, 1863 S, 1864 S, *both fine;* 1863, 1864, *both brilliant proofs.* 4

A 201 Ten dollars, 1865, 1865 S, 1866, 1866 large S, 1866 small S. *Some very fine.* 5

A 202 Ten dollars, 1867, 1867 S, 1868, 1868 S, 1869, 1869 S. 1869 *a brilliant proof, others fine or better.* 6

A 203 Ten dollars, 1870, 1870 S, 1870 C.C. 1871, 1871 S, 1871 C.C. *Mostly fine.* 6

204 Ten dollars, 1872 *brilliant proof,* 1872 S, 1872 C.C., 1873 *brilliant proof,* 1873 S, 1873 C.C., *others fine.* 6

205 Ten dollars, 1874 *brilliant proof,* 1874 S, 1874 C.C., 1875 *proof, others fine.* 4

206 Ten dollars, 1875 C.C., 1876 *brilliant proof,* 1876 S, 1876 C.C., *others fine.* 4

A 207 Ten dollars, 1877, 1877 S, 1877 C.C., 1878, 1878 C.C.. *Two very fine.* 5

208 Ten dollars, 1878 S, 1879 O, 1879 S, 1879 C.C., 1880, 1880 O, 1880 S, 1880 C.C. *Mostly very fine.* 8

209 Ten dollars, 1881, 1881 O, 1881 S, 1881 C.C., 1882, 1882 O, 1882 S, 1882 C.C. *Mostly very fine.* 7

210 Ten dollars, 1883, 1883 O, 1883 S, 1883 C.C., 1848 *brilliant proof,* 1884 S, 1884 C.C., *others fine.* 7

211 Ten dollars, 1885 *brilliant proof,* 1885 S, 1886 *brilliant proof,* 1886 S, 1887 *brilliant proof,* 1887 S, *others very fine.* 6

212 Ten dollars, 1880 *brilliant proof,* 1880 O, 1888 S, 1889 *brilliant proof,* 1889 S, *others fine.* 5

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

213 Ten dollars, 1890 *brilliant proof,* 1890 C.C., 1891 *brilliant proof, proof,* 1891 C.C., 1892 *brilliant proof,* 1892 O, 1892 S, 1892 C.C., *others very fine.* 8

214 Ten dollars, 1893 *brilliant proof,* 1893 O, 1893 S, 1893 C.C., 1894 *brilliant proof,* 1894 O, 1894 S, *others mostly very fine.* 7

215 Ten dollars, 1895 *brilliant proof,* 1895 O, 1895 S, 1896 *brilliant proof,* 1896 S, *others fine.* 5

216 Ten dollars, 1897 *brilliant proof,* 1897 O, 1897 S, 1898 *brilliant proof,* 1898 S, 1899 S, *others very fine.* 6

217 Ten dollars, 1900 *brilliant proof,* 1900 S, 1901 *brilliant proof,* 1901 O, 1901 S, 1902 *brilliant proof,* 1902 S, *others mostly very fine.* 7

218 Ten dollars, 1903 *brilliant proof,* 1903 O, 1903 S, 1904 *brilliant proof,* 1904 O, 1905 *brilliant proof,* 1905 S, *others very fine.* 7

219 Ten dollars, 1906 O, 1906 S, 1906 D, 1907 *brilliant proof,* 1907 S, 1907 D, *others very fine or better.* 6

220 Ten dollars, Indian head 1907 three varieties, 1908 *matt proof and ordinary,* 1908 S, 1908 D (2), *others mostly extremely fine.* 8

221 Ten dollars, 1909, 1909 S, 1909 D, 1910, 1910 S, 1910 D, *mostly extremely fine.* 6

222 Ten dollars, 1911 *matt proof,* 1911 S, 1911 D, 1912 *matt proof,* 1912 S, *others very fine.* 5

223 Ten dollars, 1913 *matt proof,* 1913 S, 1914 *matt proof,* 1914 S, 1914 D, 1915 *matt proof,* 1915 S, *others extremely fine.* 7

224 Ten dollars, 1916 S, 1920 S, 1926, 1930 S, 1932, 1933. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

END OF FIRST DAY'S SALE.

SECOND DAY'S SALE

Thursday, February 25th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS

U.S.A. (*continued*)

LOT

225 Five dollars, 1795 eagle on branch, *brilliant;* 1796 (over 5), *extremely fine and very rare.* 2

226 Five dollars, 1795 of second type. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

227 Five dollars, 1797 (over 5), *very fine,* 1797 *extremely fine.* 2

228 Five dollars, 1797 with first reverse, and fifteen stars on obverse. *Very fine, but has a slight bruise on reverse edge; extremely rare.* 1

229 Five dollars, 1798 with first reverse, 1798 with second reverse, 1799 2 specimens (one has been mounted), 1800. *All very fine except* 1800, *which is brilliant.* 5

230 Five dollars, 1802 over 1, 1803 over 2, 1804 2 specimens, one with large 8 the other with smaller 8 in date. *All extremely fine.* 4

231 Five dollars, 1805, 1806 pointed 6, 1806 round 6, 1807. *All extremely fine.* 4

232 Five dollars, new type, 1807, 1808/7, 1808, 1809/8, 1809, 1810 (2) with small date, two varieties of 5 on reverse, 1810 large date, 1811 (2) large 5 and small 5. *Mostly extremely fine.* 11

233 Five dollars, new type, 1813 *extremely fine,* 1814/3, *nearly extremely fine.* 2

234* **Five dollars,** 1815. *A beautiful specimen and extremely rare.* 1

235 Five dollars, 1818, 1820 three varieties, two with curled 2, one with square. *All extremely fine.* 4

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

236* **Five dollars,** 1819. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

237* Five dollars, 1821. *A beautiful proof, excessively rare.* 1

238 Five dollars, 1823. *Extremely fine.* 1

239* Five dollars, 1824. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

240* Five dollars, 1825 over 1. *Brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 1

241* Five dollars, 1826. *Brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 1

242* Five dollars, 1827. *Extremely fine, extremely rare.* 1

Smith 370

243 Five dollars, 1828 perfect date. *Extremely fine.* 1

244 Five dollars, 1828 over 7, *very fine;* 1829 large date variety. *Extremely fine.* 2

Smith 930

245* Five dollars, 1829 new smaller type, with small letters in legend. *A beautiful proof.* 1

246 Five dollars, 1830 with large and small 5 D, 1831 and 1832 with thirteen stars. *All extremely fine, the last extremely rare.* 4

246a* Five dollars, 1833. *Brilliant proof and excessively rare.* 1

247 Five dollars, 1832 twelve stars and curved 2, 1834 two varieties of 4, New type without motto, 1834 *brilliant proof of variety with plain* 4, and 1834 with crosslet 4. *Extremely fine.* 5

248 Five dollars, 1835 *brilliant proof,* 1836 large 5 D, *brilliant proof,* 1836 small 5 D, 1837, 1838, 1838 C, 1838 D, *others mostly very fine.* 7

249 Five dollars, new type, 1839, 1839 C, 1839 D, 1840 (2), 1840 C, 1840 D, 1840 O, 1841, 1841 C, 1841 D, 1842 small letters, *brilliant proof,* 1842 large letters, 1842 C (2), 1842 D (2) large and small letters, 1842 O, *mostly very fine.* 18

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

250 Five dollars, 1843, *brilliant proof*, 1843 C, 1843 D, 1843 O (2), large and small letters, 1844, 1844 C, 1844 D, 1844 O, *brilliant proof*, 1845, 1845 D, 1845 O, 1846, 1846 C, 1846 D, 1846 O, *mostly very fine*. 16

251 Five dollars, 1847, 1847 C, 1847 D, 1847 O, 1848 *brilliant proof*, 1848 C, 1848 D, 1849, 1849 C, 1849 D, 1850, 1850 C, 1850 D, *mostly very fine*. 13

A 252 Five dollars, 1851, 1851 C, 1851 D, 1851 O, 1852, 1852 C, 1852 D, 1853, 1853 C, 1853 D, 1854, 1854 C, 1854 D, 1854 O. *Mostly very fine*. 14

253 Five dollars, 1855, 1855 C, 1855 D, 1855 O, 1855 S, 1856, 1856 C, 1856 D, 1856 O, 1856 S, 1857, 1857 C, 1857 D, 1857 O, 1857 S, 1858 *brilliant proof*, 1858 C, 1858 D, *many very fine*. 18

254 Five dollars, 1859 *brilliant proof*, 1859 D, 1859 O, 1859 S, 1860 *brilliant proof*, 1860 C, 1860 D, 1860 S, 1861, 1861 C, 1861 D, 1861 S, 1862 *brilliant proof*, 1862 S, 1863 *brilliant proof*, 1863 S, *several extremely fine*. 16 190

255 Five dollars, 1864 *brilliant proof*, 1864 S, 1865 *brilliant proof*, 1865 S, 1866 *brilliant proof*, 1866 S, 1866 S with motto, 1867 *brilliant proof*, 1867 S, 1868 *brilliant proof*, 1868 S, 1869 *brilliant*, 1869 S, 1870, 1870 C.C., 1870 S, *many very fine*. 16

256 Five dollars, 1871, 1871 C.C., 1871S, 1872 *brilliant proof* 1872 C.C., 1872 S, 1873 *brilliant proof*, 1873 C.C., 1873 S, 1874 *brilliant proof*, 1874 C.C., 1874S, 1875 *brilliant proof*, 1875 C.C., 1875 S, *several very fine*. 15

257 Five dollars, 1876 *brilliant proof*, 1876 C.C., 1876 S, 1877 *brilliant proof*, 1877 C.C., 1877 S, 1878 *brilliant proof*, 1878 C.C., 1878 S, 1879, 1879 C.C., 1879 S, 1880 *brilliant proof*, 1880 C.C., 1880 S, 1881 *brilliant proof*, 1881 C.C., 1881 S, *some extremely fine*. 18

258 Five dollars, 1882, 1882 C.C., 1882 S, 1883, 1883 C.C., 1883 S, 1884, 1884 C.C., 1884 S, 1885, 1885 S, 1886, 1886 S, 1887, 1887 S. *The Philadelphia mint are all brilliant proofs, the others very fine*. 15

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

259 Five dollars, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891 *all brilliant proofs,* 1888 S, 1890 C.C., 1891 C.C., *others very fine.* 7

260 Five dollars, 1892 *brilliant proof,* 1892 C.C., 1892 O, 1892 S, and a similar set of 1893, *others mostly extremely fine.* 8

261 Five dollars, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 *all brilliant proofs;* 1894 O, 1894 S, 1895 S, 1896 S, 1897 S, *others very fine or better.* 9

262 Five dollars, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 *all brilliant proofs,* 1898 S, 1899 S, 1900 S, 1901 S, *others extremely fine.* 8

263 Five dollars, 1902, 1903, 1904, *all brilliant proofs,* 1902 S, 1903 S, 1904 S, 1905 S, *others extremely fine.* 7

264 Five dollars, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 *all brilliant proofs,* 1906 S, 1906 D, 1907 D, *others extremely fine.* 7

265 Five dollars new type, incuse head, 1908 *matt proof,* 1908 D, 1908 S, 1909, 1909 D, 1909 O, 1909 S, and an enamelled specimen of 1909 D. *Very fine or better.* 8

266 Five dollars, 1910, 1910 D, 1910 S, 1911 *matt proof,* 1911 D, 1911 S, 1912 *matt proof,* 1912 S, *mostly very fine.* 8

267 Five dollars, 1913 *matt proof,* 1913 S, 1914 *matt proof,* 1914 D, 1914 S, 1915 *matt proof,* 1915 S, 1916 S, 1929, *very fine or better.* 9

268 **Three dollars,** 1854, 1854 D, 1854 O, 1855, 1855 S, 1856, 1856 S, 1857, 1857 S, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1860 S, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865 *brilliant proof,* 1866, 1868, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873 *slightly damaged,* 1874, 1875 *brilliant proof,* 1876 *brilliant proof,* 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 *brilliant proof,* 1881 *brilliant proof,* 1882, 1883 *brilliant proof,* 1884 *brilliant proof,* 1885 *brilliant proof,* 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, *a very charming set in excellent condition in most cases and many very rare indeed, mounted in two card trays with cellophane each side of coin.* 42

269 Two and a half dollars, 1796 no stars, 1796 with stars, 1797, 1798, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806 over 4, 1806 over 5, 1807, *A desirable set of this first and second types, and mostly very rare, chiefly very fine.* 10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

270 Two and a half dollars, new type with head to left, 1808 *very fine*, 1821 *brilliant*, 1824 *very fine*, 1825 *fine, a very rare lot.* 4

271 Two and a half dollars, 1826. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

272 Two and a half dollars, 1827. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

273 Two and a half dollars, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, *Nearly all very fine, the first extremely fine and a rare sequence.* 6

274 Two and a half dollars, new type 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1838 C, 1839 (2), 1839 C, 1839 D, 1839 O. *Some very fine.* 11

275 Two and a half dollars, 1840, 1840 C, 1840 D, 1840 O, 1841 C, 1841 D, 1842, 1842 C, 1842 D, 1842 O, 1843, 1843 C (2), 1843 D, 1843 O (2). *Mostly fine.* 16

276 Two and a half dollars, 1844, 1844 C, 1844 D, 1845, 1845 D, 1845 O, 1846, 1846 C, 1846 D, 1846 O, 1847, 1847 D, 1848 (2), 1848 C, 1848 D. *Mostly fine.* 18

277 Two and a half dollars, 1849, 1849 C, 1849 D, 1850, 1850 C, 1850 D, 1850 O, 1851, 1851 C, 1851 D, 1851 O, 1852, 1852 C, 1852 D, 1852 O. *Some very fine.* 15

278 Two and a half dollars, 1853, 1853 D, 1854, 1854 C, 1854 D, 1854 O, 1854 S, 1855, 1855 C, 1855 D, 1856, 1856 C, 1856 D, 1856 O, 1856 S. *Some very fine.* 15

279 Two and a half dollars, 1857, 1857 D, 1857 O, 1857 S, 1858, 1858 C, 1859, 1859 D, 1859 S, 1860, 1860 C, 1860 S, 1861, 1861 S, 1862 *brilliant proof*, 1862 S, *some very fine.* 16

280 Two and a half dollars, 1863 *proof*, 1863 S, 1864 *brilliant proof*, 1865 *brilliant proof*, 1865 S, 1866, 1866 S, 1867, 1867 S, 1868, 1868 S, *others fine.* 11

281 Two and a half dollars, 1869, 1869 S, 1870, 1870 S, 1871, 1871 S, 1872 *proof*, 1872 S, 1873, 1873 S, 1874, 1875 *brilliant proof*, 1875 S, *some very fine.* 13

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

282 Two and a half dollars, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, *all brilliant proofs;* 1876 S, 1877 S, 1878, 1878 S, 1879, 1879 S, 1884, *mostly very fine.* 13

283 Two and a half dollars, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, *all brilliant proofs;* 1887, 1888, 1889, 1894, *very fine.* 20

284 Two and a half dollars, 1905, 1906, 1908, *all brilliant proofs;* Indian head type, 1908, 1911, 1913 *all matt proofs,* 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 (2), 1912, 1913, 1914, 1914 D, 1915, 1925 D, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, *mostly very fine.* 21

285 Dollars, 1849 (2) open and closed wreath, 1849 C, 1849 D, 1849 O, 1850, 1850 C, 1850 D, 1850 O, 1851, 1851 C, 1851 D, 1851 O, 1852, 1852 C, 1852 D, 1852 O, 1853, 1853 C, 1853 D, 1853 O, 1854, 1854 D, 1854 S. *Mounted in a fitted case, cellophane each side of coins; an interesting set, all very fine or better.* 24

286 Dollars, of larger module, 1854, 1855, 1855 C, 1855 D, 1855 O, 1856 upright 5, 1856 sloping 5, 1856 D, 1856 S, 1857, 1857 C, 1857 D, 1857 S, 1858, 1858 D, 1858 S, 1859, 1859 C, 1859 D, 1859 S, 1860, 1860 D, 1860 S, 1861 1861 D, 1862, 1863. *Similarly mounted to last lot, mostly very fine or better, the* 1863 *a brilliant proof.* 27

287 Dollars, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1870 S, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889. *Similarly mounted to last two lots, a set all in beautiful condition and many brilliant proofs.* 27

288 Panama-Pacific Exhibition dollars, 1915, *a series mounted as last lots:*—(1) gold edge milled without S, 2nd impression perfect regular flan; (2) gold edge milled without S, 1st impression imperfect flan; (3) silver edge plain without S, 3rd impression die cracked State A, thick flan; (4) gold edge plain without S, 4th impression die cracked State B, thick flan; (5) gold edge plain without S, 5th impression die cracked State C, thick flan; (6) gold edge milled without S, 6th impression die cracked State D, thin flan; (7) gold edge milled without S, 7th impression die cracked State E, thin flan; (8) gold edge milled without S, 8th impression die cracked State C, thin flan; (6) gold edge milled without S, 9th impresison die cracked State G, thin flan; (10) gold edge milled without S, 10th impression die cracked state H, thin flan, three cracks finished. *All extremely fine and an extremely rare set.* 10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

U.S.A. GOLD PATTERNS AND PROOFS

289* Pattern twenty dollars 1861, with the Paquet reverse, edge milled (A.W.334). *In extremely fine state, believed to be the second known specimen, and is from the Parmalee collection.* 1

290* Pattern twenty dollars, 1865, with motto IN GOD WE TRUST on reverse (A.W.468), edge milled. *Only two struck, brilliant proof.* 1

291* Pattern twenty dollars, 1872, Barker's design (A.W. 1209). *Believed to be unique, a charming piece in beautiful state.* 1

A 292* Pattern twenty dollars, 1876, obverse of 1877 type, reverse of 1876 type (A.W. 1466). *The obverse struck as a brilliant proof, the reverse as ordinary coin; excessively rare.* 1

293* Pattern twenty dollars, 1876, obverse and reverse of type of 1877 (A.W. 1464). *Brilliant proof and excessively rare.* 1

294* Pattern Metric twenty dollars, 1879 (A.W. 1572). *Only four supposed to have been struck, a brilliant proof.* 1

295* Pattern twenty dollars, 1907, with head of Liberty to left, *rev.* eagle flying left MCMVII on sun, edge E . PLURIBUS UNUM in raised letters. *Extremely fine with matt finish and excessively rare.* 1

296 Proof twenty dollars, 1907, the high relief (unstackable) and the improved stackable type. *Matt proofs.* 2

297 Proof twenty dollars, 1911, *matt proof;* and a charm made from a twenty dollars 1901. 2

298 Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915, fifty dollars round and octagonal; two and a half dollars; one dollar and a silver half dollar. *In case of issue.* 5

299 United Nations suggested coinage, *obv.* five flags MONETARY UNITY, WORLD PEACE, UNITED NATIONS ESSAI DUCATON 1946, *rev.* figures of Fear, Religion, Work and Speech, struck in quadruple thickness; weight 4½oz. (approx.). *Only two made of this weight, brilliant.* 1

115

HS

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

300 A similar piece struck in a triple thickness, weight 3½ozs. *Only two made of this weight, brilliant.* 1

301 Another in double thickness, weight 2½ozs. *Only two made of this weight, brilliant.* 1

302 Another specimen in ordinary thickness. *Brilliant.* 1

303 UTOPIA, suggested coinage, 1948, eagle and dragon UTOPIA MVNDVS VNVM A WORLD UNITED, *rev.* NVMMVS AVREVS WEIGHT 3¾OZ. FINENESS 750—18K, edge plain. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

304 A similar piece weighing 2½ozs. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

305 A similar piece weighing 1¼ozs. *Extremely fine.* 1

306 Roosevelt Commemorative pattern, *obv.* bust of Roosevelt to right FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, *rev.* globe and torch ATLANTIC CHARTER 1914-1945, CHAMPION OF JUSTICE AND FREEDOM, edge milled, in quadruple thickness. *Extremely fine, unique.* 1

307 A similar piece in triple thickness. *Extremely fine, unique.* 1

308 A similar piece of usual thickness. *Extremely fine.* 1

309* Panama-Pacific Exposition, half dollar, 1915, struck in gold, edge milled. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

310* Pattern ten dollars, 1861, the motto on *rev.* reads GOD OUR TRUST, edge milled, struck in goldoid. *Extremely fine, unique, and from Col. Green collection.* 1

311* Pattern ten dollars, 1865 (A.W. 471). *In charming condition and unique.* 1

312* Pattern ten dollars, 1868 (A.W. 650). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

313* Pattern ten dollars, 1872 (A.W. 1216). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

314* Pattern ten dollars, 1875 (A.W. 1403). *Brilliant proof, excessively rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

315* Pattern five dollars, 1878 (A.W. 1557). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

316* Pattern five dollars, 1878 (A.W. 1555). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

317* Pattern five dollars, 1865 with motto (A.W. 475). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

318* Pattern five dollars, 1872 (A.W. 1219). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

319* Pattern five dollars, 1873 (A.W. 1286). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

320* Pattern five dollars, 1875 (A.W. 1406). *Brilliant proof, excessively rare.* 1

321 A similar pattern and equally fine. 1

322 Pattern four dollars (Stella), 1879, but to left with bun, *rev.* star; bust to left with long hair, *rev.* star. *Both brilliant proofs.* 2

323 Another pair but dated 1880. *Brilliant proofs.* 2

324* Pattern three dollars, 1865, *obv.* same as regular die, *rev.* similar to regular die but date in different style. *Brilliant proof and extremely rare.* 1

325* Pattern three dollars, 1866, bust of Lincoln and motto, *rev.* III in wreath, edge milled, unpublished. *Extremely fine, unique.* 1

326* Pattern three dollars, 1868, bust of Lincoln without motto, *rev.* similar to last, edge milled. *Extremely fine, unique.* 1

327* Pattern three dollars, 1872 (see A.W. 1227). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

328* Pattern two and a half dollars, 1872 (A.W. 1229). *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

329* Pattern two and a half dollars, 1878, unpublished. *Brilliant proof and probably unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

330 Pattern dollar, 1836, *obv.* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1836, 1 D in wreath, *rev.* cap of Liberty (A.W. 50). *Two specimens, both extremely fine, very rare.* 2

331* Pattern dollar, 1849, with legends and design engraved and diamond-shaped hole in centre (A.W. 107). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

332 A similar piece. *Extremely fine.* 1

333* Pattern dollar, 1852, large round hole in centre (A.W. 156). *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

334 Pattern dollars (2), all with round hole in centre:—(*a*) U.S.A. 1852, *rev.* wreath (A.W. 152); (*b*) UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1852, *rev.* DOLLAR and wreath (A.W. 160); half dollar, blank for A.W. 170, without inscriptions, etc. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 3

335* Pattern Confederate cent, 1861. *In brilliant proof state and probably unique.* 1

80 336 Two and a half dollars Sesquicentennial, 1916; dollars, Louisiana (2), Lewis and Clark 1904, Lewis and Clark 1905, Fulton 1909, Hudson 1909, McKinley 1916, McKinley 1917, Grant 1922 (2) with and without star; a cast of cent 1893; a cast of a model half eagle 1849, and a small medal made at the Exhibition in 1877. *Mostly extremely fine.* 14 ✓

A 337 St. Louis Exhibition, Louisiana Purchase medal, in gold; small octagonal Norse American Centennial medal, 1925; small gold bar, New York Assay Office, 13.34 ozs., round weights of Philadelphia mint weighing 493.1 grains and .2354 ozs. (3). *Extremely fine.* 5

PRIVATE GOLD COINS

338* Fifty dollars, 1851 Augustus Humbert, on edge, 880 THOUS. 1851, 50 D.C., octagonal. *Showing most of original colour; extremely fine and very rare in this condition.* 1

300 339 Fifty dollars, 1851 Augustus Humbert, date and name on obverse, 880 THOUS., octagonal. *Very fine.* 1 ✓

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 340 Fifty dollars, 1851, similar but 887 THOUS., octagonal. *Very fine.* 1

341 Fifty dollars, 1852, 887 THOUS., United States Assay Office, octagonal. *Very fine.* 1 ✓

190 342 Fifty dollars, 1852, 900 THOUS, octagonal. *Fine.* 1

343 Fifty dollars, 1855, round Wass Molitor & Co. *Has been spoilt by extensive tooling and engraving.* 1

344 Forty-five dollars thirty-four cents, 1850, F. D. KOHLER STATE ASSAYER CAL 1850 CARAT 21½DWT. 49¾ $45.34CTS., *rev.* plain oblong shape, STATE ASSAYER on each edge. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

345 Thirty-seven dollars and thirty-one cents, 1850, CARAT 22 DWT. 40, otherwise similar to last. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

346* Thirty-six dollars fifty-five cents, 1850, F. D. KOHLER STATE ASSAYER SACO. CAL. 1850 20 CARAT, 42 DWT. 12 GRS. $36.55, *rev.* F. D. KOHLER STATE ASSAYER. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

A 347 Thirty-four dollars twenty-one cents, *obv.* Mint of the United States Denver 1912 No. 1, 1.97 ozs., *rev.* FINE G. 840 S.140 VALUE G $34.21 S $.14. *An interesting bar, very fine.* 1

A 348 Twenty dollars, 1849 Mormon issues, Salt Lake City, cut at edge. *Worn as usual, very rare.* 1

349* Twenty dollars, 1853, 900 THOUS., United States Assay Office of San Francisco, California, 1853. *A brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

350 Twenty dollars, 1853, a similar piece except 884 THOUS. above eagle. *About very fine.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

351 Twenty dollars, 1853, Moffatt & Co. *Very fine.* 1

352 A similar piece. *Extremely fine but slight nicks.* 1

353 Twenty dollars, 1860, Clark Gruber & Co., Pike's Peak Gold Denver. *Very fine but has a cast looking surface; extremely rare.* 1

354 Twenty dollars, 1854, Kellogg & Co. *Extremely fine for this.* 1

355* Sixteen dollars, Moffat and Co., 20¾ carat, oblong. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

356 Ten dollars, 1850, Mormon. *Fine for this, rare.* 1

357* Ten dollars, 1850, Baldwin & Co., San Francisco, a restrike showing bad flaws. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

358 Ten dollars, 1852, United States Assay Office, *very good;* another, similar in type, Augustus Humbert, *very fine for this.* 2

359* Ten dollars, 1860, Clark Gruber & Co., Pike's Peak Gold Denver. *Extremely fine except slight nicks, very rare.* 1

360 Ten dollars, 1861, Clark Gruber & Co., Pike's Peak on head-dress. *Very fine for this.* 1

361 Five dollars, C. Bechtler, 128 G, AT RUTHERF; A. Bechtler 134 G Carolina gold. *Very fine and fine.* 2

362 Five dollars, C. Bechtler, Carolina gold, 141 G, 20 carats. *Brilliant proof; a later striking.* 1

363 Five dollars, C. Bechtler AT RUTHERF, Carolina gold, 134 G, 21 carats, *extremely fine;* C. Bechtler AT RUTHERFORD, Carolina gold, August 1, 1834, 140 C, 20 carats, *fine.* 2

364* Five dollars, Massachusetts and California Co., 5 D, 1849, edge milled. *In mint state and excessively rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 365 A similar piece with edge plain. *In mint state and excessively rare.* 1

A 366* Five dollars, Massachusetts and California Co., 5 DOLLARS, 1849, a border of stars outside the wreath, the obverse die is slightly different from the coins in last two lots, edge plain. *In mint state and excessively rare.* 1

367 Five dollars, San Francisco, Norris Grieg and Norris 1849, one with edge milled the other plain. *Both very fine.* 2

368 Five dollars, Mormon issues, Salt Lake City, 1849; another with stars on reverse, 1850. *Fine.* 2

369 Five dollars, Deseret Assay Office 1860, *obv.* lion seated, *rev.* eagle. *Extremely fine, but has a striking crack.* 1

370 Five dollars, 1852 W. Moffat & Co.; 1860 Clark & Co; 1861 Clark Gruber & Co.; two and a half dollars, 1860 Clark & Co.; one dollar, A. Bechtler & Co., 27 G, 21 C. *All very fine.* 5

371 An interesting collection of Californian one, half and quarter dollars, mostly gold but some base metal, consisting of round types, dollars (11), half dollars (35), quarter dollars (34); octagonal types, dollars (14) half dollars (23), quarter dollars (31). *Chiefly very fine.* About 148

Bernice 275

EUROPE

275 372* United States of Europe, Suggested Coinage. Pattern five Europinos, 1952, in gold, edge milled. *Brilliant proof and believed to be unique.* 1 ✓

275 372a Another with edge plain. *Brilliant proof and believed to be unique.* 1 ✓

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

ALBANIA

373 Ahmet Zogu, hundred francs 1927 (3)—(a) plain under bust, (b) one star under bust, (c) two stars under bust; twenty francs, 1927, and ten francs 1927. *The first four in mint state, the other fine, in a fitted case.* 5

374 Zog, hundred francs, 1937; twenty francs commemorating the 25th anniversary of Albanian independence; hundred francs, 1938; twenty francs, 1938, commemorating the marriage of the King. *Brilliant proofs, in a fitted case.* 4

375 Zog, hundred, fifty and twenty francs, 1938, commemorating the tenth anniversary of the Monarchy. *Brilliant proofs, in fitted case.* 3

376 Zog, hundred francs, 1926 (3)—(a) plain under bust, (b) one star under bust, (c) two stars under bust; twenty francs, Skanderbeg 1926 R (2), 1927 V. *All extremely fine.* 6

377 Zog, hundred francs, 1926 PROVA, star under bust; twenty francs 1926, Skanderbeg PROVA. *Extremely fine proofs, rare.* 2

378 Zog, hundred francs, 1927 PROVA, star under bust; twenty francs 1927 V, Skanderbeg PROVA; ten francs 1927 PROVA. *Extremely fine proofs, rare.* 4

379 Zog, hundred francs, 1927 PROVA, plain under bust. *Extremely fine proof, rare.* 1

380* Zog, hundred francs, 1928 PROVA. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

381* Zog, pattern hundred francs, 1928 PROVA. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

382* Zog, patern hundred francs, 1928 PROVA. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

383* Zog, pattern hundred francs, 1929 PROVA. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

384* Zog, pattern hundred francs, 1937, twenty-fifth anniversary of Albanian independence PROVA; twenty francs, 1937 PROVA. *Both brilliant and very rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

385 Zog, hundred, fifty and twenty francs, 1938 PROVA commemorating the tenth anniversary. *The two larger pieces scratched, the smallest brilliant; very rare.* 3

386 Zog, hundred francs, 1938 PROVA; twenty francs, 1938 PROVA commemorating the marriage. *Very fine and very rare.* 2

AUSTRIA

387* Holy Roman Empire, Rudolf II, ten ducats (1580). *Slightly burnished in field, very fine and extremely rare.* 1

388* Ferdinand III, forty ducats, 1629. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

389 Ferdinand III Carinthia, three kreuzers in gold (klippe); Regensburg three ducats, 1627, and a one thirty-second ducat with crossed keys. *All very fine.* 3

390* Salzburg, Wolfgang Dietrich von Raetenau, twelve ducats (klippe), 1594. *In beautiful condition, very rare.* 1

391 Salzburg, klippe ducat, 1644; ducats, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809; Gurc ducat, 1806; Leopold II ducat, 1791; Maria Theresa quarter ducat, 1749. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

392* Maria Theresa, thaler, 1780, struck in gold. *Brilliant proof and very rare.* 1

393 Medallic ten ducats, Alliance against Napoleon, *obv.* busts of Francis I, Alexander I and Frederick William III, 1813; one and a half ducats, 1810, struck to commemorate the wedding of Napoleon and Marie Louise, 1810. *Both brilliant.* 2

394 Joseph II, sovrano, 1786 M, Francis II, sovrano, 1793 A (2), 1793 H, 1793 M, 1793 V. *Some very fine.* 6

395 Francis II, sovrano, 1799 M, 1800 M (2); Joseph II, half sovrano, 1787 A, Francis II, half sovrano, 1793 A, 1793 H countermarked B for Kremnitz, 1793 V; double ducats of 1769, 1786 and 1799. *Some very fine.* 10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

396 Francis II (I), four ducats, 1801, 1804, 1806, 1809. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 4

397 Francis I, four ducats, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1815. *Mostly very fine.* 4

398 Joseph II, ducat, 1781 E, Francis II, ducat, 1796 E, 1800 G, 1803 A, 1804, 1804 E, 1806 D, 1806 A, 1807 A, 1808 A, 1808, 1809 B, 1809 D, 1809 A, 1810 A. *Mostly very fine.* 15

399 Francis I, ducats, 1811 B, 1811 A, 1812 A, 1812 B, 1812 G, 1813 B, 1813 E, 1813 G, 1814 A, 1814 B, 1815 A, 1815 B, 1815 G, 1820 A, 1829 E, Coronation ducat of Ferdinand I, 1835. *Mostly extremely fine.* 17

400 Francis Joseph I, four ducats, 1865 A, 1867 A, 1868 A, 1869 A, 1870 A, 1871 A, 1872, 1872 A. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

401 Francis Joseph, 4 ducats, 1873 Vienna shooting, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880. *Mostly brilliant.* 8

402 Others of 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1885 Tyrol shooting, Mahr. Ostrau shooting. *All brilliant.* 8

403 Others of 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. *Mostly brilliant.* 8

404 Others of 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906. *Mostly brilliant.* 8

405 Others of 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1912 for Levant, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1924. *Mostly brilliant.* 10

406 Francis Joseph, ducats, 1866, 1867 (3), 1868, 1869, 1871 to 1879, 1880 to 1884, 1885 (2), 1886 to 1907, 1909, 1911 to 1914, 1915 (2); Commemorative one and a half ducats (Coronation) 1825, and a double ducat of 1888 for the Exhibition. *Mostly brilliant.* 54

407 Francis Joseph, one krone, 1858 A, 1858 E, 1858 V, 1859 A, 1859 M, 1860 A, 1861 A, 1863 A, 1864 A, 1866 A; half krone, 1858 A, 1858 E, 1859 A, 1860 A, 1861 A, 1861 E, 1866 A. *All very fine or better.* 17

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 408 Francis Joseph, hundred coronas, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915. *All extremely fine.* 8

A 409 Francis Joseph, twenty coronas, 1870, 1871, 1874-5-6, 1877 to 1889, 1890 (2), 1891, 1892 (2), 1893 to 1898, 1901 to 1905, 1909 to 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1908 Jubilee. *Mostly very fine.* 42

A 410 Francis Joseph, ten coronas, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1878, 1881 (2), 1883, 1884, 1885, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1896, 1897, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909 (3), 1910, 1911, 1912; and a ducat of 1910. *Mostly very fine.* 25

411 Francis Joseph, medallic ten ducats of the Postal Exhibition in Vienna; medallic two kronen, 1891, for St. Pölten shooting; medallic four ducats Vienna Exhibition, 1898; medallic two kronen for Vienna shooting, 1898. *All extremely fine.* 4

412 Republic, hundred kroner, 1923, 1924; twenty kroner, 1923, 1924. *Extremely fine.* 4

A 413 Republic, hundred schilling, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929; and twenty-five schilling of same dates. *Extremely fine.* 8

A 414 Three similar pairs dated 1930, 1931, 1934. *Extremely fine.* 6

415 Republic, new type, Madonna, hundred schilling, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938; twenty-five schilling of same dates. *Extremely fine.* 8

A 416 Republic, pattern hundred schilling by J. Prinz (1934) uniface. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

Exp 2 60 417 Republic, pattern hundred schilling by Baucisen, 1934, uniface. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

A 418 Republic, pattern hundred schilling, 1934, this date not struck for circulation, uniface. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

Exp ? 47 419 Republic, pattern hundred schilling, 1935, uniface. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

420 Republic, pattern twenty-five schilling, 1905 St. Leopold by J. Prinz, uniface; pattern of *rev.* by J. Prinz, uniface, both signed by the artist; Francis Joseph, krone, 1914, a cast in gold, 22KT. on edge. *First two patterns brilliant and probably unique.* 3

BELGIUM

421 Antwerp, Obsidional ten centimes, 1814 W; Obsidional five centimes, 1814 V. *The ten centimes appears cast, the five centimes struck at a later date; from Ferrari collection; very fine.* 2

422 Leopold I, forty francs, 1835, edge lettered, *brilliant proof,* 1841; twenty francs, 1835, edge plain, *brilliant proof;* twenty-five francs, 1848, 1849, 1850; twenty francs, 1865; ten francs, 1849, 1850 (2). *Mostly extremely fine, the proofs very rare.* 10

423* Leopold I, five francs, 1853, in gold. *Extremely fine.* 1

424* Leopold I, proof forty francs, 1834, edge lettered. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

425 Leopold I, proof forty francs, 1835, edge lettered. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

426 Leopold I, proof twenty francs, 1835, edge plan. *Extremely fine.* 1

427 Leopold I, pattern twenty-five francs, 1848, without motto, edge plain; ten francs piedfort, 1849, edge milled. *Both brilliant.* 2

428* Leopold I, pattern five francs by Dargent, 1847, struck in gold, edge plain. *Brilliant proof and excessively rare.* 1

429* Leopold I, pattern of obverse for forty francs, 1859, edge plain, uniface. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

430** Leopold I, half franc, 1833; quarter franc, 1834, struck in gold. *Extremely fine and of great rarity.* 2

431** Leopold I, half franc, 1847; quarter franc, 1849, struck in gold. *Extremely fine and of great rarity.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

432** Leopold I, half franc, 1850; quarter franc, 1850. *In beautiful condition and excessively rare.* 2

433 Leopold II, twenty francs, 1867 to 1871, 1874 to 1878, 1882; ten francs, 1867, 1870. *The last two extremely fine and very rare, the others fine or better.* 13

434 Leopold II, pattern twenty francs, 1867; proof ten francs, 1867. *Both in beautiful state, very rare.* 2

435* Leopold II, five francs, 1880, commemorating fifty years independence, by L. Wiener, in gold, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

436 Leopold II, pattern five francs, 1865, by Jouvenal, *rev.* reads ESSAI MONETAIRE, edge plain, *extremely fine and very rare;* proof two francs in gold, 1861, to commemorate the visit of the Minister of Finance to the Mint, *matt proof.* 2

437*** Leopold II, two francs, one franc and fifty centimes, 1866, struck in gold. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

438 Leopold II, uniface proofs in gold of the obverse and reverse of two francs, 1904, struck on large flans, edges plain. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

439* Leopold II, pattern two francs, one franc and fifty centimes, 1904, with Flemish inscriptions, struck in gold, edges plain. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 3

440* Leopold II, a similar set of patterns, 1904, with French inscriptions, struck in gold, edges plain. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 3

441 Leopold II, uniface proofs in gold of the obverse and reverse of one franc, 1903, inscriptions in French, struck on large flans, edges plain. *In mint state, probably unique.* 2

442 Leopold II, a similar pair to last lot dated 1904, inscriptions in Flemish. *In mint state, probably unique.* 2

443 Leopold II, uniface proof of franc, 1904 (reverse), inscriptions in French. *In mint state, probably unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

444*** Leopold II, pattern ten centimes, 1859, two centimes, 1872, E. Peligot; two centimes ESSAI MONETAIRE, piedfort 1872. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

445** Leopold II, pattern twenty centimes, 1859; five centimes, 1859; uniface reading ESSAI MONETAIRE only. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

446** Leopold II, twenty-five centimes, 1908; ten centimes, 1901; struck in gold, without the perforation in centre, the first on thick flan. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

447* Albert, proofs of twenty francs, 1914, in Flemish and French; pattern ten francs, 1912, in Flemish and French. *Brilliant.* 4

448* Albert, pattern twenty francs, 1911, without legend either side. *In mint state and extremely rare.* 1

449* Albert, pattern twenty francs, 1911, inscription in French. *In mint state and extremely rare.* 1

450* Albert, pattern twenty francs, 1911, with artist's name DE VREESE twice in field, edge faintly milled, *brilliant proof finish;* and another, *with matt finish. Extremely rare.* 2

451 Albert, similar pair to last lot but artist's name only once in field. *Extremely rare.* 2

452* Albert, pattern twenty francs, 1920, by Lagae, inscription in French, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

453* Albert, pattern twenty francs, 1920, by Samuel, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

454* Albert, pattern twenty francs, by Lagae, without date, 20 F incuse and the inscriptions bi-lingual. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

455* Albert, proof ten francs, 1912, inscription in French, *brilliant proof;* and one struck on a thick flan, *brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

456** Albert, franc and fifty centimes, 1910, inscriptions in Flemish, edges milled, struck in gold. *Matt proofs, extremely rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

457* Albert, two francs and franc, 1911, inscriptions in French, edges milled; and a pattern franc, 1911, edge milled, struck in gold. *First two matt proofs, the pattern brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 3

458** Albert, fifty centimes, 1911, Flemish inscription, edge milled; twenty-five and ten centimes, 1911, proofs in gold without the perforation in centre, edges plain, French inscriptions. *The first matt proof, the others brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 3

459* Albert, one franc, 1922, in gold, edge plain; and a piedfort striking of the reverse. *Brilliant proofs, extremely rare.* 2

460* Albert, pattern belga in gold, legend in French, *rev.* ESSAI MONETAIRE 1929. *Brilliant proof, probably unique.* 1

461* Albert, ten frank of two belga, 1930, busts of Leopold I, Leopold II, and Albert, edge lettered. *In beautiful state, proof, probably unique.* 1

462 Albert, a similar piece but with the inscriptions in French. *Also beautiful and probably unique.* 1

463* Albert, 5 frank, 1930, struck in gold. *Brilliant proof and probably unique.* 1

464 A similar piece but with the inscriptions in French. *Brilliant proof and probably unique.* 1

465* Albert, twenty francs or four belgas, 1931. *A brilliant and unique proof in gold.* 1

466* A similar piece but with the inscriptions in Flemish. *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

467* Albert, Brussels Exhibition, fifty francs, 1935, commemorating the centenary of the Railways. *Brilliant proof, probably unique.* 1

468* Albert, forty francs of similar type to last. *Brilliant proof, unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

469* Moresnet, two francs, 1848, *obv.* heads of King of Belgium and King of Prussia in Janus form, edge plain. *A brilliant proof and believed to be unique.* 1

470 Separate uniface strikings of obverse and reverse of last coin, edges plain. *Brilliant and unique.* 2

471** Belgian Congo, pattern one franc and fifty centimes, 1896, edges milled. *Matt proofs, probably a unique pair.* 2

BULGARIA

472 Ferdinand I, hundred leva, 1894 (2), *one damaged by cross stamped across head, the other fine;* twenty and ten leva, 1894, *brilliant proofs.* 4

473 Ferdinand I, hundred leva, 1908, *very fine and rare;* twenty leva, 1908, *extremely fine.* 2

END OF SECOND DAY'S SALE

THIRD DAY'S SALE

Friday, February 26th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

474 Republic, ten ducats, 1929; four ducats, 1928; two ducats, 1923, 1929; ducat, 1923 (2), 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928. *All in mint state.* 11

475 Republic, commemorating the thousandth year of the Bohemian nations, five ducats, 1929; four ducats, 1929; one ducat, 1929; and a double ducat, 1928. *All in mint state.* 4 ✓

H2

476 Republic, ten, five, two and one ducat, 1930; five and one ducat, 1931; two and one ducat, 1932; ducat, Dr. Tyrs 1932. *All in mint state.* 9

477 Republic, ten, five, two and one ducat, 1933; Svehla ducat, 1933. *All in mint state.* 5

478* Republic, ten, five, two and one ducat (mining), 1934; ten ducats and one ducat, 1935. *All in mint state.* 6

479** Republic, ten and five ducats, 1934, commemorating the Wallenstein coins. *Both brilliant proofs.* 2

480 Republic, ten, five, two and one ducats, 1936; ten, two and one ducats, 1938; and a five ducats without date. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

481 Large gold medal dated 1929, *obv.* seated figure holding a shield. NEDEI ZAHYNOUTI NAM I BUDOUCIM, *rev.* Cathedral NA PAMATKU TISICIHO VYROCI SMRTI SV VACLAVA 1929, weight 167.5 grms. *In mint state.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

DENMARK

482* Frederick II, one krone siege piece (square), 1563, *fine and very rare;* Frederick IV, Christiansborg ducat, 1704; Frederick V, Sinico ducat, 1746; horseman thick ducat, 1748, *some very fine.* 4

483 Frederick VI, double frederic d'or, 1827, 1828 (2), 1829, 1830, and a frederic d'or, 1828. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

484 Frederick VI double frederic d'or, 1830, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1839; frederic d'or, 1831, 1838. *Some very fine.* 7

485 Christian VIII, double Christian d'or, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847 (2); Christian d'or, 1843, 1844. *Mostly extremely fine.* 7

486 Frederick VII, double frederic d'or, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1857, 1859, 1863; frederic d'or, 1853. *Mostly extremely fine.* 7

? meta 70

487 Christian IX, double Christian d'or, 1866, 1869 (2); Christian d'or, 1869; twenty kronor, 1873, 1877, 1890; ten kronor, 1873, 1874, 1890, 1898, 1900. *Many very fine.* 12

488 Frederick VIII, twenty kronor, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912; ten kronor, 1908; 1909; Christian X, twenty kronor, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917; ten kronor, 1913, 1917. *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

DANISH WEST INDIES

X 70-

489* Christian IX, gold striking of twenty cents, 1878, *brilliant proof and excessively rare;* fifty francs, 1904; twenty francs, 1904, 1905, *last three very fine.* 4

FINLAND

X

490 Twenty markka, 1878, 1879, 1880 *proof*, 1891 *proof*, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913; ten markka, 1878, 1879 *proof*, 1881, 1882, 1904, 1913; two hundred markka, 1926; hundred markka, 1926. *Mostly very fine.* 18

+ 498

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

FRANCE

491* Louis XIII, écu d'or piedfort, Paris mint, 1618, edge milled, Hoffman 4 (this specimen). *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

492* Louis XIII, écu d'or piedfort, 1643, Paris mint, edge lettered, Hoffman 8. *Extremely fine except for slight scratches at side of shield, extremely rare.* 1

493* Louis XIII, écu d'or piedfort (weight of double louis), 1641, bust to right, Paris mint, edge milled. *A charming piece and a great rarity.* 1

494* Louis XIV, half écu d'or piedfort, 1644, Paris mint, edge lettered, Hoffman 3. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

495* Louis XV, silver écu struck in gold, 1740, Paris mint, edge plain, *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

496* Louis XVI, Pattern silver écu struck in gold, 1786, by Droz, edge lettered. *Very fine but scratches on both sides, probably unique.* 1

497 Louis XVI, écu d'or, 1788 AA, engraved with N with crown above on obverse; louis d'or, 1792 A l'an 4, 1792 A l'an 5; Republic twenty-four livres, 1793 l'an 2 (3), mint marks A., D, and W. *Mostly very fine.* 6

498 Napoleon I as Premier Consul, forty francs, AN XI A (2), one counterstamped with Christ on cross, AN XII A; twenty francs, XI A, XII A; Empereur-Republique, forty francs 13 A, 14 A, 14 U; twenty francs 12 A, 13 A, 13 I, 14 A. *Mostly fine.* 12

Baroch Cam

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

499 Napoleon I, Empereur-Republique, forty francs, 1806 A, 1806 I, 1806 U, 1807 A, 1807 M, 1807 W, 1808 H; twenty francs, 1806 A, 1806 Q, 1806 U, 1807 A, 1807 U, 1808 A, 1808 M. *Some very fine and some rare mints.* 14

500 Napoleon I Empereur-Empire, forty francs, 1809 A, 1809 W, 1810 W, 1811 A countermarked with a head of a faun, 1811 A, 1812 A, 1812 W, 1813 A, 1813 C.L.; and a brockage of an obverse. *Mostly fine.* 10

501 Napoleon I Empereur-Empire, twenty francs, 1809 A, 1809 L, 1810 A, 1810 H, 1810 K, 1810 W, 1811 A, 1811 W, 1812 A, 1812 K, 1812 M; and a brockage of an obverse. *Mostly fine.* 12

502 Napoleon I Empereur-Empire, twenty francs, 1809 U, 1810 U, 1811 U, 1812 Rome, 1813 C.L., 1813 Rome, 1813 Utrecht. *Some very fine, all rare mints.* 7

503 Napoleon I Empereur-Empire, twenty francs, 1813 A, 1813 A, 1813 L, 1813 Q, 1813 W, 1813 A cm'd. a lis on *obv.*, 1814 A, 1814 C.L., 1814 W, 1815 A, 1815 W, 1815 A cm'd. a lis on *obv.*; and a very tiny medal on the baptism of the King of Rome. *Some very fine.* 13

504* Napoleon Premier-Consul, striking in gold of the five francs with *rev.* commemorating visit to the Mint AN XI, edge milled. *Brilliant proof and extremely rare.* 1

505 Another from a different reverse die, edge milled, a later striking. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

506* Napoleon I Empereur-Republique, striking in gold of the five francs 1807 A, edge lettered. *In beautiful state and excessively rare.* 1

507* Napoleon I, pattern hundred francs, 1807, by Vaselow, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

508* Napoleon I, pattern five francs in gold, 1814, by Tiolier, AU PACIFICATEUR DE LA FRANCE. *Brilliant proof and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

509 Napoleon I, two francs in gold, 1814, GALLIA REDDITA EUROPAE APRILE 1814, three lys on globe, *rev.* FRANCOIS I EMP D'AUTRICHE ANGE DE PAIX, another similar *obv.* with *rev.* FREDERI GUILLAUME III ROI DE PRUSSE, both have lettered edges (V.G. 2357 and 2361). *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

510* Napoleon I, pattern forty francs, AN. XII by Auguste, *rev.* Victory on globe, edge plain (V.G. 1208). *In brilliant condition, extremely rare.* 1

511 Napoleon I, proof twenty francs, AN. 12A, edge lettered (V.G. 1253); proof twenty francs, AN. XI A, edge of chain type (V.G. 1195). *Both beautiful coins and very rare.* 2

512* Louis XVIII, five francs in gold, commemorating the visit of the Duc de Berry to the mint at Lille, 1814. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

513 Louis XVIII, forty francs, 1816 A, 1816 W, 1817 A, 1818 W, 1824 A; twenty francs, 1814, A,L,R. (London), W, 1815 A, 1815 B. *Some very fine.* 11

514 Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1816 A, 1817 A, L, Q, 1818 A, L, W, 1820 A, 1824 A; and a brockage of an obverse and another of a reverse dated 1820 A. *Some very fine.* 14

515* Louis XVIII, five francs, 1814 A, struck in gold, edge lettered. *Extremely fine, nick in front of face, extremely rare.* 1

516* Louis XVIII, five francs, 1815 without mint mark, edge lettered. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

517* Philippe D'Auvergne, pattern five francs, 1815, by Werdun, the value is engraved, also the date, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

518* Louis XVIII, five francs by Trebuchet, *rev.* Philippe D'Auvergne, by Werdun, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

519* Louis XVIII, five francs, 1817, crowned bust by Tiolier, *rev.* The Duchesse d'Angouleme visits the Mint, edge lettered. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

520* Philippe d'Auvergne, five francs, 1815, *rev.* Shield DUC-SOUVERAIN DE BOUILON, lettered edge. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

521* Louis XVIII, five francs, 1819 A, edge lettered. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

522* Louis XVIII, pattern forty francs, 1815, by Tiolier, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

523* Louis XVIII, pattern forty francs, 1815 A, by Tiolier, crowned bust, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

524* Louis XVIII, pattern forty francs, 1816, without mint mark, edge lettered. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

525* Louis XVIII, pattern twenty francs, with unfinished date 181— and without mint mark, edge lettered. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

526 Louis XVIII, forty francs, 1824 A, 1828 A, 1829 A, 1830 A; twenty francs, 1825 A, 1826 Q, 1828 A, 1830 A. *Some very fine.* 8

527* Francis I and Marie Isabelle, 5 francs commemorating the visit of the King and Queen of Sicily to Paris mint, 1830, VG 2684, edge lettered. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

528* Charles X, pattern hundred francs, without date, by Tiolier, edge lettered (V.G. 2670). *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

529* Charles X, pattern forty francs, 1824 A, by Tiolier, edge lettered. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

530 Charles X, proof twenty francs, 1830 A, pattern ten francs without date, by Tiolier, both edges milled (V.G. 2674 and 2578). *Brilliant and the smaller coin extremely rare.* 2

531 Charles X, pattern ten francs without date, all of Paris, without signature under bust, all different, two with wreath around shield and the other without. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 532 Louis Philippe, first type twenty francs, 1831 A, and a brockage of an obverse; second type, forty francs, 1831 A, 1832 A, 1833 A, 1834 A, 1834 L, 1835 A, 1836 A. *Mostly fine.* 9

533 Louis Philippe, forty francs, 1837 A, 1838 A, 1839 A, *brilliant proof*, and a brockage of an obverse ;twenty francs, 1833 B, 1834 A, 1835 A, 1839 A, 1840 A, 1847 A, 1848 A. *Mostly fine.* 12

534 Louis Philippe, five francs, 1830 A, edge plain. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

535* A similar piece with edge lettered. *A beautiful proof and extremely rare.* 1

536* A variety of last with different bust, and reading ESSAI under the value on the reverse, edge lettered. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

537* Louis Philippe, pattern five francs, Paris mint, without date, having titre and weight on *rev.*, edge inscription enclosed between beaded borders. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

538* Henry V, pattern five francs, 1832, on thick flan with edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

2 Esp 8

539 A similar piece on thin (ordinary) flan, edge plain. *Brilliant.* 1

540 Another similar to last, edge plain. *Brilliant.* 1

541* Henry V, pattern two francs, 1832, of similar type, on thick flan. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

542* Henry V, pattern one franc, 1832, on very thick flan, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

A 543 Another on thick flan, edge plain. *Brilliant.* 1

A 544 Another on thin (ordinary) flan. *Brilliant.* 1

545* Louis Philippe I, pattern five francs, 1831, Paris, lettered edge in relief. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

546* Louis Philippe, five francs, 1831, commemorating the visit of the King to the mint of Rouen, edge in raised letters. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

547* Louis Philippe, five francs, 1834, edge in raised letters. *In perfect state, and believed to be unique.* 1

548* Louis Philippe, hundred francs, without date, ESSAI under value. *A beautiful pattern, probably unique.* 1

549* Louis Philippe, pattern twenty francs, 1830 A, star under date, edge lettered incusely. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

550** Louis Philippe, franc, 1843, edge milled; half franc, 1837, edge plain. *Both brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

551** Louis Philippe, ten francs without date, ESSAI under value, edge milled; fifty cents, 1846, edge plain. *Both brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

552* Colonies Francaises, Louis Philippe, five cents, 1839, struck upon a Napoleon I forty francs, 1812. *Of great interest and probably unique, extremely fine.* 1

553 Second Republic, twenty francs, 1848 A, 1849 A; second type twenty francs, 1849 A, 1850 A, 1851 A; ten francs, 1850 A, 1851 A. *Some fine.* 7

554* *Second Republic, pattern twenty francs,* 1848—(a) by Alard, (b) by Boivin, (c) by Bouvet, (d) by Bovy, V. Guilleutot, Nos. 3014, 3017, 3018, 3019. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

555* Others—(a) by Catel, (b) by Dantzell, (c) by Desboeufs, (d) by Dieudonne, V.G. Nos. 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

556* Others—(a) by Farachon, (b) by Gayrard, (c) by Leclerk, (d) by Leclerk, V.G. Nos. 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

557* Others—(a) unknown, (b) by Malbet, (c) by Marrel, (d) unknown, V.G. Nos. 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

558* Others—(a) by Merley, (b) by Montagny, (c) by Montagny, (d) by Oudine, V.G. Nos. 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

559* Others—(a) by Rogat, (b) by Tournier, (c) by Vauthier Galle, (d) by Barre, V.G. Nos. 3036, 3037, 3038, 3043. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

∵ *The coins in the above six lots all have lettered edges except V.G.* 3031 *and* 3033.

560* Second Republic, five francs, 1854 A, by Dupré, edge lettered. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

561* Second Republic, pattern five francs, 1848 A, by Barre, the 4 in date is reversed, edge lettered. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

562 Second Republic, five francs, 1849 A, by Oudine, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

563* Second Republic, five francs, 1850 A, edge lettered, *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

564* Second Republic, two francs, 1850 A, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

565* Second Republic, franc, 1850 A, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

566* Second Republic, fifty centimes, 1850 A, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

567* Second Republic, twenty centimes, 1850 A, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

568* Second Republic, pattern twenty centimes, 1849, edge inscribed ESSAI MONETAIRE CONCOURS 1848, struck on a very thick blank. *A very interesting pattern, brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

569* Second Republic, centime, 1848, edge plain, two specimens, one on a thicker flan than the other. *Both brilliant and very rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

570 Napoleon III, not laureated, hundred francs, 1855 A, 1856 A, 1857 A, 1858 BB. *Two very fine.* 4

571 Napoleon III, hundred francs, 1858 A, 1859 A; fifty francs, 1855 A, 1856 A, 1857 A, 1858 A. *Some very fine.* 6

572* Napoleon III, fifty francs, 1858 BB, 1859 BB; twenty francs, 1852 A, 1853 A, 1854 A, 1855 A, D, BB, 1857 A; and a small gold medal Comptoir de la Mediterranée, Gay, Bazin et Cie, 1856. *Extremely fine, the coins fine.* 10

573 Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1856 A, 1858 A, BB, 1859 A, BB, 1859 BB face altered to a Pope by engraving; ten francs, 1854 A, edge milled (2) and plain, 1855 A, 1856 A, 1857 A, 1858 A, BB, 1859 A, BB, 1860 A, BB; five francs, 1854 A edge plain, 1855 A, large 1856 A, 1857 A, 1858 A, 1859 A, 1859 BB; and a brockage of an obverse. *Some very fine.* 26

574* Napoleon III, pattern hundred francs, 1854, by Barre, edge plain. *An attractive piece, brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

575* Napoleon III, pattern hundred francs, 1855, by Barre, A under bust, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

576* Napoleon III, pattern fifty francs, 1854, by Barre, edge plain. 1

577 Napoleon III, proof fifty francs, 1855 A, edge plain. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

578* Napoleon III. pattern two francs, 1856 by Bouvet, head to left, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

579 Louis-Napoleon, proof twenty francs, 1852 A; Napoleon III pattern ten francs (2), 1855, date under bust, both edges milled, 1854 A, edge plain; brockages of obverse and a reverse; five francs, 1854 A, edge plain; pattern five francs, 1855 (2), date under bust. *Nearly all brilliant.* 9

580* Napoleon III, double thaler without date, by Korn, for the occupation of Germany by France. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

581 Another struck on a thinner flan. *Brilliant.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

582* Louis-Napoleon, five francs, 1852 A, edge plain. *In beautiful state, extremely rare.* 1

583* Napoleon III, pattern five francs, 1853, by Bouvet, edge plain. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

584* Napoleon III, two francs, 1854 A, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

585* Napoleon III, one franc, 1854 A, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

586* Napoleon III, one franc, 1860 A, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

587* Napoleon III, fifty centimes, 1854 A; twenty centimes, 1854 A, both with edges plain; twenty centimes, 1860 A, edge milled and on a very thick flan. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

588**** Napoleon III, ten, five, two and one centimes, 1854 A, the ten centimes on a thick flan. *A charming set, brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

589 Napoleon III, laureated head, hundred francs, 1864 A, the laurel on head encrusted with rubies and diamonds. *Given by President Poincaré to King Fuad in* 1913. 1

590 Napoleon III, hundred francs, 1862 BB, 1864 A, 1865 A, 1866 BB. *Two are very fine.* 4

591 Napoleon III, hundred francs, 1867 BB, 1869 A, 1869 BB; fifty francs, 1862 A, 1864 A, 1868 A. *Chiefly very fine.* 6

592 Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1861 A, BB, 1862 A, BB, 1863 A, BB, 1864 A, BB, 1865 A, BB, 1866 A, BB, 1867 A, BB, 1868 A, 1869 A, BB, 1870, BB. *Some very fine.* 18

593 Napoleon III, ten francs, 1862 A, BB, 1863 A, BB. 1864 A, BB, 1865 A, 1866 A, BB, 1867 A, BB, 1868 A, BB; five francs, 1860 BB, 1862 A, BB, 1863 A, BB, 1864 A, BB, 1865 BB, 1866 A, BB, 1867 A, BB, 1868 A, BB. *Some very fine.* 27

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

594* Napoleon III, pattern hundred francs, 1861, by Barre, star under bust, and star at date instead of an A, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

595* Napoleon III, pattern hundred francs, 1862, by Barre, E under bust and anchor each side of date, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

596* A similar pattern for fifty francs, 1862. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

597** Napoleon III, suggested International Coinage, five dollars or twenty-five francs, 1867; ten florins or twenty-five francs, 1867, *both brilliant and very rare;* and a worn specimen of the latter variety. 3

598** Napoleon III, pattern twenty francs, 1861, star under bust; another, E under bust, edges plain. *Both brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

599 Napoleon III, pattern ten francs, unfinished date 186—, edge milled; pattern ten francs, 1862, E under wreath, edge plain; pattern five francs, 1862, E under wreath, edge plain; pattern five francs, 1868, E under wreath, edge plain. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

600* Napoleon III, pattern five francs, 1853, by Bouvet, edge plain. *Extremely fine but nicked on obverse, extremely rare.* 1

601* Napoleon III, franc, 1867, edge milled. *A test mark on edge, extremely fine and rare.* 1

602* Henry V, pattern five francs, 1871, by Capel, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

603 Third Republic, hundred francs, 1878 A, 1879 A, 1881 A, 1882 A, 1886 A. *All fine.* 5

604 Third Republic, fifty francs, 1878 A; twenty francs, 1871, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1886, 1887; five francs, 1878. *Mostly very fine.* 11

605 Third Republic, hundred francs, 1889, 1899, 1901, 1903; fifty francs, 1889. *First and last in mint state.* 5

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

606 Third Republic, twenty francs, 1889, 1890-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8; ten francs, 1889, 1896, 1898; five francs, 1889; new type with cock, 1898, 1899 (2), 1901, 1902; ten francs, 1901. *Many very fine.* 20

607 Third Republic, hundred francs, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907. *Mostly very fine.* 5

608 Others dated 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913. *Mostly very fine.* 5

609 Third Republic, fifty francs, 1904; twenty francs (11), 1904-14; ten francs, 1905-6-7-8, 1910-1-2, 1914; last type, hundred francs, 1933, 1935, 1936. *Many very fine.* 23

610 Third Republic, small box made from a twenty franc; gold medal struck by the Bank of France for investors in Panama Canal; striking in gold of the ten centimes Besançon, 1917. *Extremely fine.* 3

611* Mac-Mahon I, pattern five francs, 1874, by Napoleon, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

612* Third Republic, pattern hundred francs, 1878, ESSAI, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

613* Third Republic, pattern hundred francs, 1878, ESSAI, with larger letters, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

614 Third Republic, pattern hundred francs, 1929 (3)—(a) by Delamarre, (b) by Vernon, (c) by Guilbert. *All brilliant and rare.* 3

615 Four others by (a) Turin, (b) Morlon, (c) and (d) Bazor, one on very thick flan. *All brilliant and rare.* 4

616 Four others by (a) Lavrillier, (b) Yencesse, (c) Dropsy, (d) la Fleur. *All brilliant and rare.* 4

617* Third Republic, pattern fifty francs, 1878, ESSAI, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

618* Another pattern similar, with smaller letter. 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

619 Third Republic, twenty francs, 1898, 1900, *matt proofs;* uniface proof, twenty francs, of obverse and reverse; twenty francs, 1899, ESSAI on edge; ten francs, 1899, ESSAI on edge, *all extremely fine and rare.* 6

620 Third Republic, proof ten francs, 1878, 1895, 1900 (*matt*); proof five francs, 1878. *All brilliant and rare.* 4

621* Third Republic, five francs, 1876, edge lettered. *A lovely proof, extremely rare.* 1

K 622* Third Republic, ten centimes, 1870, balloon with two flags, used in siege of Paris, edge milled. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

623 Third Republic, fifty centimes, Sower type, 1897, edge plain, *matt proof;* five centimes, 1914, edge plain; pattern ten centimes, uniface 1891 reading ALUMINIUM T M 1891. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 3

624 Third Republic, pattern twenty-five centimes without date, *obv.* anvil, oak spray and wheatears; pattern ten centimes, 1912, by Varenne; another similar obverse reading 10 cent and 5 cent on *rev.*, curious mixture of denominations; all are perforated in centre. *All extremely fine and very rare* 3

625* Third Republic, ten and five centimes, 1875, two centimes, 1877, edges plain. *Brilliant proofs, extremely rare.* 3

626**** Third Republic, pattern twenty-five centimes, 1913, straight inscription over cock; pattern twenty-five, ten and five centimes, 1913, with curved inscription, all with plain edges and all have a central perforation. *All in mint state and probably unique.* 4

2 627* Third Republic, pattern fifty francs, 1951, by G. Guiraud. *Brilliant and the only known specimen.* 1

K 628* Pattern twenty francs of similar type. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

K 629* Third Republic, pattern twenty francs, 1950, type as last but artist's name in full, George Guiraud. *Brilliant, unique.* 1

K 630 Third Republic, pattern ten francs, 1950, type as Lot 627, G. Guiraud, on a very thick flan. *Brilliant, unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

631 Third Republic, hundred, fifty, twenty and ten francs, 1900, *brilliant proofs;* and a fitted case containing *matt proofs* of twenty and ten francs in gold, two francs, one franc, fifty centimes in silver and ten, five, two and one centime in bronze. 13

Scherm 67

GERMANY

632 William II, twenty marks, 1888, 1889 proof, 1890, 1891, 1892 proof, 1893, 1894 proof, 1895, 1896 proof, 1897, 1898, 1899 proof, 1900, 1901, 1902. *All very fine or better.* 15

633 William II, twenty marks, 1903 proof, 1904, 1905, 1905 proof, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 two proofs, 1910 (2), 1911 (2), 1912 (2), 1913 both types proofs, 1915. *Mostly extremely fine.* 18

634 William II, ten marks, 1889 proof, 1890, 1893, 1894 proof, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 proof, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911 proof, 1912. *Mostly extremely fine.* 19

635** One mark, 1888; fifty pfennig, 1888. *Both brilliant proofs and very rare.* 2

636** Half mark, 1913; two pfennig,1873. *Both brilliant proofs and very rare.* 2

637 Pattern twenty marks, 1913; ten marks, 1913; Solms commemorative ducat, 1911; pattern twenty-five pfennig. *All brilliant and very rare.* 4

638 Pattern ten pfennig, 1920, Stadt Halle; pattern ten, three, two and one mark; fifty gold pfennig, twenty-five gold pfennig, 1923, by Jos. Wild, Nurnberg. *All brilliant and very rare.* 7

639 Pattern five marks, 1925, by Goetz. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

640* Pattern five marks, 1925, by Goetz, different treatment of eagle. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

641 Pattern five marks, 1925, by Goetz, value in words. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

642 Pattern five marks, 1925, by Goetz. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

643 Pattern three marks, 1925, type as Lot 642. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

644 Pattern three marks, 1925, type as Lot 639. *Matt proof. extremely rare.* 1

645 Pattern three marks, 1925, type as lot 642 but wings closed. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

646* Pattern three marks, 1925, by Goetz. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

647 Pattern twenty-five pfennig (4), by Goetz, 1925, all different designs; pattern mark, 1932, bust of Hindenburg. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 5

648* Pattern five marks, 1926, edge plain. *Brilliant, extremely rare.* 1

649 Pattern three marks, 1926, type somewhat similar to Lot 639. *Matt proof, extremely rare,* 1

650 Pattern three marks, 1926. *In mint state, extremely rare.* 1

651 Pattern three marks, 1926, uniface. *In mint state, extremely rare.* 1

652* Pattern two marks, 1926. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

653 Pattern fifty pfennig, 1925, very thick flan; pattern one mark, 1926, one on very thick flan, the other ordinary. *All extremely fine and extremely rare.* 3

654 Pattern five marks, *obv.* Hindenburg, *rev.* DEUTSCHEN REICHES TREUSTER DIENER. *Brilliant.* 1

655 Pattern five marks, 1927, similar *obv.* but D behind head, *rev.* DEUTSCHES REICH FUNF REICHES MARK. *Brilliant.* 1

656* Pattern five marks, 1928, Cologne Cathedral. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

657* Pattern five marks, 1928, Count Zeppelin and Dr. Eckener. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

658 Pattern five marks, 1928, bust of Hindenburg, *rev.* PRASIDENT DEUTSCHEN REICHES. *Brilliant.* 1

659 Pattern five marks, 1928, bust of Hindenburg, *rev.* TANNENBURG 1928. *Brilliant.* 1

660 Pattern five marks, 1928, plane flying Atlantic, EUROPA AMERIKA BREMEN 12/13 April 1928, *rev.* H. KOHL, V. HUNEFELD FITZMAURICE. *Brilliant, very rare.* 1

661 Pattern twenty-five marks, Hindenburg, 1928 (2), one with date on *obv.*, the other date on *rev.*; pattern ten marks, date 1928 on *rev.* *All extremely fine.* 3

662 Pattern twenty-five marks, as last with date 1928 on *obv.* (2), pattern ten marks, 1928, with date on *obv.* *All brilliant.* 3

663 Pattern twenty marks, 1929, Zeppelin and Eckener; pattern twenty marks, 1928, Admiral Scheer. *Brilliant and very rare.* 2

664 Pattern five marks in honour of Dr. Gustav Stresemann, 1929. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

665 Pattern twenty marks (3), Stresemann, 1929; Dr. Eckener, Zeppelin world flight, 1929; Zeppelin, Eckener and Durr, 1929; pattern ducat of Zeppelin, Eckener and Durr, 1929. *Mostly brilliant and rare.* 4

666 Pattern five marks, 1930, commemorating the restitution of the Rhine district to Germany. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

667 Pattern twenty marks, 1930, Hindenburg, *rev.* long inscription in wreath of shields; Hindenburg twenty marks, 1930, *rev.* tree. *Both brilliant and rare.* 2

668 Pattern five marks, 1932, type of second coin in last lot. *Extremely fine and rare.* 1

669 Pattern twenty marks, 1932, Niobe; Goethe, 1932, two specimens. *All extremely fine and rare.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

670* Pattern twenty marks, Adolf Hitler, 1933. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

671 Pattern fifty pfennig, 1949, unfinished pattern of obverse only. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

672 Pattern fifty pfennig, [1949] Bank Deutscher Lander, uniface strikings, one of F mint, the other J mint. *Both brilliant and unique.* 2

673 Pattern five pfennig, 1949, uniface proof strikings of the obverse and reverse. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

674 Pattern obverse of two mark, 1950, this date was not issued. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

675 Pattern reverse of two mark, 1950 J. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

676 Another uniface pattern as Lot 674. *Brilliant.* 1

677 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of one mark, 1950 J., of similar type. *Both brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

678 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of fifty pfennig, 1950 J type as Lot 671. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

679 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of ten pfennig, 1950 J type as Lot 673. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

680 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of five pfennig, 1950 J, of similar type. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

681 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of five pfennig, 1950 J, of similar type. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

682 Patterns of an obverse and a reverse of one pfennig, 1950 J. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

683 Pattern five mark, 1951, by Kock (Hamburg), patterns of an obverse and a reverse. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

684 Pattern of a reverse two mark, 1951, type as Lot 675. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

GERMAN STATES

685 Anhalt, A. F. Christian, five thalers, 1796; ducat, 1825, struck from Anhaltino gold, *brilliant proof;* Frederick, twenty mark, 1875, 1896, 1901, 1904, *last three brilliant proofs;* ten marks, 1896, 1901, *all nice condition.* 8

686 Baden, Ludovicus and Augustus, ducat without date; Carl Frederick, ducat of Rheinsand gold, 1807; Ludwig, ten gulden, 1819, 1821; five thaler, 1830; five gulden, 1819, 1821, 1824, 1827. *All extremely fine.* 19

687 Baden, Leopold, Rheingold ducats, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838; and a Karlesruhe commemorative ten gulden, 1832. *All extremely fine.* 8

688 Baden, Leopold Rheingold ducats, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 (2). *All extremely fine.* 13

689 Baden, Frederick, Rheingold ducat, 1854; twenty mark, 1872, 1873, 1874; ten mark, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1881, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893; five mark, 1877. *Some very fine.* 16

690 Baden, Frederick I, twenty mark, 1894, 1895; ten mark, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902 proof, 1904, 1905 proof, 1907; Frederick II, twenty mark, 1911, 1912, 1913 proof, 1914 proof; ten mark, 1909, 1910 proof, 1911, 1912 proof, 1913. *Mostly very fine.* 30

691* Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph, gulden, 1810, struck in gold, to commemorate his visit to the Paris mint, edge inscription BALANCIER A VIROLE ADOPTE EN 1803. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

692 Braunau City besieged by the Austrians, 1743, octagonal uniface ducat, *extremely fine and very rare;* Würzburg, Adam Frederick, ducat, 1776; Bavaria, Max Joseph, ducats, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1818, *all extremely fine.* 14

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

693 Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph, ducat, 1819, 1821 Oeni gold, 1821 Rheni gold, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1830 Isaral gold, 1835, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846 Rheni gold. *Mostly extremely fine.* 18

694 Bavaria, Maximilian II, one krone, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1868. *Mostly prooflike.* 6

695 Bavaria, Maximilian II, half krone, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1863, 1864, 1867. *Mostly prooflike.* 6

696 Bavaria, Maximilian II, ducat, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856, *all of Rhine gold,* ducat, 1854, 1856; Ludwig II, ducats (2), without date, *rev.* crown; Ratisbon ducat, 1888, *Mostly extremely fine.* 11

697 Bavaria, Ludwig II, twenty mark, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1878; ten mark, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1880; five mark, 1877, 1878; Otto, ten mark, 1880. *A few proofs, others some extremely fine.* 16

698 Bavaria, Otto, twenty mark, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1913, Ludwig III, 1914; ten mark, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. *Several proofs, mostly extremely fine.* 21

699* **Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler,** 1825, edge milled (1902). *Brilliant.* 1

700* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1826, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

701* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1827, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

702* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1828, edge milled (1903), *Brilliant.* 1

703* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1830, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

704* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1832, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

705* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1833, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

706* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1834, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

707* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1835, caduceus, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant* 1

708* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1835, statue, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

709* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1835, figure, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

710* Bavaria, Ludwig I, double thaler, 1837, edge milled (1903). *Brilliant.* 1

∵ *The above twelve coins are probably unique.*

711* Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph, gulden, by Tiolier, visit of the King to the Paris mint, 1806, edge lettered. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

712* Bavaria, Ludwig I, half gulden, 1838; Ludwig II, half gulden, 1871. *Both brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

713 Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph, gold gulden, 1815 S.P.Q.W.; Ludwig I, no date (both struck for Wurzburg); Maximilian, ducat, *rev.* a crown in wreath, a late striking on a very thick flan; pfennig (2), 1839, 1856, *both brilliant and very rare; others extremely fine.* 5

714 Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern five mark, 1914, uniface striking of the obverse, by Goetz. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

715* Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern three mark, 1913. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

716* Bavaria, pattern five mark, 1925. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

717* Bavaria, pattern three mark, 1925. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

718 Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern twenty marks, 1914, with larger head than issue coin, edge lettered; twenty marks, 1913, with head in high relief, edge plain. *Both brilliant and very rare.* 2

719 Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern ten mark, 1913, bust in high relief, piedfort of double and treble thickness. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

720 Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern twenty-five pfennig, without date, bust in high relief, *rev.* oak spray and other with *rev.* a wreath. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

721 Brandenburg, ducat 1687, struck from gold captured by German African Guinea company, Bremen; gold striking of one groten, 1840; twenty mark, 1906; ten mark, 1907; flight of the Bremen, Europe to America, 12/13 April, 1928, and a repudiation ducat, 1923. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

722* Flight of the Bremen, Europe to America, busts of Kohl, Fitzmaurice and von Hunefeld, five mark, 1928. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

723* Another five mark for the same event, but with only one bust. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

724 Brunswick and Luneburg, Charles William, ten thaler, 1805, Frederick William, 1814, George IV of England, 1822, 1825. *Mostly very fine.* 4

725 Brunswick and Luneberg, Charles III, ten thaler, 1827, 1828, 1829, all with bust in uniform to left. *All brilliant and rare.* 3

726 Brunswick and Luneberg, Wilhelm, ten thaler, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1850 and 1857. *Mostly very fine.* 5

727 Brunswick and Luneberg, Charles William, five thalers, 1802, George III of England, 1813, 1814 G, Harz gold, horse to left, 1815, Frederick William, 1814, George IV of England, 1821 B, 1825 B, 1828; two and a half thalers, 1797, 1816, 1821 B, 1829, military bust, 1832, 1851. *Mostly very fine.* 14

neto 80

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

728 Brunswick and Luneberg, George II of England, ducat of running horse type, 1730 S, George III, 1780 C.E.S., 1783 C.E.S., 1796 P.L.M., 1799 P.L.M., all from Harz gold. *All extremely fine except* 1796 *which is good only.* 5

A 729 Two more running horse type ducats, 1800 P.L.M., 1804 G.F.M., *both very fine,* Harz Mountains gold; gold strikings of pfennig, 1732 S, 1818 C, *both extremely fine and rare.* 4

730 Brunswick and Luneberg, William, krone, 1857, 1858, 1859; twenty marks, 1875. *All very fine or better.* 4

731 Danzig, proof twenty-five gulden, 1923; Eichstatt, Max Joseph gold gulden, 1903; Frankfurt, ducat, 1817, 1853, 1856; Frankfurter Bank, 11 April, 1854 (2) ducats. *All extremely fine.* 7

A 732 Frankfurt, Commemorative two gulden, 1848. *Extremely fine but slight abrasion, extremely rare.* 1

733 Hamburg, ten ducats, 1801, DEM VATERLANDS HEIL; ten ducats, 1828, commemorating 300th anniversary of new constitution, a pretty piece. *Both brilliant.* 2

A 734 Hamburg, ten ducats, centenary of the Masonic Temple; ten ducats, Neptune and river view, by P.G. [1810]. *First very fine, last brilliant.* 2

A 735 Hamburg, ten ducats, 1558-1841, by Loos, Hamburg seated on prow in front of large buildings; ten ducats, 1855, Jubilee of the Board of Education. *Both extremely fine.* 2

A 736 Hamburg, medallic ten ducats of Mayor Bugenhagen, 1885; 1895 with bust of Bismark, St. George and dragon on *rev.;* 1895 with bust of Mayor Petersen. *All extremely fine.* 3

A 737 Hamburg, double ducats, 1800, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1810; ducats, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1818; and gold strikings of sechling, 1807, 1809; dreiling, 1809. *Very fine or better.* 15

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

738 Hamburg, ducats, 1820, 1822, 1826, 1827, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1843, 1845; gold strikings of schilling, 1823 (2), 1828 (2), 1840; and a dreiling, 1809. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 19

739 Hamburg, ducats, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1892. *Nearly all in mint state.* 20

740 Hamburg, twenty mark, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1884, 1887; ten marks, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1888; five marks, 1877. *All fine or better.* 18

741 Hamburg, twenty mark, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1913; ten mark, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; and five mark (or medal), 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913. *Mostly very fine.* 24

742 Hanover, George II of England, 1728 S, 1756 I.B.H., 1785 C.E.S., 1791 C, 1797 P.L.M., 1798 P.L.M., 1815 C, all Harz gold except the first. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

743 Hanover, George III, pistole, 1803 C, 1803 C; five thalers 1815; two and a half thaler, 1814 C.H.H.; pfennig, 1814 H, 1818 C. *All very fine or better.* 6

744 Hanover, George IV, ten thaler, 1822 B, 1823 B, 1825 B, 1827 B. *Two very fine.* 4

745 Others of 1828 B, 1829 B, 1830 B; five thaler, 1821 C Harz, 1825 B, 1828 B. *Some very fine.* 6

746 Hanover, William IV, ten thaler, 1832, 1833, 1835. *All very fine.* 3

747 Others of 1836, 1837; five thaler, 1835; two and a half thaler, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1837; ducat, 1831 C. *Some very fine.* 8

748 Hanover, Ernst August, ten thaler, 1839 S, 1844 B, 1846 B; five thaler, 1839 S, 1845 S, 1850 S; two and a half thaler, 1839 S, 1840 S, 1843 S, 1847 B. *Mostly very fine.* 10

749 Hanover, Ernst August, ten thaler, 1848 B, 1849 B, 1850 B, 1856 B. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 4

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

750 Hanover, George V, one krone, 1859 B, 1861 B, 1862 B, 1863 B, 1864 B, 1866 B. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

A 751 Hanover, Ernst August, five thaler, 1848 B, 1849 B, 1849 B Harz gold, 1850 B Harz gold, 1851 B; George V, 1853 Harz gold, 1855 B, 1856 B; two and a half thaler, 1850 B, 1853 B; George V, half krone, 1861 commemorative. *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

752 Hesse-Cassel, etc., quarter ducat, 1744; ducat, 1761; William I, five thaler, 1800 F; Ludwig, ten gulden, 1827, 1842; William II, five thaler, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843; Fred. William, 1851; five gulden, 1835, 1840, 1841; quarter ducats (2), 1835 Edder River gold. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 15

753 Hesse, Louis III, twenty mark, 1872, 1873, 1874; ten mark, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877; five mark, 1877; Louis IV, twenty mark, 1892 proof; ten mark, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1888 proof, 1890. *Some very fine.* 15

A 754 Hesse, Ernst Ludwig, twenty mark, 1893 proof, 1896 proof, 1897 proof, 1898, 1901, 1903, 1905 proof, 1906, 1908, 1911 proof; ten mark, 1893 proof, 1896, 1898 proof. *Others mostly very fine.* 13

755 Isenburg, Charles, ducat, 1811, *brilliant and struck on a large heavy flan;* Lubeck, ten mark, 1901, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1909 proof; and a gold striking of a schilling, 1789. *All very fine or better.* 7

A 756 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Fred. Franc. V, ten thaler, 1831, 1839 (2); five thaler, 1828, Paul Frederick, 1840; two and a half thaler, 1831, 1840; two thaler, Frederick Franz, 1797. *All very fine or better.* 8

757 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Fred. Franz, twenty Mark, 1872; ten mark, 1872, 1878 proof; Fred. Franz III, ten mark, 1890; Fred. Franz IV, twenty mark, 1901, ten mark, 1901 proof; Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Fred. Will., twenty mark, 1873; ten mark, 1873, 1880; Adolf Fred., twenty mark, 1905; ten mark, 1905 proof. *Mostly extremely fine.* 11

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

758* Nassau, Fred. August, four ducats, 1808, struck by the mint of Ehrenbreitstein (the famous fortress). *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

759* Nassau, Fred. Wilhelm, four ducats, 1808, struck by the same mint as last. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

760 Nassau, ducats, 1809, 1818; gold striking of quarter kreuzer, 1808; Nuremburg, square ducats, 1700 (2); quarter ducat (square), without date; round ducat, 1806; twenty mark with view of City, 1927; twenty mark, 1928, with bust of Dürer; and a gold mark, Jos. Wild; Oldenburg, ten mark, 1874, and a gold striking of two grote, 1815. *Mostly extremely fine.* 12

761 Nuremburg, pattern five mark, bust of Dürer, commemorating the 400th anniversary. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

762 Prussia, Frederick William III, double frederic d'or, 1800 (2), 1801, 1813. *Two extremely fine.* 4

763 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. III, frederic d'or, 1797, 1803, 1804, 1812, 1818, 1828; half frederic d'or, 1802, 1804, 1817. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 9

764 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. III, double frederic d'or, 1828 proof, 1830, 1831, 1839, 1840. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

765 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. III, double frederic d'or, 1840; Fred. Wilh. IV, 1841, 1842, 1846, 1848. *All very fine or better.* 5

766 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. IV, double frederic d'or, 1848, 1849, 1852; frederic d'or, Fred. Wilh. III, 1829, 1833, 1836, 1840. *Mostly very fine.* 7

767 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. IV, frederic d'or, 1841, 1842, 1846, 1854, 1855 proof; half frederic d'or, Fred. Wilh. III, 1825 (2), 1833, 1838, 1840 proof, Fred. Wilh. IV, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1849, 1853. *Mostly extremely fine.* 16

768 Prussia, Fred. Wilh. IV, one krone, 1858 A proof, 1859 A, 1867 A, 1867 B, 1868 A. *All mint except* 1859. 5

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

769 Prussia, half krone, 1858 A, 1862 A, 1864 A, 1866 A, 1867 A, 1868 A. *All extremely fine.* 6

770 Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark, 1871 A proof, 1872 A, 1872 B, 1872 C, 1873 B, 1873 C; ten mark, 1872 B, 1872 C, 1873 A, 1873 B, 1873 C. *Some very fine.* 11

771 Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark, 1874 B, 1875 A, 1875 B, 1876 A, 1877 A, B, C, 1878 A, 1879 A, 1881 A, 1882 A, 1883 A, 1884 A, 1885 A, 1886 A, 1887 A, 1888 A. *Some very fine.* 17

772 Prussia, Wilhelm, ten mark, 1874 A.B.C., 1875 A.B.C., 1877 A.B.C., 1878 A.C., 1879 A.C., 1880 A, 1886 A proof, 1888 proof; Frederick, twenty mark, 1888 A; ten mark, 1888 A; five mark, 1877 A.B.C., 1878 A; and two weights stamped with 900 and an eagle. *Some very fine.* 24

A 773 Prussia, Frederic William III, five thaler, 1799, with incuse lettering and scroll edge; another from different dies with milled edge, struck in London. *The former extremely fine, the latter fine, both extremely rare.* 2

774* Prussia, William II, pattern five mark, 1913, by Goetz. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

A 775* Prussia, William II, pattern two mark, 1913, by Goetz. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

776 Prussia, William II, pattern twenty mark, 1913, by Goetz. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

777 Prussia, William II, pattern ten mark, 1913, by Goetz. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

A 778 Prussia, William II, pattern twenty-five pfennig, 1909, struck on a very thick flan. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

A 779 A similar piece on a normal flan. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

780 Reuss, Henry XXII, twenty mark, 1875; Henry XIV, twenty mark; ten mark, 1882; Reuss-Lobenstein, gold striking of pfennig, 1841, *extremely fine and very rare;* Rothenburg, one gold mark, without date, *very fine.* 5

781 Saxony, Frederick August, ten thaler, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1817, 1826 S. *Mostly very fine.* 6

782 Saxony, Frederick August, five thaler, 1839, 1854; two and a half thaler, 1842, 1854; ducats, 1806, 1821 proof, 1825, 1826, 1827. *All extremely fine.* 9

783 Saxony, Anton, ten thaler, 1835; five thaler, 1828; ducat, 1827 S, 1828 S, 1830 S, 1832 S, 1834 G. *All extremely fine.* 7

784 Saxony, Johann, one krone, 1857 F, 1861 B proof, 1862 B, 1865 B, 1868 B; half krone, 1857 F, 1858 F. *All extremely fine.* 7

785 Saxony, Johann, twenty mark, 1872, 1873; ten mark, 1872, 1873; Albert, twenty mark, 1874, 1876 proof, 1894, 1895; ten mark, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1888 proof, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902; five mark, 1877. *Many very fine.* 22

786 Saxony, Frederick August, ducat, 1847; Georg, twenty mark, 1903 proof; ten mark, 1903, 1904; Frederick August, twenty mark, 1905, 1913; ten mark, 1905 proof, 1906, 1907, 1909 proof, 1910, 1911, 1912; very tiny medal of Johann George III, *rev.* capricorn, commemorative ducat, 1810, marriage of Louis and Theresa; Quedlingburg, death ducat, 1704. *Mostly very fine.* 16

787 Saxony, one-twelfth thaler, 1820; one twenty-fourth thaler, 1826; one forty-eighth thaler, 1806; one pfennig, 1808 H, 1838 G. *All very fine proofs in gold and all very rare.* 5

788 Saxony, pattern reverse of a thaler with unfinished date, 18 - -, *obv.* plain, .22 KT. on edge. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

789* Saxony, Johann and Amalie, golden wedding, double thaler, 1872. *In beautiful condition and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

Esp? rx A

790* Saxony (as a free state), pattern twenty reichsmark, 1925, edge plain. *In beautiful condition, extremely rare.* 1

791 A similar piece. *Equally fine and rare.* 1

792 Saxony-Altenburg, Ernst, twenty mark, 1887; Sax. Coburg-Gotha, Ernst, ducat, 1836, 1844; twenty mark, 1886; Alfred (Duke of Edinburgh), twenty mark, 1905; Carl Edward, proof of twenty and ten mark, 1905; Sax Gotha, gold striking of pfennig, 1838 G. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

793 Sax-Meiningen, Georg, twenty mark, 1889, 1900, 1905; Georg II, 1910, 1914; ten mark, 1890, 1898, 1902, 1909, 1914; Sax. Weimar, Carl Alexander, twenty mark, 1892. 1896, 1901. *All brilliant, some proofs.* 13

A 794 Sax. Weimar Eisenach, Carl August, large medal, by Mayer, 1894, and a smaller medal by Neuss, 1825. *Both extremely fine.* 2

795 Schaumburg-Lippe, Adolf George, twenty mark, 1874; George, twenty mark, 1898, 1904 proof; silber groschen, 1858; half silber groschen, 1847. *All extremely fine, the last two extremely rare.* 5

796 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, ducat, 1803; six kreuzer, 1840; quarter kreuzer, 1856; Günther, ten mark, 1898 proof; Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, Karl Günter, twenty mark, 1896; Stolberg-Wernigerode, Henry, ducat, 1824; Waldeck and Pyrmont, Frederick, twenty mark, 1903; one pfennig, 1865, *brilliant and extremely rare;* Walmoden-Gimborn, ducat, 1802, *mostly extremely fine and some very rare.* 9

797* Waldeck-Pyrmont, Georg Victor, double thaler, 1856, in gold. *Extremely fine, some scratches on obv., excessively rare.* 1

798 Westphalia, Jerome Napoleon, ten and five thaler, 1810, with arms; ten thaler, 1811, 1812, 1813; five thaler, 1812, all with bust. *The large pieces all in extremely fine condition.* 6

799 Westphalia, Jerome Napoleon, later type with bust, forty frank, 1813 proof; twenty frank, 1808 C, 1808 J proof (2), 1809 C, 1809 J, 1811 C; ten frank, 1813 C proof, 1813 C; five frank, 1813 C proof. *Mostly extremely fine.* 10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

800* Ulm, obsidional five ducats, 1704, square flan, corners cut. *Very fine and of the greatest rarity.* 1

801 Wurtemberg, Frederick, frederick d'or, 1810; ducat, 1813; Wilhelm, ten gulden, 1824, 1825; five gulden, 1824, 1825; ducats, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1848; Stuttgart, half and quarter ducat klippe without date. *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

802 Wurtemberg, Karl, twenty mark, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876; ten mark, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1888, 1890, 1891; five mark, 1877, 1878. *Some very fine.* 18

803 Wurtemberg, William II, twenty mark, 1905, 1913 proof; ten mark, 1893 proof, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1913 proof. *Many very fine.* 4

804* Wurtemberg, Karl, two thaler, Ulm Cathedral, 1869, edge plain. *In beautiful state and excessively rare.* 1

805 Wurtemberg, Karl, pattern five mark or medal by Schwenzter, *rev.* the tower of the Cathedral of Ulm, finished 1890, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

806* Wurtemberg, Wilhelm II, five mark, 1905. *A magnificent proof in gold on a thick blank, excessively rare.* 1

807 Wurzburg, Georg Carol, ducat, 1795; Ferdinand of Austria, gold gulden, 1809; Ludwig II, gold gulden S.P.Q.W. without date. *All brilliant and rare.* 3

808** German New Guinea, twenty and ten marks, 1895, bird of paradise. *Beautiful proofs and very rare.* 2

END OF THIRD DAY'S SALE

FOURTH DAY'S SALE

Saturday, February 27th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

GREAT BRITAIN

LOT

809 Early Irish ring money—(a) small mantilla clasp (approx. $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches across), with splayed out ends, (b) a thick small ring, (c) a set of five rings graduated from $1\frac{1}{8}$ in. down to $\frac{1}{2}$in., interlaced; small ring, the body ornamented with lines and large splayed ends. *An interesting lot of this rare early money.* 8

810* **Charles II, pattern crown in gold,** 1662, by Roettier, pointed truncation, edge lettered. *A lovely proof and extremely rare, ex Murdoch collection.* 1

811 William III, five guineas, 1701, fine work type. *Fine.* 1

812* Anne, five guineas, 1706, after the Union. *In beautiful state and contained in a case of the period with A R in monogram (piqué).* 1

813 George I, quarter guinea, 1718; George II, five guineas, 1753, old head; guinea, 1745, Lima under bust. *First two fine, the last very fine.* 3

814* George II, pattern two guineas, 1733, edge plain. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

815 George III, spade guinea, 1793, 1795; military guinea, 1813; third guineas, 1798, 1808; sovereign, 1817; George IV, two pounds, 1823 proof; sovereign, 1828; half sovereign, 1828. *Mostly very fine.* 9

816* Berkshire forty shilling piece issued by I. B. Monck of Reading, 1812, bust of King Alfred on *obv.*, *extremely fine and very rare;* Leeds half guinea issued by Younge, Wilsons and Younge, 1812, *fine and very rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

817* George III, "Standard" guinea, 1813, edge plain. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

818* George III, proof in gold of shilling, 1816, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

819*** George III, pattern third guinea, with crossed shields and the date 1798 in incuse figures in the angles, *brilliant and probably unique;* pattern sovereign from unfinished dies, without lettering, date or artist's signature, edge plain, *extremely fine, unique;* pattern sixpence in gold, 1791, edge plain, *brilliant and very rare.* 3

820* George III, "Cartwheel" penny, 1797, struck in gold. *Nearly very fine, extremely rare.* 1

821 George IV, proof set, 1826, in case of issue, comprises gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, halfcrown, shilling and sixpence, copper penny, halfpenny and farthing. *All brilliant* 11

822 William IV, proof set, 1831, in case of issue, comprises £2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, halfcrown, shilling, sixpence and Maundy set, copper penny, halfpenny and farthing. *All brilliant.* 14

823** William IV, Britannia groat, 1836, edge plain; Maundy twopence, 1831, edge plain. *Both brilliant proofs in gold, extremely rare.* 2

824 Victoria, young head and shield reverse, sovereigns, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1850, 1850 brockage, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863. *Six are very fine, others fine.* 14

825 Others of same type, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1872 brockage, St. George type, 1871, 1872, 1873 (2), 1874. *A few very fine.* 13

826 Others of St. George type, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1884, 1885; half sovereigns, 1842, 1844, 1852, 1853, 1859, 1864, 1867, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875 brockage, 1876, 1877, 1883, 1885, and a brockage of a reverse. *Some very fine.* 23

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

827 Victoria, Jubilee type, sovereigns, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892; half sovereigns, 1890, 1891, 1892; veiled head type sovereigns, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901; half sovereigns, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901. *Some very fine.* 22

828 Victoria, pattern sovereign, 1837, rose each side of date, edge plain; proof sovereign, 1838, edge plain; proof sovereign, 1871, edge plain; pattern sixpence, 1887, Spink & Son. *All brilliant and rare.* 4

829 Victoria, Maundy threepence and penny, 1838; pattern quarter sovereign, 1853, edge plain; Jubilee model half farthing, 1887, with Gothic head; and a small gold (10ct.) medal of St. George and dragon. *The first four brilliant and very rare.* 5

830 Victoria, pattern International double florin, or five francs, 1868, edge plain, and two with edge milled. *Two are brilliant.* 3

Specimen Sets

831 Victoria, proof set, 1839, in case of issue, comprises gold £5, 1 and half sovereign; silver crown, halfcrown, shilling, sixpence, Britannia groat, Maundy set, copper penny halfpenny and farthing. *All brilliant.* 15

832 Victoria, proof set, 1887 Jubilee, in case of issue, comprises gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, double florin, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence and 3d. *The five pounds is the rare type without artists' initials, all brilliant proofs.* 11

833 Victoria, veiled head type, 1893, proof set comprising gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence and threepence, fitted in a case to which has been added a Maundy fourpence, twopence and penny, 1893, and bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, 1895, not proof. 16

AL
170
Soup in
Pellatt
case not
available
sent to
a client

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

K 834 Edward VII, sovereigns, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; half sovereigns, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, *mostly very fine;* and a sovereign of 1907 from the "Egypt" salvage with certificate. 15

K 835 Edward VII, matt proof set, 1902, in case of issue, comprises gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence and Maundy set. 13

836 George V, sovereigns, 1912, 1914, 1925; half sovereigns of 1913, 1914; a five pound piece, 1911, converted into a small box; and a pattern ten aurumgram for a suggested International coinage, 1928, by Ferrari. 7

837 George V, proof set, 1911, comprises gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence, Maundy set, fitted in a case with a bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (not proofs) added. 15

838* George V, pattern Silver Jubilee crown, 1935, edge in raised letters. *In beautiful state; only twenty-two issued to the public, in case of issue.* 1

839 George VI, Coronation proof set, in the two cases of issue, comprises gold £5, 2, 1 and half sovereign, silver crown, halfcrown, florin, shillings (2), sixpence, Maundy set, bronze, etc., threepence, penny, halfpenny and farthing. *All brilliant.* 19

840 A similar set in two cases. 19

BRITISH COLONIES

320 841* Australia, **Adelaide ingot** of twenty-three carats, weight 10dwts. 11grs. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

842 Australia, Adelaide sovereign, 1852; Sydney sovereigns, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1870; half sovereigns, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866. *Some very fine.* 21

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

843* Australia, Port Philip, two ounces, 1854. *Only three known, brilliant; in the cataloguer's opinion this was made around* 1898. 1

844* Australia, Port Philip, one ounce, 1853, the genuine issue of 1853. *In beautiful state and excessively rare.* 1

845* Australia, Port Philip, quarter ounce, 1853, the genuine issue of 1853. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

846 Australia, Sydney, proof sovereign, 1856, plain edge; proof half sovereigns, 1856 and 1857, plain edges. *All extremely fine and rare.* 3

847** Australia, Queen Victoria, pattern shilling and sixpence without date (circa 1860), edges milled. *Brilliant proofs, extremely rare in gold.* 2

848 Australia, Melbourne mint, Victoria, sovereign, shield type, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1885, St. George type, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. *Several extremely fine.* 18

849 Australia, Melbourne, sovereign, Jubilee type, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, veiled head type, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901. *Two proofs, mostly extremely fine.* 15

850 Australia, Melbourne, Victoria, young head half sovereigns, 1884, 1886, veiled head, 1896, Jubilee head, 1887, 1889; Edward VII, sovereigns, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909, 1910; half sovereign, 1908; George V, sovereign, 1911, 1914, 1924, 1926; half sovereign, 1915. *Mostly very fine.* 18

851 Australia, Perth mint, Victoria, sovereigns, 1900, 1901; Edward VII, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; half sovereign, 1900. *Some very fine.* 11

852 Australia, Perth, George V, sovereigns, 1911, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1931. *Some very fine.* 11

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

853 Australia, Sydney mint, Victoria, young head shield sovereigns, 1871, 1873, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887; half sovereign, 1879. *Some very fine.* 12

854 Australia, Sydney, St. George and dragon sovereigns, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. *Some very fine.* 14

855 Australia, Sydney, Jubilee type sovereigns, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, veiled head, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901. *Some very fine.* 13

856 Australia, Sydney, Edward VII, sovereigns, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909; George V, 1914, 1917, 1918; George V, half sovereigns, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1918. *Mostly very fine.* 13

857* **British Columbia, twenty dollars, 1862,** by Küner. *Very fine but nicked, of the greatest rarity and most desirable.* (Plate XXIII). 1

858 British Columbia, gold 1918 of dollar size, 1922 half dollar size, 1917 quarter dollar size, 1879 one dollar size, men mining; British Guiana, dollar size, ship and motto, *rev.* St. George and dragon. *All extremely fine.* 5

859 Canada, Edward VII, sovereign, 1908 (2), proof and ordinary; George V, ten dollars, 1912, 1913, 1914; five dollars, 1912, 1913, 1914; and a small gold medal of the Newhouse Tunnel Co., 1895, *pierced. Mostly very fine.* 9

860* Canada, Copper Company of Upper Canada, halfpenny, 1794, by Ponthon. *A brilliant example in gold, extremely rare.* 1

861**** Ceylon, Victoria, proofs in gold of five cents, cent, half cent and quarter cent, 1891. *Brilliant and extremely rare set.* 4

862 Ceylon, Victoria, proofs in gold of half cent, 1870, 1895; and quarter cent, 1870, 1898. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

863* East Africa, proof Mombasa cent, 1888. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

Chicago Customer

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

864 East Africa, proof one pice, 1899, with bust of Victoria. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

865* East India Company, William IV, proof two mohurs, 1835. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

866*** East India Company, William IV, proofs of one rupee, half and quarter rupee, 1835, F on truncation. *All brilliant and extremely rare, in case.* 3

867 East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841, divided legend; 1841, continuous legend, *brilliant proof;* Queen, 1862; Empress, 1877, 1879 proof; ten rupees, 1870, 1879; five rupees, 1870, *last three brilliant proofs.* 8

868 India, mohur and ten rupees, 1870, with plain edges; mohur, ten and five rupees, 1870, with milled edges; five rupees, 1879, milled edge. *All brilliant proofs.* 6

869 India, Empress mohurs, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1889; George V, fifteen rupees, 1918 proof; George V, sovereign, 1918; and a small gold medal of Majar Sayalgi Rou III. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 7

870**** India, Victoria proof rupee, half, quarter rupee and two annas, 1862, all with milled edges except the last. *A brilliant and pretty set, very rare.* 4

871 A similar set, dated 1891, as Empress. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

872 India, rupee, quarter rupee and two annas, dated 1893. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

873 India, half rupees, 1896, 1897; quarter rupee, 1897; two annas, 1896 and 1898. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 5

874 India, rupee, 1900, quarter rupee, 1900, two annas, 1900. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

875 India, proof of an obverse of the two annas, Victoria Empress, on a large flan. *Extremely fine, unique.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

876 India, Victoria Queen, half pice, 1862; one-twelfth anna, 1862; Victoria Empress, half anna, quarter anna, half pice, 1892, all with edges plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 5

877**** India, Victoria Empress, half anna, quarter anna, half pice, and twelfth anna, 1893, edges plain. *A brilliant and extremely rare set.* 4

878 India, Victoria Empress, quarter anna, 1896; half pice, twelfth anna, 1895. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 3

879 India, Victoria Empress, quarter anna, 1898; half pice, 1898, 1901; twelfth anna, 1899. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

880 India, His Majesty's Mint, Bombay, Indian mines gold, 996.6 fine, 26⅔ tolas, shaped like a figure eight. *A fine bar.* 1

881 India, another bar of oblong shape (rounded) of ten tolas, 995.6 fine. *Extremely fine.* 1

882 India, another diamond shaped bar (corners rounded), view of the Central Bank of India, five tolas, 995.6 fine. *Extremely fine.* 1

883 India, a rectangular bar, five tolas, 996 fine, H.M. Mint, Bombay; another, smaller, struck from a die, one tola, fine 996, wavy edge. *Extremely fine.* 2

884 Habib Bank, five tolas weight, upright rectangle, 995 fine, lion and sun, on *obv.* Taj Mahal; another flat rectangle, J.M. & Co. Ltd., London, crossed hammers, grms. 31.1035, 996 fine (J.M. = Johnson Matthey), both struck from dies. 2

885* M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co., Bombay, *rev.* Diamond fine gold, 995 fine, five tolas. *Brilliant.* 1

886 Habib Bank, tolas (2), half tola, quarter tola, Star brand tola, Steamer brand tola, Manil. Chimanlal guinea gold tola, Shamlalsen half tola, all struck from dies and an interesting collection. *All in mint state.* 8

887 Bahawalpur half mohur (or ashrafee), 1935; Baroda, Sayadjo Rao III, fifteen, five and two rupees, all with bust to right. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 4

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

888 Bengal Muhrshedabad, proof mohurs, A.H. 1202 (2), both with edges milled; and a set of mohur, half, third and quarter. *In mint state.* 6

889** Bikanir State, Victoria Empress, quarter anna, 1895; and half pice, 1894. *Brilliant proofs in gold, extremely rare.* 2

890 Cutch Behar, 50 and 25 kori of Victoria; mohur, 1911 and another by GRISH, Datia Sir Gorind Singh, ten rupees; Burmah peacock coinage, two rupees, rupee (2); and a five rupees of Bikanir. *All very fine.* 9

891* Bombay, George III, fifteen rupees, 1770. *A charming example of this excessively rare coin.* 1

892 Another from a different die. *Very fine.* 1

893** Dhar State, Victoria Empress, quarter anna and half pice, 1887 (Jubilee). *Brilliant proofs, extremely rare.* 2

894 Dhar State, Victoria Empress, quarter anna and half pice, 1897, Diamond Jubilee. *Brilliant proofs, extremely rare.* 2

895 Gwalior Sir Rama Vurmah, elephant supporting arms, 19.2.94, Hyderabad mohur, A.H. 1313, 1329, 1337, 1352; proof half mohur and proof quarter mohur, A.H. 1366; rectangular amulet or bar; and a very tiny coin of Gujapati, and a modern half kori. *Mostly extremely fine.* 10

896 Hyderabad, pattern mohur, A.H. 1311; temple mohurs, A.H. 1338, 1342, 1365; half mohurs, 1345, 1356; Junagarh, Rasal Mahabat Khan III, mohur, A.H. 1318; Bahadur Khan II, kori, A.H. 1309. *All extremely fine.* 8

897 Madras, star pagoda, mohurs (2), half mohur and third mohur, pagoda; Rajkot State, half mohur; Pakistan, ten rupees?; Travancore with conch shell, all five sizes; Travancore, Sri Rama Varma, fifteen rupees, 1881 (2), five rupees; Maldive Islands, gold striking of small copper coin, A.H. 1319. *Mostly extremely fine.* 17

898 Nepaul, four mohurs (3); double mohurs (3); mohurs (2); smaller pieces (5), chiefly of 1907 and 1918 series; and a gold Jaya luckshmi. *Mostly in mint condition.* 14

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

899* Jamaica, doubloon, G.R. counterstamped on each side of a doubloon of Ferdinand VI, 1751 Lima. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

900* Newfoundland, Victoria, pattern two dollars, 1865, edge plain. *In beautiful condition and a great rarity.* 1

901 Newfoundland, two dollars, 1865 proof with edge plain, 1870 (2), 1872, 1880, 1881, 1882 H, 1885, 1888; South Africa, President Burgers, pond, 1874. *Extremely fine and very rare, the Newfoundland pieces mostly extremely fine.* 10

902** South Africa, Kruger, pond, 1892 double shafts, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1898 countermarked 9 under bust and M engraved on the bust, 1898, 99, countermarked under the bust, 1900; two Machadorp blanks, both types; Pilgrim's Rest pond, 1902, half ponds, 1892 double shafts, proof, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897. *Many extremely fine and the* 1898 *countermarks extremely rare.* 19

903* South Africa, Kruger, three pence, 1898 (2) in gold. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 2

904 South Africa, George V, sovereigns, first type, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928; second bust, 1928, 1929, 1931; half sovereigns, 1925, 1926, *chiefly extremely fine;* and a case containing proof set of 1923, comprising sovereign, half sovereign, silver half-crown, two shillings, shilling, sixpence, threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing. 19

905* Straits Settlements, Britannia dollar, 1895. *A beautiful proof in gold, edge milled, extremely rare.* 1

906 Another dated 1898, of Bombay mint. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

907 Another dated 1900, of Bombay mint. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

908 Another dated 1901. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

909*** Straits Settlements, one, half and quarter cent, 1891. *Brilliant proofs in gold, extremely rare.* 3

GREECE

910* George I, hundred drachmae, 1876. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

911 Otho, twenty drachmae, 1833; George I. fifty drachmae, 1876; 1884; ten drachmae 1869 proof, 1876; five drachmae, 1869 proof, 1876. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

912 George, hundred drachmae, 1935; twenty drachmae, 1935. *Brilliant.* 2

HOLLAND

913* Zierickzee, besieged by the Spaniards under Mondragon, 1575-6, six ducats, three counterstamps, two with arms and other with date 1575, on an Edward IV rose noble, much of which is still visible. *The stamps extremely fine, excessively rare.* 1

914* Middelburg, besieged by the Spaniards, 1573, three ducats, DEO REGI PATRIÆ FIDEI MIDDELB 1573. *Extremely fine but has a modern appearance.* 1

915* Middleburg, two ducats of similar type with an extra counterstamp of 2, and a long inscription on reverse. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

916* Middleburg, four ducats, counterstamped twice, 1574 LIBERT REST S. P. Q. ZEL. SOLI DEO HONOR. *Extremely fine but has a modern appearance.* 1

917* Netherlands, twenty-eight stuivers, 1694, in gold. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

918 Netherlands, Maria Theresa, double souverain, 1750, Bruegge; seven guilders, 1751; double ducat, 1808; ducat, 1806, Utrecht; Louis Napoleon, with bust, ducat, 1808 (2), 1809 (2), 1810. *Mostly extremely fine.* 9

919* Netherlands, pattern five stuivers, 1800, edge plain. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

920* Louis Napoleon, fifty stuivers, 1808, edge milled, only twenty-four struck. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

921* Louis Napoleon, twenty guilders, 1810, edge lettered (incuse). *Extremely fine proof, extremely rare.* 1

922* Louis Napoleon, ten guilders, 1808, edge lettered (incuse). *Extremely fine proof, extremely rare.* 1

923 Another, similar, dated 1810. *Extremely fine proof, extremely rare.* 1

924* Louis Napoleon, ducat, 1809, *rev.* standing knight, edge milled. *A lovely proof, possibly unique.* 1

925* Louis Napoleon, pattern ducat of similar type, 1808, and artist's signature George under bust. *Brilliant proof and unique.* 1

926* Louis Napoleon, one gulden, 1807, edge milled. *A beautiful proof in gold, extremely rare.* 1

927* Netherlands, Utrecht, crown of old type, 1816. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

928 William I, ducats, 1815 Utrecht, 1818, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1831 for Poland, ten guilders, 1818 proof, 1819, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1832, 1839, 1840; five guilders, 1826, 1827, *mostly extremely fine;* and a proof set in case of 1819, comprising gold ten guilders, silver (6), copper (2). 26

929* William I, two and a half gulden, 1840, edge lettered. *A beautiful proof and extremely rare.* 1

930* William I, gulden, 1820, edge lettered. *In lovely condition, extremely rare.* 1

931 Another dated 1821. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 4

932 William I, proof strikings in gold of five cent, 1818, 1822; half cent, 1819, 1822. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

933 William I, proof strikings in gold of one cent, 1823, 1826, 1827; half cent, 1824. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

934 William II, twenty gulden, 1848; ten gulden, 1842; five gulden, 1843. *The first very fine, the others brilliant; all rare.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

935*** William II, twenty gulden, 1848; ten gulden, 1848; five gulden, 1848. *All brilliant proofs and very rare.* 3

936 William III, twenty gulden, 1850 proof; ten gulden, 1850, *extremely fine;* five gulden, 1850 proof, *all rare.* 3

937* William III, twenty gulden, 1851, *very fine;* ten gulden, 1851 proof; five gulden, 1851 proof; and a half gulden, 1868, *brilliant proof and very rare.* 4

938* William III, double ducat, 1854. *Brilliant proof and only three known.* 1

939 William III, ducats, 1840, 1841, 1849, 1877, 1879, 1885; ten gulden, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880 proof, 1885 proof, 1886 proof, 1888, 1889. *Mostly extremely fine.* 15

940 William II, ten cents, 1843, with Gothic W; one cent, 1875, 1876; half cent, 1872. *All brilliant proofs, the first possibly unique.* 4

941 Ducats, 1895, 1899, 1901, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1921, 1923, 1924. *Mostly brilliant proofs.* 15

942 Wilhelmina, ten gulden, 1892 proof, 1897, brockage of an obverse, second type 1898, third type 1911 proof, 1912, 1913, 1917, fourth type 1925, 1926 proof, 1932, 1933; and a proof five gulden of 1912. *Mostly extremely fine, the first coin rare.* 13

943* Wilhelmina, two and a half guilders, 1898. *A brilliant proof and extremely rare.* 1

944* Wilhelmina, gulden, 1911, bust by Wieneche. *A brilliant proof and only two struck.* 1

945 Wilhelmina, proofs of ten cent, 1903; five cent, 1913; two and a half cent, 1913; one cent, 1906. *All brilliant and extremely rare.* 4

946 Holland, pure gold ingot, weight grammes 155.5, with Dutch mint stamp. 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

947 Netherlands, William, Prince of Orange, medallic five ducats as hereditary ruler of Westfrisia [1750]; medallic four ducats, 1766, Flushing; double ducat on the inauguration, 1815; World War I mobilisation gold token, 1914, providing funds for dependants of soldiers; Pour l'avenir de l'Europe, one floreen. *All extremely fine.* 5

948 City of the Hague, medallic fifteen ducats, 1691, William arriving in boat (R.D.C. 127131); medallic seven and a half ducats, Equity seated with fasces and scales FOUET ATQUE TUETUR R.D.C. (127692). *Both extremely fine.* 2

949 Amsterdam, medallic twelve ducats, 1672, for the civic guards after the invasion of the French (R.D.C. 19267); William of Orange medallic fifteen ducats, 1766, of the United Provinces (R.D.C. 19269). *The first extremely fine, the other very fine.* 2

950* Dutch East Indies, one gulden, 1802, struck for the Cape of Good Hope. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

951* Dutch East Indies, William I, half and quarter guilder, 1834. *Brilliant proofs and extremely rare.* 2

952 Dutch East Indies, quarter, tenth guilder, 1855; twentieth guilder, 1854; Curacoa, quarter guilder, 1900; tenth guilder, 1901. *All brilliant proofs and extremely rare.* 5

953* Dutch East Indies, quarter guilder, 1903; tenth guilder, 1903; two and a half cent, 1902; one cent, 1902. *All brilliant proofs and extremely rare.* 4

954 Dutch East Indies, two and a half cent, one cent and half cent, 1908. *Brilliant proofs, an extremely rare set.* 3

955* Dutch East Indies, Java, mohur, 1797, m.m. cock. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

956* Dutch East Indies, Java, ten guilders, 1825, counterstamped Djawa in Arabic. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

957 Dutch East Indies, trade coin (or ingot) of twenty grams, issued in Utrecht for the Netherland Indian Commercial Bank, 995 fine. *Fine and rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

HUNGARY

958 Francis I, ducats. 1833 proof, 1834, 1835; Ferdinand I, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848; and a Coronation ducat of Francis I, 1830. *All extremely fine.* 16

959 Francis Joseph, two ducats, 1867; Elizabeth, two ducats, 1867; Francis Joseph, ducat, 1867; Elizabeth, ducat, 1867; Francis Joseph, twenty kroner, 1870, 1871 (2), 1872, 1873, 1874; ten kroner, 1868, 1869, 1870 (2), 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874. *Mostly extremely fine.* 18

960* Francis Joseph, ten ducats, 1879, on his visit to the mint at Szeged. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

A 961 Francis Joseph, twenty korona, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; ten korona, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 (2), 1880, 1881 (3), 1882, 1883, 1884. *Mostly extremely fine.* 23

A 962 Francis Joseph, twenty korona, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, standing figure 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895; ten korona, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 (2), 1891, new type 1892, 1893, 1894. *Many extremely fine.* 24

A 963 Francis Joseph, with bust, Coronation hundred korona, 1902, standing figure 1907, 1908. *Last extremely fine, the others very fine.* 3

A 964 Francis Joseph, twenty corona, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906; ten corona, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; and a modern ducat, 1896. *Many extremely fine.* 24

A 965 Francis Joseph, twenty corona, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916; ten corona, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914; and a commemorative korona, 1915, on the first use of big guns in the war, a piedfort in gold. *Extremely rare, chiefly very fine.* 4

A 966* Francis Joseph, four kreuzer, 1868. *A beautiful proof and extremely rare.* 1

ITALY

967 Eridania, Marengo, twenty francs, AN. 9, AN. 10; Napoleon, King of Italy, forty lire, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1810, all M; twenty lire, 1808, 1809, 1810, all M. *Mostly fine.* 9

968 Eridania, Marengo, twenty francs, AN. 9. AN. 10; Napoleon, forty lire, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, all M; twenty lire, 1811, 1812, 1813 proof, 1814, all M. *Mostly fine.* 10

969 Vittorio Emanuele II, hundred lire, 1864, 1872. *Very fine and extremely fine, rare.* 2

970 Vittorio Emanuele, hundred lire, 1878; fifty lire, 1864. *Brilliant proof, the larger coin very fine.* 2

971 Vittorio Emanuele, twenty lire, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1870, 1873, 1873 R, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1878; ten lire, 1863, 1865. *Some very fine.* 13

972 Vittorio Emanuele, twenty lire, 1862, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875; ten lire, 1861; five lire, 1863, 1865. *Some very fine.* 12

973 Umberto I, hundred lire, 1880, *very rare;* 1882, 1883. *One extremely fine, others fine.* 3

974* Umberto I, hundred lire, 1891. *Brilliant proof, rare.* 1

975 Umberto I, hundred lire, 1888; fifty lire, 1884, 1888, 1891. *Chiefly very fine, the last very rare.* 4

976 Umberto I, twenty lire, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1893. *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

977 Vittorio Emanuele III, proof hundred lire, 1903, edge milled. *Proof state.* 1

978* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern five lire, 1903, by Johnson, Savoy arms on reverse, edge milled. *A beautiful piece, extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

979 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1903, 1905. *Both extremely fine.* 2

980* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern hundred lire, 1906. *A lovely proof and a charming design, extremely rare.* 1

981* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern hundred lire, 1907, PROVA, edge milled. *Matt proof, extremely rare.* 1

982* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern hundred lire, 1908, by Bonesegni, PROVA, edge milled. *In mint state and extremely rare.* 1

983* Vittorio Emanuele III, proof hundred lire, 1910, edge milled. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

984 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1912, *very fine;* Fascisti. 1923, *extremely fine matt proof.* 2

985 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1923, Fascisti, PROVA. *Matt proof, rare.* 1

986 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1923, Fascisti, P only for PROVA. *Matt proof, very rare.* 1

987 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1925. *Matt proof.* 1

988* Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1925, PROVA. *Matt proof, very rare.* 1

989 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1926, 1927. *Both in proof state, very rare.* 2

990* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern small hundred lire, 1931, PROVA. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

991* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern small hundred lire, 1936, PROVA. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

992 Vittorio Emanuele III, hundred lire, 1931, 1932, 1933, type as Lot 990; 1936, type as Lot 991; fifty lire, 1931, 1932, 1933, new type 1936, 1937, with head to right. *All mint state.* 9

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

993* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern fifty lire, 1907, PROVA. *A beautiful design, brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

994 Vittorio Emanuele III, fifty lire, 1911, PROVA. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

995 Vittorio Emanuele III, fifty lire, 1911, of similar type; fifty lire, 1912, Italia with plough. *Extremely fine.* 2

996 Vittorio Emanuele III, fifty lire of ploughing type, 1926, 1927. *Both extremely fine.* 2

997* Vittorio Emanuele III, small fifty lire, 1931, PROVA. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

998 Vittorio Emanuele III, twenty lire with eagle *rev.*, 1902 (2), *rare;* 1905, 1908, *very rare;* Fascisti, 1923, ploughing type, 1912, 1926, 1927; ten lire, 1912, 1926, 1927; fifty lire commemorative of the launching of SATURNIA, *chiefly brilliant, some rare dates.* 12

999* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern twenty lire, 1903, two standing figures, edge milled. *A beautiful matt proof, very rare.* 1

1000 A similar piece. *Matt proof.* 1

1001* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern twenty lire, 1906, *rev.* bee, PROVA, edge milled. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

1002 Vittorio Emanuele III, a similar coin with edge plain. *Matt proof, very rare.* 1

1003* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern twenty lire, 1907, ploughing type, PROVA, edge milled. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1004 Vittorio Emanuele III, a similar piece, with plain edge. *Matt proof.* 1

1005 Vittorio Emanuele III, twenty lire, 1912 PROVA, Fascisti 1923 PROVA; twenty centesimi, Milan Exhibition, 1906, a beautiful proof in gold, edge plain. *All in mint state and rare.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1006* Vittorio Emanuele III proof of the silver twenty lire, 1928, struck in gold, the King helmeted, ORO PROVA. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

1007* Community of Campilioni, Casino hundred lire, 1950, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1008* Community of Campilioni, Casino twenty lire, 1950, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1009 **Etruria,** Leopold II, two hundred paoli, 1827. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

1010 Two others similar, dated 1828. *Both very fine.* 2

A 1011 **Genoa,** ninety-six lire, 1782, *very fine;* 1793, *extremely fine.* 2

1012 Genoa, ninety-six lire, 1795, 1796; forty-eight lire, 1796. *The larger coins very fine, the smaller brilliant.* 3

1013 **Ligurian Republic,** ninety-six lire, 1801 (over 1798), *very fine;* 1803, *extremely fine.* 2

1014 Ligurian Republic, ninety-six lire, 1804, 1805; forty-eight lire, 1801, 1804; twelve lire, 1798. *All fine.* 5

1015 **Lombardy,** Francis II, Sovrano, 793 V, 1800 M; Francis I, 1823 M proof, 1829 M proof, 1831 A, 1931 M; half sovrano, 1822 M, 1831 M (2), 1835 M. *The proofs brilliant, others mostly very fine.* 10

A 1016 Lombardy, Francis I, four ducats, 1821 A, 1823 A, 1824 A, 1825 A. *Three are brilliant.* 4

4 1017 Four others, dated 1826 A, 1827 A, 1829 A, 1830 A. *All brilliant.* 4

1018 Lombardy, Francis I, ducats 1817 A (2), 1818 A, B, E, G, 1819 A, 1820 A, E, G, 1821 A, 1822 A, 1823 E, G, 1824 A, B, E, G, V (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 20

1019 Others of 1825 A (2), B, E, G, 1826 A, B, E, G, 1826, 1827 A, B, 1828 A, B, E, 1829 A, E. *Mostly extremely fine.* 17

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1020 Others of 1830 B, E (2), 1831 A, 1832 A (2), 1833 A (2), 1833 A, B, E, 1834 A, B, E, 1835 A, B, E. *Mostly extremely fine.* 15

1021 Ferdinand I, four ducats, 1837 A, 1838 A, 1839 A, 1840 A. *Mostly brilliant.* 4

1022 Others of 1842 A, 1843 A, 1844 A, 1845 A. *Mostly brilliant.* 4

1023 Others of 1846 A, 1847 A, 1848 A. *All brilliant.* 3

1024 Ferdinand I, sovrano, 1837 V, 1838 V, 1839 A, 1840 V; half sovrano, 1838 M, 1841 M, 1844 M. *Some extremely fine.* 7

1025 Ferdinand I, sovrano, 1840 M, 1841 V, 1844 V, 1845 V, 1846 V; half sovrano, 1847 M, 1848 M, 1849 M. *All very fine or better.* 9

1026 Ferdinand I, ducats, 1835 A, 1836 A, E, 1837 A, E, 1839 A, B, E, 1840 E, 1841 B, V, 1842 B, 1843 B, V, 1845 E. *All extremely fine.* 15

1027 Others of 1839 A, E, 1840 A, B, 1841 A, E, 1842 B, E, 1843 A, E, 1844 B, 1845 A, B, V. *Mostly extremely fine.* 14

1028 Others of 1846 A, E, V, 1847 A, B, E, V, 1848 A, B, E, V. *Mostly extremely fine.* 11

1029 Lombardy Provisional Govt., forty lire, 1848 M; twenty lire, 1848 M; Constitution, ducat, 1815 Milan. *All in mint state.* 3

1030 Francis Joseph, four ducats, 1854 A, 1855 A (2), 1856 A. *Mostly brilliant.* 4

1031 Others of 1858 A, 1859 A, 1860 A, 1861 A. *Mostly brilliant.* 4

1032 Others of 1862 A, 1863 A, 1864 A, 1865 A, 1866 A. *All brilliant.* 5

1033 Francis Joseph, sovrano, 1855 M, 1856 M, V; half sovrano, 1854 M, 1855 M, 1856 M, V, 1858 V. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

1034 Francis Joseph, ducats, 1850 A, 1852 A, 1853 A, B, 1854 A, B, E, V, 1855 A, E, V, 1848 A, 1849 A, 1851 A. The last three have 1898 under eagle. *All extremely fine.* 14

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1035 Others of 1856 A, E, 1857 A, B, V, 1858 A (2), B, E, M, 1859 A, B, E, V, 1860 A, E, 1861 A, B, E. *Mostly extremely fine.* 20

1036 Others of 1862 A, E, V, 1863 A, B, E, V, 1864 A, B, E, 1865 A, B, E, V, 1866 B, V. *Mostly extremely fine.* 16

1037 **Papal States,** Bologna, Pius VI, two doppia, 1787, Sede Vacante, doppia, 1823; Leo XII, doppia, 1823, 1828, Sede Vacante, 1829, 1830, 1846; and a tiny medal of Leo XIII. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

1038 Gregory XVI, ten scudi, 1835, 1836, 1837 (2). *Very fine.* 4

1039 Others dated 1838, 1840, 1841, 1842. *Mostly very fine.* 4

1040 Gregory XVI, ten scudi, 1843, 1845; Pius IX, ten scudi, 1850 (2), Anno IV and V. *All very fine.* 4

1041 Gregory XVI, five scudi, 1835, 1836, 1837 (2); 2.50 scudi, 1835, 1836 (2), 1843; doppia, 1833, 1834; Pius IX, 2.50 scudi, 1857 (3); X, XI and XII, one scudo, 1858 XII, 1858 XIII, 1859, 1861. *Mostly very fine.* 17

1042 Gregory XVI, five scudi, 1842 B, Pius IX, 1846 R, 1846 B, 1847 R, 1850 R; 2.50 scudi, 1858 (2), 1859 (2), 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863; scudo, 1862 (2), 1863. *Some extremely fine.* 16

1043 Pius IX, ten scudi, 1856; five scudi, 1854; 2.50 scudi, 1853, 1854 (3), 1855, 1856; scudo, 1853 (2), 1854. *Some extremely fine.* 11

1044* Pius IX, proof striking in gold of twenty baiocchi, 1850 R, edge milled. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

1045* Pius IX, hundred lire, 1866. *Extremely fine, rare.* 1

1046 Pius IX, hundred lire, 1869. *Extremely fine, rare.* 1

1047 Pius IX, hundred lire, 1868, 1869. *Both very fine.* 2

1048 Pius IX, fifty lire, 1870, *brilliant;* twenty lire, 1866 (2), 1868, 1870; ten lire, 1866, 1867; five lire, 1866, 1867, *mostly very fine.* 9

who bought

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 1049 Pius IX, fifty lire, 1868, *brilliant;* twenty lire, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870; ten lire, 1869; Pius XI, hundred lire, 1934; Pius XII, hundred lire, 1947, 1948, 1949; and a tiny medal of Pius X. *Some extremely fine.* 11

90 1050 Papal sets for the years 1929 to 1932, 1934 to 1937, 1939 to 1946, each containing nine coins, one of which is the gold hundred lire; Jubilee set, 1950, of five coins (one gold). All in original cases. ***All in mint state.*** 149 pieces in all ✓

1051* **Parma,** Ferdinand I, eight doppia, 1786. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

A 1052 Parma, Ferdinand, four doppia, 1787; doppia, 1786; half doppia, 1790. *All extremely fine.* 3

A 1053 Parma, Maria Louisa, forty lire, 1815 (2), one counterstamped with an eagle on a crown 1821; twenty lire, 1815, 1832; and a small medal of Maria Louisa on the Coronation 1816. *Mostly very fine.* 6

1054 **San Marino,** twenty lire, 1925, another proof PROVA DI STAMPA; ten lire, 1925, proof reading PROVA and another reading PROVA DI STAMPA. *All in mint state, the proofs very rare.* 5

80 1055* **Savoy,** Charles Emanuel, five doppia, 1755. *Almost extremely fine, very rare.* 1 ✓

1056* Savoy, Victor Amadeus III, five doppia, 1786. *Extremely fine and rare.* 1

1057 A similar piece, not quite so fine. 1

1058 Savoy, Victor Amadeus, two and a half doppia, 1786 (2); two doppia, 1773. *Two extremely fine.* 3

IX 1059 Savoy, Charles Emanuel, doppia, 1758; Vict. Amadeus, doppia, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1792; Vic. Amadeus, half doppia, 1786, 1787 (2), 1789, 1790. *Some extremely fine.* 10

? 1060 Savoy, Victor Amadeus IV, doppia, 1797, 1798, 1800; half doppia, 1797; Victor Emanuel, doppia, 1815. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1061 **Sardinia,** Victor Emanuel, eighty lire, 1821, *very fine;* twenty lire, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821. *Mostly very fine.* 7

1062 Sardinia, Charles Felix, eighty lire, 1823, 1824 (2); forty lire, 1822; twenty lire, 1824, 1826. *Mostly fine.* 6

1063 Sardinia, Charles Felix, eighty lire, 1825 (2), 1826; forty lire, 1825; twenty lire, 1827, 1828. *Mostly very fine.* 6

1064 Sardinia, Charles Felix, eighty lire, 1827 (2), 1828; forty lire, 1825; twenty lire, 1828, 1829. *Mostly fine.* 6

1065 Sardinia, Charles Felix, eighty lire, 1828, 1829, 1830; forty lire, 1831; twenty lire, 1830, 1831. *The larger pieces very fine.* 6

1066 Charles Albert, hundred francs, 1832, 1833, 1834; fifty lire, 1833; twenty francs, 1831; ten francs, 1833. *Some very fine.* 6

1067 Charles Albert, hundred lire, 1835, 1836, 1840; fifty lire, 1836; twenty lire, 1848; ten lire, 1844. *Mostly very fine.* 6

1068 Charles Albert, twenty lire, 1832 (2), 1833, 1834, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1849; ten lire, 1839 (2). *Mostly fine.* 16

1069 Victorio Emanuel II, twenty lire, 1850 proof, 1851 (2), 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855 (2), 1856; ten lire, 1850 proof, 1850, 1853, 1855. *Several extremely fine.* 13

1070 Victorio, twenty lire, 1857, 1858, 1859 (2), 1860 (3), 1861; ten lire, 1855, 1857, 1860; Emilia, twenty and ten lire, 1860. *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

1071****Sicily,** Joachim Murat, five lire, 1812, in gold, silver and white metal; five lire, without date, in gold, silver and white metal. All with plain edges. *All brilliant and extremely rare, late strikings.* 6

1072* Sicily, Joachim Murat, proof two lire in gold, 1812, edge plain. *Extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1073 Sicily, Napoleon, forty lire, 1813; twenty lire, 1813 (2), one counterstamped head of Bonapart; Ferdinand I, fifteen ducati, 1818, three ducati, 1818 (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

1074 Sicily, Ferdinand I, thirty ducati, 1818. *Extremely fine.* 1

1075 Sicily, Ferdinand I, thirty ducati, 1825. *Extremely fine.* 1

1076 Sicily, Ferdinand I, thirty ducati, 1825; fifteen ducati, 1825; six ducati, 1826; three ducati, 1826. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

1077 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1831, 1833. *Fine.* 2

1078 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1840, 1844. *Very fine.* 2

1079 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1840, 1844. *Very fine.* 2

1080 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1845; fifteen ducati, 1845; six ducati, 1847; three ducati, 1845. *All extremely fine.* 4

1081 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1847, 1848. *Both very fine.* 2

1082 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1850, 1851. *Both very fine.* 2

1083 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1852, 1856. *Very fine and fine.* 2

1084 Sicily, Ferdinand II, thirty ducati, 1854; fifteen ducati, 1854; six ducati, 1856; three ducati, 1852. *Extremely fine except the fifteen ducati.* 4

1085 Sicily, Ferdinand II, fifteen ducati, 1831, 1844; six ducati, 1831, 1833; three ducati, 1832, 1835, 1837. *Mostly extremely fine.* 7

1086 Sicily, Ferdinand II, fifteen ducati, 1848, 1850; six ducati, 1842, 1850; three ducati, 1839, 1840, 1848. *Mostly extremely fine.* 7

1087 Sicily, Ferdinand II, fifteen ducati, 1851, 1852; six ducati, 1851, 1854; three ducati, 1850, 1851. *Mostly very fine.* 6

1088 **Tuscany,** Louis I, three ducats or ruspone, 1803; Charles, 1804, 1806; Ferdinand III, 1816; Revolution 1859; Leopold II, ducat, 1832. *All very fine or better.* 6

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

60 1089 **Venice,** John Cornelius, ten ducats. *Fine and rare.* 1

1090 Venice, Aloysius Mocenigo, ten ducats, mount removed; ducats of Aloy. Mocenigo (2), Paul Rainer, Lud. Manin, Justin. Anton; third ducat, Aloysius Mocenigo. *Mostly fine.* 7

80 1091* Venice, Aloysius Mocenigo, scudo, 1769, struck in gold, edge engrailed. *Very fine.* 1

1092 Venice, Paul Rainerius, osella in gold, 1870, PRO DEO ET PATRIA; 1781, IN UTROQUE PROMPTA; Venice, twenty lire, 1848. *All very fine.* 3

JUGOSLAVIA

1093 Alexander, four ducats, 1931, 1932; one ducat, 1931, 1932, 1933; twenty denara, 1925, ordinary and matt proof. *All in mint state.* 7

LIECHTENSTEIN

1094 Johann II, twenty kroner, 1898; ten kroner, 1900; Franz I, twenty and ten francs, 1930; Franz Joseph II, twenty and ten francs, 1946. *All in mint state.* 6

1095 Johann I, pattern twenty and ten kroner, with artist's signature S DELOYE under bust and ESSAI on reverse. The larger has edge KLAR UND FEST, the smaller has milled edge. *Matt proofs and believed to be unique.* 2

LUXEMBURG

1096* Prince Jean, pattern hundred francs, 1946, on the Millenium of Jean of Luxemburg, *rev.* Knight riding to right, ESSAI in field, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

Esp 45 1097* Prince Jean, pattern fifty francs, 1946, of same type. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1098* Prince Jean, pattern twenty francs, 1946, of same type. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

? 1099**Adolphe, patterns for ten and five centimes, 1901, by Michaux, *rev.* a wreath, without value in centre, edges plain. *In beautiful state and probably unique.* 2

A 1100* Guillaume, pattern ten centimes, 1908, on a thick blank, edge plain. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

? 1101*Luxemburg, pattern twenty-five centimes, 1927, by Everearts, edge plain. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

Also on Egypt

MONACO

A 1102* Honore V, pattern twenty francs, 1838, by Rogat, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1103 Charles III, hundred francs, 1884, 1886; twenty francs, 1878, 1879. *Mostly very fine.* 4

1104 Albert I, hundred francs, 1891, 1895, 1896. *The last brilliant.* 3

A 1105 Two others of 1901, *fine;* 1904, *very fine.* 2

A 1106* Charles III, pattern twenty francs, with date incomplete 18 - -, edge milled. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

A 1107**Louis II, pattern two and one francs, without date, ESSAI, in case of issue. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 2

A 1108*** Louis II, pattern five francs, 1945, ESSAI, by Maubert, edge plain; pattern ten francs, 1946, by Turin, ESSAI, edge milled, pattern twenty francs, 1947, by Turin, ESSAI, edge milled. *All brilliant and extremely rare; in case of issue.* 3

1109 A similar set of patterns on very thick flans, all with plain edge. *All brilliant and extremely rare; in case of issue.* 3

1110**** Rainier III, pattern set, 1950, by Turin, all marked ESSAI, comprising gold hundred francs, edge milled, fifty, twenty and ten francs, edge plain, and similar values in silver. *A beautiful set and extremely rare.* 8

1111 A similar set of patterns on very thick flans, all with plain edges. *All brilliant and probably unique; in case of issue.* 8

MONTENEGRO

1112* Nicholas I, hundred perpera, 1910, head to left, 1860-1910. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1113* Nicholas I, hundred perpera, 1910, head to right. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1114 Nicholas I, twenty and ten perpera, 1860-1910, heads left; twenty and ten perpera, 1910, heads right. *All extremely fine.* 4

A 1115 Nicholas I, pattern of obverse only of the hundred perpera, as Lot 1112, *rev.* blank except TITRE 22K ESSAI 990/1000 FINE GRAMS 33.6, edge plain. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

NORWAY

1116 Oscar II, twenty kroner, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1886, 1902; ten kroner, 1874, 1877, 1902; five kroner, 1901; Haakon VII, twenty kroner, 1910; ten kroner, 1910. *Mostly extremely fine.* 14

POLAND

1117 **Sigismund III, hundred ducats,** 1621, wt. 313 grammes. *Extremely fine and of the greatest rarity.* 1

1118* Sigismund III, sixty-six ducats (?), 1621, wt. 209 grammes, from the same pair of dies as last coin. *Almost extremely fine and of the greatest rarity.* 1

1119 Republic, twenty and ten zlotys, 1025-1925, two specimens of each. *All extremely fine.* 4

1120* Pattern hundred marks (or zloty), bust of Marshal Pilsudski, design by Wasiewicz and struck in 1928. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

£8/10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1121** Pattern fifty marks, design by K. Laszczka, edge plain; pattern two grosze, 1923, design by Aumuller. *Both extremely fine and probably unique.* 2

1222* Pattern fifty zlotys, 1924, by Brayer, edge plain. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1123* Pattern twenty zlotys, 1924, by Zaluski. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1124* Pattern hundred zlotys, 1925, by Szukalski. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1125* Pattern ten zlotys, 1925, by Madeyski. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1126* Pattern twenty zlotys, 1925, by Madeyski. *Extremely fine and only six struck.* 1

1127* Pattern five zlotys, 1925, by Lewandowsk, edge lettered. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1128* Pattern five zlotys, 1928, Virgin and child, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1129* Pattern two zlotys, 1928, of similar type. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1130 Frederick Augustus, Warsaw ducat, 1812; Alexander I, fifty zlotys, 1817, 1818, 1819 (3); twenty-five zlotys, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1824. *All extremely fine.* 10

1131 Alexander I, fifty zlotys, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823 proof, 1827; twenty-five zlotys, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1828, 1829. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 10

1132 Alexander I, fifty zlotys, 1829 (2); twenty-five zlotys, 1832, 1833 proof; ducats, 1831 (2); three rubals, 1834 (2), 1835 (2), 1836, 1837 (2), 1838 (2), 1839, 1840. *Mostly extremely fine, some proofs.* 17

END OF FOURTH DAY'S SALE

FIFTH DAY'S SALE

Sunday, February 28th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

PORTUGAL

LOT

1133 John V, dobra, 1729; eighth dobra, 1746; Mary I, quarter dobra, 1789; John VI, four hundred reis, 1819; Peter IV, half dobra, 1826; quarter dobra, 1827. *All very fine or better, some rare.* 6

1134 Michael I, half dobra, 1828(2), 1830; quarter dobra, 1831. *Extremely fine and rare.* 4

1135 Mary II, half dobra, 1833, with high coiffure, 1834 (2), 1835. *The first rare, mostly extremely fine.* 4

1136 Mary II, five thousand reis, 1836 proof by Wyon, 1838, 1851; two thousand five hundred reis, 1836 proof, 1838, 1851, 1853; thousand reis, 1851. *The proofs have plain edges, mostly very fine.* 8

1137* Mary II, gold proof of the five hundred reis, 1842, by W. Wyon, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1138 A similar piece with edge milled. *Extremely fine.* 1

1139 Peter V, five thousand reis, 1860, 1861; two thousand five hundred reis, 1856, 1857, 1859; thousand reis, 1855; Louis I, ten thousand reis, 1878, 1879; five thousand reis, 1862, 1863. *Mostly extremely fine.* 10

1140 Louis I, ten thousand reis, 1880, 1881, 1882; five thousand reis, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1871; two thousand five hundred reis, 1864, 1865. *Some in mint state.* 9

1141 Louis I, ten thousand reis, 1883, 1884, 1885; five thousand reis, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876; two thousand five hundred reis, 1866, 1877. *Mostly extremely fine.* 9

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1142 Louis I, ten thousand reis, 1888, 1889; five thousand reis, 1877, 1878, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889; two thousand five hundred reis, 1888. *Mostly in mint state.* 10

1143* Louis I, five thousand reis, 1866, pattern by C. Wiener, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1144 Louis I, uniface proofs of *obv.* and *rev.* of pattern as in last lot. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 2

1145* Republic, pattern five escudos, 1920, struck in gold, edge plain. *Brilliant and only two struck.* 1

1146* Louis II, five hundred reis, 1879, struck in gold, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1147 Portuguese Colonies, Brazil, John V, twenty thousand reis, 1725 M; ten thousand reis, 1725 M; two thousand reis, 1715 B; one thousand reis, 1708 R. *The largest extremely fine.* 4

∵ *For other Brazilian coins, see Lots* 13 *et seq.*

1148 Brazil, John V, twenty thousand reis, 1726 M; ten thousand reis, 1726 M, 1727 M. *Very fine.* 3

1149 John V, dobra, 1730 M, 1732 M; Mary and Peter, half dobra, 1778 R, 1782 R; Mary I, 1790 R, 1803 R; John VI, 1822. *Mostly very fine.* 7

1150* Portuguese India, three reis, 1871, struck in gold, edge plain. *Brilliant and possibly unique.* 1

ROUMANIA

1151 Carol I, hundred lei, 1906; fifty lei, 1906; twenty-five lei, 1906; twenty lei, 1868 proof, 1870, 1883 (2), 1890, 1906; ten lei, 1906. *Mostly extremely fine.* 10

1152* Carol I, gold striking of one lei, 1906, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1153*** Carol I, gold strikings of twenty, ten and five bani, 1905. *All brilliant and probably unique.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1154 Ferdinand I, hundred lei, 1922; twenty lei, 1922; Ferdinand and Mary, fifty lei, 1922; twenty-five lei, 1922. *An extremely fine set.* 4

1155* Carol II, pattern Galbeni (or 150 lei), 1939, king on horseback, *rev.* wolf and twins, etc., edge milled. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1156* Carol II, pattern Galbeni, 1930-1940, ten years of reign, edge milled. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1157* Carol II, pattern Galbeni, 1930-1940, different design, edge milled. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1158* Carol II, pattern Galbeni, 1937, edge milled. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1159* Carol II, pattern hundred lei, 1939, with bust, by Becker, edge milled. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1160* Carol II, pattern hundred lei, 1930-1940, by Becker, edge milled. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1161* Carol II, pattern hundred lei, 1930-1940, by Ponescu, edge milled. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1162** Carol II, pattern twenty lei, 1939, with different reverses, edges milled. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 2

1163** Carol II, pattern twenty lei, 1930-1940; Michael, twenty lei, 1944, three busts to left. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

RUSSIA

1164 Elizabeth, two rubals, 1756, 1757; Catharine II, Imperial (or ten rubals), 1766, 1780; five rubals, 1762 proof, 1770, 1776; rubal, 1779; a small box with Royal cypher on top containing rubal 1772 (2), one enamelled. *Mostly very fine.* 10

1165 Paul I, ten rubals, 1804-1805; five rubals, 1800, 1801, 1804, 1805; medallic five rubals, 1801, on the Coronation, 1801. *Mostly very fine.* 7

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1166 Alexander I, five rubals, 1817, 1818 proof, 1819, 1822 proof, 1823, 1824, 1825 proof. *The others fine.* 7

1167 Nicholas I, five rubals, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829 (2), 1830 (2), 1831 proof, 1832 proof, 1833 proof, 1834, 1835 proof. *Others very fine.* 12

1168 Nicholas I, five rubals, 1832, 1836 proof, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 proof, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846 proof. *Others very fine.* 11

1169 Nicholas I, five rubals, 1847, 1848 (2), 1849, 1849 proof, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855. *Others very fine.* 11

1170* Nicholas I, ten kopecks, struck in gold, 1834, edge engrailed. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1171* Alexander II, twenty-five rubals, 1876, edge engrailed. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

1172 Alexander II, five rubals, 1856, 1857, 1858 proof, 1859 proof, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 (2), 1867, 1868. *Mostly very fine.* 14

1173 Alexander II, five rubals, 1869 to 1881, both inclusive. *Three are proofs, others very fine.* 13

1174 Alexander II, three rubals, 1869 to 1881, both inclusive. *Five are proofs, others extremely fine.* 13

1175 Alexander III, ten rubals, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889; five rubals, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; three rubals, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; and a small medal on the wedding of Grand Duchess Theodora, 1883. *Mostly extremely fine, some are proofs.* 13

1176 Alexander III, ten rubals, 1890, 1893, 1894; five rubals, 1886 to 1894. *Several proofs, others very fine.* 12

1177* Nicholas II, twenty-five rubals, 1896. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

1178* Nicholas II, thirty-seven and a half rubals, 1902. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

1179* Nicholas II, twenty-five rubals, 1908. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1180 Nicholas II, ten rubals, 1896, 1897; five rubals, 1895, 1896. *Brilliant proofs, except the last, which is extremely fine.* 4

1181 Nicholas II, fifteen rubals, 1897; ten rubals, 1898, 1903, 1904, 1906; seven and a half rubals, 1897 (2); five rubals, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1907. *Several proofs, others fine.* 12

1182 Nicholas II, ten rubals, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1909, 1911; five rubals, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1909; Soviet Republic, chervonetz, 1923. *Three are proofs, others very fine.* 13

1183 Nicholas II, fifteen, ten, and five rubals, 1895. *All plain edged proofs, rare.* 3

1184 Two small ingots of ten and five rubals weight, stamped on octagonal blanks, PROBA 999, MΔ. *Extremely fine.* 2

SERBIA

1185 Michael Obrenovitch, twenty denara, 1879; Milan, twenty denara, 1882; ten denara, 1882. *All very fine.* 3

SPAIN

1186 Joseph Napoleon, three hundred and twenty reales, 1810 M. *Extremely fine, rare.* 1

1187 Joseph Napoleon, three hundred and twenty reales, 1810 M, 1812 M. *Both very fine.* 2

1188 Joseph Napoleon, eighty reales, 1809 M, 1810 M, 1811 M, 1812 M, 1813 M; Barcelona, twenty pesetas, 1812, 1813, 1814. *Mostly very fine.* 8

1189 Isabella II, eighty reales, 1834 M, 1835 M, 1837 M, 1838 B, 1839 B, 1840 B, 1841 B, 1842 B, S, 1843 B, 1844 S, B. *Several very fine.* 12

1190 Isabella II, eightly reales, 1836 S, 1845 M, S, B, 1846 B, M, 1847 B, 1848 M, 1849 M; Majorca, proclamation two escudos 1843; proclamation half doubloon, 1837, on accession; half escudo, 1833. *Mostly very fine.* 12

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1191* Isabella II, pattern hundred pesetas, 1894, from designs by Huth, edge lettered, only two struck. *Brilliant.* 1

1192 Isabella II, eighty reales, 1843 M; hundred reales, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860. *Extremely fine.* 8

1193 Isabella II, hundred reales, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1868; forty reales, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867; two escudos, 1861, 1865. *Mostly very fine.* 12

1194* Republic, pattern hundred pesetas, 1870, standing Hispania. *Bump on edge, otherwise very fine, excessively rare.* 1

1195* Amadeus, pattern hundred pesetas, 1871, lettered edge. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

1196* Amadeus, pattern twenty-five pesetas, lettered edge. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1197 Alfonso XII, twenty-five pesetas, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1885; ten pesetas, 1878, 1879. *Very fine.* 11

1198 Alfonso XIII, hundred pesetas, 1897, *very fine;* twenty pesetas, first type 1889, 1890, second type 1892, third type 1899, fourth type 1904, *mostly extremely fine.* 6

1199* Catalonia, contribution hundred pesetas, 1900, St. George; and vacant throne, twenty pesetas of same type. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 2

1200* Philipines, proclamation two escudos, 1861, on the inauguration of the Mint. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1201 Philippines, Isabella II, four pesos, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1868; Alfonso XII, four pesos, 1882 (2); two pesos, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868; one peso, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868. *Very fine.* 23

SWEDEN

1202 Gustavus Adolphus, ducat, 1632; Gustavus IV, ducat, 1800, 1808; Charles XIII, ducat, 1812, 1816; Charles XIV, ducat, 1821, 1825, 1827, 1829. *Mostly extremely fine.* 9

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1203 Gustavus IV, pattern four ducats, on his visit to the Mint. *In beautiful condition, extremely rare.* 1

1204 Charles XIV, four ducats, 1837, 1838; two ducats, 1837, 1839; ducats, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838. *Mostly in mint state.* 10

1205 Charles XIV, four ducats, 1841, 1842; two ducats, 1842, 1843; ducat, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843. *All in mint state.* 9

1206 Oscar I, four ducats, 1846, 1850; two ducats, 1857. *Mint state.* 3

1207 Oscar I, ducats 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859. *Mostly in mint state.* 12

1208 Charles XV, ducats, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1871; Carolin, 1868, 1869, 1872; Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1873, 1874, 1875, ten kronor, 1873, 1874. *Extremely fine.* 18

A 1209 C. Linnaeus, eight ducats, 1891, by Swedish Royal Academy of Science, edge plain. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1210 Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1880, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1890; ten kronor, 1876, 1880, 1883; five kronor, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1886 (2). *Mostly in mint state.* 18

1211 Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1895, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902; ten kronor, 1894, 1895, 1901; five kronor, 1894, 1899, 1901; Gustavus V, twenty kronor, 1925; five kronor, 1920 (2); Commemoration twenty kronor, 1932, on the death of Gustavus Adolphus in 1632. *All in mint state.* 15

SWITZERLAND

A 1212 Basel, Marriage half écu, given as a present to a Basel couple, without date, edge milled. *Brilliant.* 1

1213 Berne, double duplone, 1793, 1795, with *rev.* inscription, 1797, with standing figure; duplone, 1796. *Extremely fine.* 4

1214* Geneva, Republic, decime, 1794, struck in gold. Ex Stroehlin Collection, only two known. *In beautiful state.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1215* Geneva, Republic, fifteen sols, 1794, in gold. Ex Stroehlin Collection. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1216 Geneva, twenty francs, 1848 (2); ten francs, 1848, 1893 (2). *All extremely fine.* 5

1217 Graubunden, sixteen franken, 1813; Lucerne, twelve mz.gl., 1794, 1796. *Extremely fine.* 3

1218 Helvetia, twenty francs, 1871 B (3); Helvetia Republic, sixteen franken, 1880 B. *All extremely fine.* 4

1219* Helvetia Confederation, pattern twenty francs, 1873, edge milled, bust as the accepted twenty centimes nickel. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1220 Twenty francs, 1873 (2), second type, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, all Berne. *Extremely fine.* 8

1221 Twenty francs, 1893, 1895, both proofs; 1886, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 (2). *Mostly very fine.* 9

1222 One hundred francs, maid and mountains, 1925 B. *In mint state, rare.* 1

1223 Twenty francs of same type, 1897 (2), 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909; ten francs, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914. *Mostly very fine.* 17

1224 Twenty francs, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1922, 1927, 1930 (2), 1935 LB, 1947; ten francs, 1915, 1916, 1922. *Mostly very fine.* 13

1225 Twenty francs, proof, 1897, with the tiny curl on forehead, only twenty struck, ex Adrian Collection, *brilliant proof;* ten francs, 1910, of which only fifteen struck, *brilliant proof.* 2

1226 Hundred francs, 1934, Fribourg; hundred francs, 1939, Lucerne; Aargau, three ducats, 1924, Tir Federal; Nicholas de Flue, small medal. *All in mint state.* 4

1227 Hundred francs, 1946, Unspunnen; hundred francs, Baden, commemorating Centenary of the Railway. *Both brilliant.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

A 1228 Bernadotte, in memoriam medal, 1948; hundred francs, Chur, 1949. *Both brilliant.* 2

1229 Fribourg University, 1889-1949, hundred francs; and Winter Olympic Games, hundred francs, 1948. *Both brilliant.* 2

A 1230 Gymnastic Festival, hundred francs, Lausanne, 1951; 500th Anniversary of the Battle of Dorrach, hundred francs, 1949. *Both in mint state.* 2

1231 Zurich, hundred francs, 1951; Basel, hundred francs, 1951. *Both in mint state.* 2

TRANSYLVANIA

1232* George Rakosky, twenty ducats, 1637. Ex Green Collection. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

AFRICA

1233 German East Africa, Tabora, fifteen rupien, 1916 (2); Morocco, ten metsqual, dated A.H. 1201 (2); Hedjaz, sovereign; Algeria, Baba Hassan, sequin, and three other small North African coins. *All very fine.* 9

N. AFRICA

1234 El Mansour, dirhems (2), quarter dirhems (1), Lavoix type 89, El Moezz, Lavoix type 98, dirhems (13), quarter dirhems (3), type 109, various mints. *Some very fine.* 19

1235 El Aziz, dirhems (38), quarter dirhems (2), Lavoix type 132. *Some very fine.* 40

1236 El Hakim, dirhems (18), Lavoix type 174, 186, etc., quarter dirhems (10), Lavoix type 156, 164, etc. *Some very fine.* 28

1237 A similar lot, dirhems (17), quarter dirhems (11). 28

1238 El Daher, dirhems (15), quarter dirhems (8), Lavoix type 219, etc. *Some very fine.* 23

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1239 A similar lot. *Some very fine.* 23

1240 El Mustanser, dirhems (18), Lavoix 268, etc., quarter dirhems (4), Lavoix 335, etc. *Some very fine.* 22

1241 El Mustanser, a similar lot to last. *Some very fine.* 22

1242 Amawees Oma, Fatimites, Abbassid, dirhems (23), quarter dirhem (1). *Many extremely fine.* 24

1243 A similar lot. *Many extremely fine.* 24

1244 Another similar lot. *Many extremely fine.* 24

1245 Another lot, two dirhems (1), dirhems (23). *Many very fine.* 24

1246 Mamluks, large sized broad pieces (17), smaller dinars, etc. (15), weight 235 grams. *Many in mint state.* 32

EGYPT

1247 Sultans, Mourad Salim, dirhems (2), Ahmed Ibn Mohan, double dirhem (1), dirhem (1), Mahmoud I, dirhems (6), Mustapha III, dirhems (2), quarter dirhem (1), Abdul Hamid I, dirhem (1), Selim III, double dirhem (1), Mahmud II, hundred piastres (2), twenty piastres (5), ten piastres (2), five piastres (6). *Mostly very fine or better.* 30

1248 Abdul Medjid, pounds (10), half pounds (6), five piastres (3). *Mostly very fine.* 19

1249 Abdul Medjid, pound (9), half pound (6), five piastres (4). *Mostly very fine.* 19

1250 Abdul Aziz, five pounds, A.H. 1277, years 8 and 9, one has had brooch mounts removed. *Year 9 very fine.* 2

1251 Abdul Aziz, five pounds, A.H. 1277, years 11 and 15. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1252 Abdul Aziz, one pound, A.H. 1277, years 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 9, 10, 11. *Some extremely fine.* 10

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1253 Abdul Aziz, one pound, A.H. 1277, years 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; half pound (5); twenty-five piastres (8); ten piastres (3); five piastres (9). *Mostly very fine.* 30

1254 Abdul Hamid, five pounds, A.H. 1293, year 1. *Extremely fine.* 1

1255 Abdul Hamid, five pounds, year 6; pound of first type (2), years 1 and 8; second type (2), years 12 (2); half pound (1); ten piastres (3); five piastres (12). *Mostly very fine.* 21

1256 Ahmed Ibn Mohammed, pattern hundred piastres, A.H. 1115, struck a very wide blank. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

1257* Abdul Aziz, proof five pounds, A.H. 1277, year 4, edge plain. *Brilliant proof, very rare.* 1

1258 Abdul Aziz, proofs of two pounds, one pound, half pound, and quarter pound, year 4, all with plain edges. *All brilliant proofs and very rare.* 4

1259 Farouk, twenty piastres, 1928. *All in mint state.* 25

1260 A similar lot. 25

1261 A similar lot. 25

1262 A large fitted leather case containing a **Collection of Coins of Fouad,** comprising gold (13), silver (17), nickel (10), bronze (8), as Sultan, 1920, twenty, ten, five and two piastres; as King, pattern five pound, bust of king only without inscription, *rev.* plain, one pound, similar; pattern silver twenty piastres, 1929 (small size), first coinage with bust of king to right, five pounds, 1922 (2), one pound, 1922 (2), half pound, 1923, and fifth pound, 1923, silver set (4), nickel set (3), bronze (2); second coinage, head to left, five pounds, 1932, one pound, 1930, half pound, 1930, fifth pound, 1929, 1930, silver, twenty piastres (2), ten piastres (2), five piastres (2), two piastres (1), nickel (8), bronze (6). *The five pounds are all proofs. A nice collection.* 48

1263 A large fitted leather case containing a **Collection of Coins of Farouk,** comprising gold (6), silver (8), nickel (9), bronze (10), the gold are five pounds proof, one pound, half and fifth pound dated 1938, two piastres, 1942, struck in gold on thin and thick flans, edges milled; sets of silver, nickel and bronze, and two piastres, 1942, struck in nickel and bronze. *Mostly extremely fine.* 33

MADAGASCAR

1264* Ranavalo Manjaka, pattern crown, 1895, in gold, by Huth, edge lettered. *Brilliant proof and excessively rare.* 1

MOROCCO

1265* Pattern four ryals, A.H. 1297, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1266* Empire Cherifien, pattern fifty francs, A.H. 1371, edge plain. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

MOZAMBIQUE

1267 Two and a half metzqual, circa A.D. 1840, six different varieties; and a one and a quarter metzqual of similar rectangular form. *Mostly very fine.* 7

1268 A similar lot, five of the larger and one of smaller. 6

TUNIS

1269 Under Turkey, hundred piastres, A.H. 1279, 1280. *Both very fine.* 2

1270 Hundred piastres, A.H. 1272; fifty piastres, 1272; twenty-five piastres, 1274. *Extremely fine.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1271 Hundred piastres, A.H. 1281; fifty piastres, 1282, 1284; twenty-five piastres, 1285, 1294, 1298; ten piastres, 1282, 1288; five piastres (6). *Mostly very fine.* 14

1272 Under France, Ali Bey, twenty francs, 1903. 1904; ten francs, 1906; Mah el Had Bey, fifteen francs, 1308; twenty francs, 1891 proof, 1892 (2), 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901; ten francs, 1891, 1896; Mah El Nasir Bey, ten francs, 1910. *Mostly fine.* 15

1273 Mah El Habib Bey, twenty francs, 1926; ten francs, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1928; Ahmed Bey, hundred francs, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934. *Mostly very fine.* 10

1274 Ahmed Bey, hundred francs, 1935, 1936, 1937; later type, large date in centre, 1938, 1939, 1940. *Some extremely fine.* 6

1275 Another lot dated 1941, 1942 (2), 1943, 1944, 1945. *Mostly very fine and rare.* 6

ZANZIBAR

1276* Sultan Said, five ryals, A.H. 1299. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

ETHIOPIA

1277 Maria Theresa, tallero, 1780, struck in gold on a very heavy flan, edge plain. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1278* Menelik, half tallero, quarter tallero (2), *all extremely rare;* twenty wark (2), ten wark and five wark, *nearly all extremely fine.* 7

1279* Menelik, pattern tallero in gold, this is different in several ways to the usual silver tallero, edge plain. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

1280* Haile Selassie, *obv.* crowned bust to left, *rev.* aeroplane to right. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1281 A similar piece to last but much smaller; another from the same obverse die and *rev.* with long Amharic inscription. *Both extremely fine, very rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1282 Haile Selassie, Coronation medals, large and small size; one wark with *rev.* St. George 1931, half wark 1931, one wark with bust to right, *rev.* lion of Judah, very crude work, a most interesting lot. *Some extremely fine, all very rare.* 5

1283* Haile Selassie, wark and half wark, St. George type, 1931; Zauditu, wark and half wark, all with milled edges. *Very fine and very rare.* 4

MUSCAT

1284**** Muscat, Gulf of Oman (Southern Arabia), pattern set of half dollar, 1367; fifty, 1359, twenty and ten baizas. *Brilliant proofs and extremely rare.* 4

SYRIA

1285** Syria, twenty lire, 1950 (2); ten lire, 1950 (2). *All in mint state, very rare.* 4

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

1286 Abd. el Rahman, proof set, gold (3), two and a half ammania, one, and half ammania, A.H. 1306; silver, two and a half rupees, one, half rupee, quarter rupee; copper (3). *All mint state and the large gold very rare.* 10

1287 Abd. el Rahman, ammania, 1299, 1301, half ammania, 1299; Ammanulla, ammania, 1302; ammania, 1303, 1304 (2), half ammania, 1304 (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 9

1288 Abd. el Rahman, Khan rupee, A.H. 1309, ten rupees, ammania of 1316, 1317; Habibullah, 1335, 1337 (2); Amanullah, 1347, 1350; half ammania, 1315, 1317; and an ashrafi of Habibullah Khan, 1319. *Mostly extremely fine, the last very rare.* 11

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

ANNAM

1289 Minh Mang, 1820-1841, small gold, with symbol for good luck, Schroeder 211, 212, 213 and 213 variety. *Three extremely fine and rare.* 4

1290 Thieu Tri, Schroeder 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, with symbols of sceptre, guitar, cornet, fan and gourd. *All extremely fine and rare.* 5

1291 Thieu Tri, Sch. 209, 287, 289 var., 293, 294, 295, symbols of sun, guitar, ba ban, literary tablets, the three abundances and another. *All extremely fine and rare.* 6

1292 Large bar with characters and line surrounding, engraved and not struck or stamped, weight 360 grms. *Fine, extremely rare.* 1

1293 Ming Mang, small ingot, Schroeder 190. *Very fine, very rare.* 1

1294 Dong Khan, small ingot, Schroeder 423; Thank thai, small ingot, Schr. 429. *Both very fine and very rare.* 2

1295 Tu duc, larger ingot, Schr. 391, stamped on edge. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1296* Thiu Tri, half dollars of Schr. type 184 (2), type 285 (2). *All extremely fine and very rare.* 4

1297* Thiu Tri, dollar of Schroeder type 284. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1298 Tu Duc, dollars of Schroeder type 284. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 2

1299 Tu Duc, small dollar, Schr. 372; half dollar Sch. 373. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

1300 Tu Duc, heavy dollar, Schr. 376. *In mint state, very rare.* 1

1301* Tu Duc, large dollar, Schr. 376. *In mint state, very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1302 Tu Duc, half dollar, Schr. 379; Minh Mang, half dollar, Schr. 208; Thiu Tri, half dollar, Schr. 285 var. *Doubly pierced, otherwise all very fine, very rare.* 3

50 1303 Minh Mang, cash (2), Schr. 180; half dollar, Schr. 205; Tu Duc, small half dollar, Schr. 351. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 4 ✓

2. 1304* Tu Duc, very large circular coin, with square hole in centre, Schr. 348. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

1305 Tu Duc, another similar to last, Schr. 348, but has two piercings at sides; a smaller specimen, Schr. 402. *Both fine, very rare.* 2

90 1306 Tu Duc, large dollar size, Schr. 404. *Two extremely fine specimens, very rare.* 2 ✓

1307 Thieu Tri, dollars, Schr. 278 var., and 279. *Both very fine but one doubly pierced, very rare.* 2

65 1308 Thieu Tri, large dollar, Schr. 238, doubly pierced and plugged; Tu Duc, dollar. *Extremely fine, both very rare.* 2 ✓

1309 Thieu Tri, dollar, Schr. 253; Tu Duc, Schr, 408, and another variety not in Schroeder. *All very fine and very rare.* 3

40 1310 Thieu Tri, cash, Schr. 250; two cash, Schr. 251; Tu Duc, two cash, Schr. 355; cash Schr. 420. *All extremely fine and rare.* 4 ✓

1311 Tu Duc, thick two cash, Schr. 406; half dollar, Schr. 407; half dollar, Schr. 407; Dong Khan, half dollar, Schr. 425. *All very fine and rare.* 4

60 1312* Pattern twenty dollars, Than Tai, struck in Paris. *Very fine. and probably unique; from the Col. Green collection.* 1 ✓

CAMBODIA

1313* Norodom I, one piastre or one peso, 1860, struck in gold on a thick flan. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1314 Norodom I, four francs, 1860, a gold striking of the silver coin. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

1315 Norodom I, gold strikings of the two francs, one franc, fifty centimes and twenty-five centimes, 1860. *All very fine and very rare.* 4

1316 Norodom I, pattern franc, 1902, SOUVENIR under the arms; Sisowath I, small Coronation medal, 1906; and a striking in gold of the tiny coin of Battembourg (Cambodia). *All very fine.* 3

CHINA

1317 Bank of China note stamped on a sheet of thin gold leaf *Interesting and very rare.* 1

1317a Ingot of thirty-one grammes, issued by Tai-Fong-Tang, three stamps on top, one on base, also 1000 stamped in; another with three stamps on top only. 2

1318 Two more of sycee shape, Kansu Imperial gold, both have three stamps on top, one has two stamps on base, the other three. 2

1319 Two others, similar to last lot, one with only one stamp on base, the other having none. 2

1320 Two others, one of sycee shape and the other oblong, both have three stamps on top and none on base. 2

1321* Empire of China, pattern fifty taels, edge milled. *Extremely fine.* 1

1322 Kuang Hsu, fifty dollars, 1906, *obv.* dragon, edge plain; similar 1907, edge milled. *Both brilliant and rare.* 2

1323 Kuang Hsu, fifty dollars, 1907, as last, edges milled. *Both brilliant and rare.* 2

1324* Hsuang Tung, pattern dollar, 1911, ONE DOLLAR below dragon, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1325* Sun Yat Sen, one dollar, 1912, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1326* Yuan Shi Kai, fifty dollars, 1916, edge milled. *Brilliant proof and very rare.* 1

1327 A similar piece. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1328* Yuan Shi Kai, pattern one dollar in gold, signed L. GIORGI, 1914, edge milled. *Brilliant proof, extremely rare.* 1

1329 A similar pattern without artist's name. *Brilliant proof and very rare.* 1

1330 Hsu Shih Chang, fifty dollars, 1921, to commemorate the presidency of Hsu Shi Chang, temple of Confucius. *Brilliant, very rare.* 1

1331 Tsao Kun, fifty dollars, 1923, bust with order, *rev.* crossed flags. *Extremely fine and rare.* 1

1332 Tsao Kun, fifty dollars, 1923, uniformed bust with medals, *rev.* crossed flags. *Extremely fine and rare.* 1

1333 Hsu Shi Chang, fifty dollars for Yunnan Province. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1334* Military tael in gold in honour of Pu Yi's wedding, 1925. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

1335* Hsuan Tung, fifty dollars, 1923. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1336 Tsao Kun, fifty dollars, 1925, *rev.* a holly wreath, within two characters. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1337 Another on a very heavy flan. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1338 Sixteenth Year of Republic, 1928, Kansu mint, head of Dr. Sun, Chinese and Manchurian characters on reverse. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1339 Twenty dollar, for good luck, *rev.* 24 Karat 1000; Manchuria under Japanese rule, twenty taels, 1932. *Very fine, both rare.* 2

1340 Circular ingot with large hole in centre, with three stamps for Shantung Province struck in Koshi at the City Bank (1880), wt. 37 grms. *Very fine, rare.* 1

1341**Li Yuan Kung, fifty cents in gold (2), without cap and with military cap, edges milled. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

1342**Yuan Shi Kai, fifty cents, 1914; pattern fifty dollars, 1921, commemoration 1886-1921. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

1343 Birth of Republic of China memento, twenty cents, bust of Sun Yat Sen; Yuan Shi Kau, twenty and ten dollars, 1919; Chien Lung, etc., cash (3), in gold and used as amulets. *All extremely fine.* 6

1344 Yuan Shi Kai, ten dollars (2), *obv.* bust to left, *rev.* dragon. *Both brilliant and very rare.* 2

1345 Another as in last lot, *very fine,* pattern ten cent (1890), facing bust of Kwang Hsu, two specimens; Yuan Shi Kai as Emperor, five dollars, 1916, *obv.* facing bust, *rev.* dragon. *All very fine and rare.* 4

1346 Taiwan, gold strikings of the nickel twenty, ten and five cent, *rev.* showing Pu coin. A nice set. *All very fine and extremely rare.* 3

1347 Kwang-Si, Military ten dollars, bust with military cap, red phoenix and wreath; Kwang Tung, Sun Yat Sen, twenty cents in gold, with bust to left, 1924; Manchuria, five dollars, 1928, facing bust, *rev.* crossed flags. *All very fine and extremely rare.* 3

1348 Formosa, ingot tael, three lines of inscription, and stamped 320 in large figures. *Extremely fine.* 1

1349 Pattern twenty and ten cents, 1926, type of Lot 1335. *Brilliant and very rare in gold.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1350 Thibet, Empress Dowager Tzu Hsi, pattern fifty dollars, issued between 1896-1908 and minted at Cheng-Too. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1351 Thibet, Sartang, 1917, *obv.* lion to left, characters in centre of reverse; Sartang, 1919, *rev.* cross bottonee in centre. *Both extremely fine and rare.* 2

1352 Thibet, Sartang, as second coin in last Lot, another with a temple in centre of reverse, 1929. *Very fine and the latter very rare.* 2

1353* Thibet, Kwang Hsu, forty rupees, type copied from Victoria Indian rupee. *Brilliant, extremely rare.* 1

1354 Thibet, Kwang Hsu, ten rupees of similar type (2), another with a similar obverse, but different reverse with a large centre character. *All very fine and rare.* 3

1355 Thibet, ten rupees of similar type (2), Empress Tzu Hsi, ten rupees. *All very fine and rare.* 3

1356 Chinese Turkestan, Sinkiang, two mace (3), mace (2), legends in Chinese and Arabic. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 5

1357 Chinese Turkestan, Sinkiang, two mace, mace type as last; Yunnan, 1919-1920, ten and five dollars, character TIEN in wreath. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 4

1358 Chinese Turkestan, Sinkiang, two mace and one mace, with crossed flags on obverse, characters on *rev.* *Extremely fine and very rare.* 2

1359 A similar pair. *Equally fine and rare.* 2

1360 Yunnan, 1912-18, ten and five dollars, Tien in characters in wreath, two specimens of each, one pair milled, the other plain edges; 1919-20, bust of General Tang, ten dollars, plain below flags, variety with figure I below flags (2), one a proof, ten dollars of same type, figure 2 below flags, and a uniface five dollars of Sinkiang. *All extremely fine, some very rare.* 9

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

INDIA

1361 Indian native mohurs of Bengal, etc. (6); Burmah, five rupees, with lion, and a half pagoda of Vijayama, 1509-30. *Fine.* 8

JAPAN

1362 Round obans, diam. 45 mm. (2) and 42 mm. (a) five stamps, lotus, etc., on *obv.*, two on *rev.*; (b) similar; (c) two stamps (without lotus) on *obv.*, none on *rev.*; small Koshu round dumps (5). *All fine, some rare.* 8

1363 Keicho, oban, 1601 (Jacobs and Vermeule A3), *extremely fine;* Manen, smaller oban, 1860 (J. & V, A7), *very fine.* 2

1364 Kyoho, oban, 1725 (J. & V. A5 var.), *very fine;* Manen, oban, 1860 (J. & V. A7), inscribed, *choice specimen.* 2

1365 Manen, oban, 1860 (J. & V. A7); Tempo, oban, 1837 (J. & V. B1); Kobans (8) of Kyoho, Genbun, Tempo, Ansei, Bunsei, Hosi, Keicho (cf. J. & V. B101-8); smaller kobans (4), in cluding one described as a pattern, 1 Ryo of Manen with stamp of Court Crest instead of Imperial Crest; base gold, rectangular issues (8), three sizes; and gold charms (2), one cast. *All very fine.* 24

1366 Mutsuhito, 1872-74, round struck coinage, proof set of twenty yen, year 3, ten yen and five yen, year 4, two yen, year 3, one yen, year 4. *A brilliant proof set, in case, rare.* 5

1367 1875-1890, a similar set, year 10, in a case. *Brilliant proofs, rare.* 5

1368 Complete set of coinage, *gold,* twenty, ten, five, two and one yen, *silver,* yen, fifty, twenty, ten and five sen; *bronze,* one and half sen and one rin, nearly all year 13. *A pretty set in wooden case.* 14

1369* Mutsuhito, 1872-4, large well-spread ten yen of third year. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1370 Five yen (4), years 3, 6 proof, 8 proof, 11 proof; two yen, year 4; one yen, years 9 and 10. *All extremely fine.* 7

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

Meta Co

Meta Jo Expo

1371 1891-1901, twenty yen of the smaller size, years 30, 43, 44; Hirohito, year 2 of Taisho, *all very fine*; and a brilliant proof of Showa 5, *very rare*. 5

1372 Twenty yen, Taisho 6, ten yen, years 13, 34, 41, 42, five yen, year 30, Treasury bu gold 1914 uniface with three stamps, and a small gold medal on the fiftieth anniversary of the Mint. *Mostly very fine*. 8

JAVA

1373 Half rupee, 1820, Zwickert, *very fine and very rare;* and a modern copy of the rupee, 1801, in gold, *extremely fine*. 2

IRAN

1374* Fath Ali Shah, five tomans, A.H. 1233, Tabriz. *A pretty coin in extremely fine state, very rare*. 1

A 1375 Kherim Khan, toman, Aga Mohammed Khan, toman, Ali Shah, toman and smaller (6), two tomans (4), one enamelled on one side. *Mostly very fine*. 12

A 1376 Fath Ali Shah, two tomans, Mohammed Shah, toman of Teheran, Nasr el Din, thick three tomans (2), two tomans, Tabriz, tomans (3), Khokand, Boghara tillas (4). *Mostly extremely fine*. 12

A 1377 Nasr el Din, ten tomans, *obv*. lion and sun, *rev*. long inscription in wreath, A.H. 1293 P.F., *extremely fine*, A.H. 1294 F.P., *very fine*. Both edges plain. 2

A 1378 Nasr el Din, ten tomans, A.H. 1293 P.F., *fine only*; five tomans, A.H. 1298, *extremely fine*; toman, A.H. 1293, 1295; half toman (6); one fifth toman (3), *the smaller pieces extremely fine*. 13

1379* Nasr el Din, twenty tomans, A.H. 1301, with bust. *Extremely fine and extremely rare*. 1

1380 Nasr el Din, ten tomans, A.H. 1297, *brilliant proof*; A.H. 1305, *rev*. inscription fills entire field, *brilliant proof*; A.H. 1311, *fine*. 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1381 Nasr el Din, ten tomans, A.H. 1313; five tomans, 1313 proof; pattern five tomans with military bust, 1273; toman, 1313 (2) of Ali Ebu Moursa. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

1382 Nasr el Din, two tomans, A.H. 1295, commemorating the finding of gold at Kharosan; two tomans, 1271; tomans (8); half tomans (2). *Chiefly extremely fine, the first very rare.* 12

1383 Nasr el Din, with bust and with inscription on *obv.*, two tomans (7); tomans (12). *Mostly very fine.* 19

1384 Nasr el Din, with bust and without inscription on obverse, two tomans (3); toman (3); half toman (12); fifth toman (4). *Mostly very fine.* 22

1385 Mouzaffer el Din, lion and sun type, ten tomans, 1318; five tomans, 1317; toman (2); half toman and fifth toman. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

1386 Mouzaffer el Din, ten tomans (2), with bust to left, both A.H. 1314. *One very fine, the other brilliant.* 2

1387 Mouzaffer el Din, similar type, ten tomans, 1314; five tomans, 1314. *Both very fine.* 2

1388* Mouzaffer el Din, with large bust to right, by Michaux, 1318, pattern ten tomans, struck in Brussels, edge plain. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 1

1389 Mouzaffer el Din, dumpy five tomans, 1319; two tomans (2); toman (7); half toman (9); fifth toman (4), all with bust. *Mostly extremely fine.* 23

1390 Mohammed Aly, five tomans, 1324, bust to left, *rev.* lion and sun, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1391 Mohammed Aly, five tomans, 1326, type as last; toman with bust; half toman with bust (2); toman and half toman, lion and sun type. *The first very rare, all very fine.* 6

1392 Ahmed Shah, ten tomans, 1331, 1334, both with bust to left. *Very fine and extremely fine, rare.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1393 Ahmed Shah, ten tomans, 1337, with bust; five tomans, 1332, with lion and sun; pattern two krans in gold, 1332, for the Coronation, edge milled; and a medallic five tomans, 1332, bust to right, *rev.* Coronation crown. *The last has had a mount removed, the others brilliant.* 4

1394 Ahmed Shah, tomans with bust (13); half tomans with bust (11); fifth tomans (10); type with lion and sun, tomans (2); half tomans (2); fifth toman (1). *Mostly extremely fine.* 39

1395 Reza Pahlevi, lion and sun, five pahlevis; two pahlevis; pahlevis (2), bust to right; five pahlevis (3); two pahlevis (3); pahlevis (2); bust to left, one pahlevi; half pahlevi (3). *Mostly extremely fine.* 16

1396 Mohammed Reza, lion and sun, pahlevi (3); half pahlevi (2), bust to left, pahlevi (2); half pahlevi (3). *All extremely fine.* 10

1397 Mohammed Reza, lion and sun, pahlevi (2); half pahlevi (2), head to left, pahlevi (3); half pahlevi (2). *All extremely fine.* 7

1398 Persian Gulf, larins in gold, one straight, the other in fish-hook form. 2

TURKEY

1399 Ahmed III, five sequins, A.H. 1115, three specimens; sequins (9); and two quarter sequins, some of the smaller pieces of Bajil II, etc. *Mostly very fine.* 14

1400 Mahmud I, A.H. 1143, five sequins (2); three sequins (1); two sequins (1); sequins (4), all of Constantinople. *Some plugged, mostly very fine.* 8

1401 Osman III (1168), five sequins (2); three sequins (1); sequin (1); Mustapha III (1187), three sequins (1); two sequins; sequins (3); half sequin; Abdul Hamid I (1187), five sequins; three sequins; two sequins; sequins and smaller (4). *Some plugged, some extremely fine.* 17

1402 Selim III (1203), sequins (8), smaller (2); Mustapha IV, dumpy five sequins, two sequins (4), sequins (5), smaller pieces (43). *Mostly very fine.* 63

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1403 Abdul Medjid (1255), five pounds, year 18, two and a half pounds, year 18, pounds (9), half pounds (4), fifth pounds (3), ten piastres, and smaller (8). *The larger coins very fine, the others mostly very fine.* 26

1404 Abdul Aziz (1277), five pounds, years 8 and 9. *Fine.* 2

1405 Two more, years 10 and 11. *Fine.* 2

1406 Abdul Aziz, five pounds, year 13, two and a half pounds, years 1, 8 and 9. *First very fine, others fine.* 4

1407 Abdul Aziz, pounds (10), half pound, fifth pounds (9), and a ten piastres. *Mostly fine.* 21

1408 Abdul Hamid (1293), five pounds, years 27 and 30. *Fine.* 2

1409 Abdul Hamid, five pounds, year 31, two and a half pounds, years 14 and 31. *Two very fine.* 3

1410 Abdul Hamid, pounds (11), half pounds (3), fifth pounds (20). *Many very fine.* 34

1411 Abdul Hamid, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, years 32 and 33, and a proof set in case, year 30, comprising 250, 100, 50, 25 and 10 piastres. *All brilliant.* 7

1412 Abdul Hamid, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, year 29, two and a half pounds (3), years 24, 28 and 33, pounds, years 29 and 33, half pound, year 31, quarter pound, year 34. *The largest nicked, the others mostly extremely fine.* 8

1413 Mohammed V (1327), five pounds, years 1 and 2; two and a half pounds, year 1. *The larger coins extremely fine.* 3

1414 Mohammed V (1327), five pounds, year 3, visit to Salonika; two and a half pounds, year 3. *Extremely fine and rare.* 2

1415 Mohammed V, five pounds, year 3, visit to Monastir, year 3; Kassova, two and a half pounds, year 6. *Very fine and rare.* 3

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1416 Mohammed V, pounds (14), including Kassova, Salonika, Monastir, Adrianopolis and Brossa; half pounds (11); fifth pounds (7). *Many extremely fine.* 32

1417 Mohammed V, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, years 3 and 5. *One brilliant, the other very fine.* 2

1418 Mohammed V, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, year 4; two and a half pounds, years 4 and 5; hundred, year 4; fifty, year 3; twenty-five piastres, year 4. *Extremely fine.* 6

1419 Mohammed V, five pounds monnaie de luxe, years 6 and 8. *Extremely fine.* 2

1420 Mohammed VI (1336), five pounds, year 2; two and a half pounds, year 1; pound, half pound, fifth pounds (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

1421 Mohammed VI, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, years 2 and 3; two and a half pounds of same years; twenty-five piastres, year 2. *Extremely fine.* 5

1422 Republic, Ankara, five pounds; two and a half pounds; one pound; half and fifth, all dated 1923/20 except the half pound, 1923/24. *Extremely fine and rare.* 5

1423 Republic, Ankara, five pounds, 1923/23; two and a half pounds, 1923/20; pound, 1923/23. *Very fine and rare.* 3

1424 Republic, Ankara, five pounds, 1926, 1927; pound, half and fifth pound, 1927. *Very fine.* 5

1425 Republic, Ankara, five pounds, 1928; fifth pound, 1928. *Very fine.* 2

1426 Republic, monnaie de luxe, five pounds, 1927; two and a half pounds; one pound; half pound, all dated 1927. *Brilliant.* 4

1427 Republic, a similar set dated 1928. *Brilliant.* 4

1428 Republic, Kemel Ataturk, five pounds, 1943. *Brilliant.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1429 Republic, Kemel Ataturk, two and a half pounds, 1946; pound, 1942 and 1943. *Brilliant.* 3

1430 Republic, Kemel Ataturk, five pounds, 1946; two and a half, one, half and fifth pounds, dated 1947. *Extremely fine.* 5

1431 A similar five pounds, dated 1947; two and a half pounds, 1949. *Brilliant.* 2

SIAM

1432 Mongkut, bullet money, twenty-four tical (weight 1oz.), twelve tical, four, two and one tical; other bullet type, two tical size (5), one tical (1); flat round of Mongkut, 15/64 bat; Chulalongkorn, two bat (2), with bust. *The struck coins extremely fine.* 14

1433* Chom Klao, two bat (1851-1868). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

END OF FIFTH DAY'S SALE

SIXTH DAY'S SALE

Wednesday, March 3rd, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

GOLD COINS (*continued*) and COINS IN SILVER, etc.

ANCIENT GREEK, ROMAN AND BYZANTINE COINS

LOT

1434* Ptolemy I, B.C. 305-285, gold stater. Free horse galloping to right, the type signifying pure gold; the reverse bears a curious hieroglyphic device which has the same significance. Cf. Journ. int. iv, pages 153-168: v, pages 25-31. Sv. pl. 1, 8. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

To 1470

1435 A similar piece from a different obverse die. *Very fine, but weakly struck.* 1

1436 A similar piece from a different *rev.* die and on an almost square flan, horse's head missing. *Very fine.* 1

1437 Macedon, Philip II, staters (2), symbols fulmen and kantheros; Alexander the Great, staters (3), symbols, caduceus, trident and shield. *Only two fine.* 5

1438 Ptolemy I, pentadrachm, *obv.* bust to right, *rev.* eagle, symbol VV, *fine;* and a tiny gold triobol of same type, symbol X, *very good.* 1

1439* Ptolemy II, pentadrachm, symbol shield and ⌶ , as B.M.C. plate IV—2. *Very fine, rare.* 1

1440* Ptolemy II and Arsinoe, octadrachm, with Ptolemy I and Berenice, B.M.C. plate VII—2. *Extremely fine.* 1

1441 A similar coin. *Nearly very fine.* 1

1442 A similar coin. *Nearly very fine.* 1

1443 A similar coin. *Fine.* 1

1444 Two similar coins. *One only fine.* 2

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1445* Ptolemy II and Arsinoe tetradrachm, with Ptolemy I and and Berenice, B.M.C. plate VII—1. *Very fine, rare.* 1

1446 Two others similar to last. *One very fine, other fine.* 1

1447* Arsinoe II, octadrachm, K behind head. *Extremely fine and rare.* 1

1448* Ptolemy III, octadrachm, B.M.C. plate XII—4, bust with radiate diadem and sceptre trident behind, symbol ΔΙ. *Very fine and rare.* 1

1449 A similar coin with same symbol. *Fine and rare.* 1

1450 Smyrna? 7th to 6th Century electrum hecte, lion's mask; Cyzicus, B.C. 500-450, electrum hecte, B.M.C. Pl. IV/3; tiny gold coins of Cyrenaica and Cyprus, chiefly forgeries (7). *Mostly very fine.* 9

1451 ROMAN aurei of Tiberius Cohen 15, PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated; Vitellius C 85, SPQR OB C S in a wreath; Titus, C 131, PAX AVG, Peace standing; and a false aureus of Labienus. *The first and last very fine, others very good only.* 3

1452 Aurei of Trajan, C 92, COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, triumphal car to left; Hadrian, C 105, AEGYPTOS, Egypt reclining; C 420, COS III, wolf and twins; C 292, COS III, quadriga to left. *All fine.* 4

1453 Aurei of Antontinus Pius, C 623 var., PIETATI AVG. COS III, C. 707, SALVS AVG; Marcus Aurelius, C 101, COS II, and a cast forgery of Faustina I. *The others very fine.* 4

1454 Aurei of Marcus Aurelius, C 69 var., CONCORDIAE AVGVSTOR TR . P . XV COS III; C 641, TR . POT VI COS II; C 745, TR . POT XIII COS II; C 660 TR . POT VII COS II. *The first very fine, others fine.* 4

1455* Aureus of Faustina II, C 199, SALVTI AVGVSTAE, Salus seated. *Superb and rare.* 1

1456* Aureus of Commodus, C 760, TR . P III IMP II COS PP, Castor holding horse. *Superb and rare.* 1

GOLD COINS (*continued*)

1457 Another from same *rev.* die and a slightly different bust. *Superb.* 1

1458* Aureus of Julia Domna, C 193, VENERI VICTR, Venus standing. *Extremely fine, rare.* 1

1459 Caracalla, C 541, RECTOR ORBIS, Caracalla standing, *very fine;* Julia Domna, Caracalla and Geta, C 1, AETERNIT IMPERI the word IVLIA curiously double struck. *Fine, very rare.* 2

1460 Constantius Chlorus, C 145, HERCVLI CONS CAES, SMAS in exergue; Gal Maximian, C 200, SOL INVICTO, ALE in exergue. *Both fine and rare.* 2

1461 Solidi of Constantius II, bust to right (2), facing bust with spear (4). *All fine.* 6

1462 Solidi of Julian the Apostate, of Antioch mint, *rev.* VIRTVS EXERCITVS ROMANORVM. *Two very fine, two fine.* 4

1463 Solidi of Valentinian I (8), all with *rev.* RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE, Gratian (1), Valens (5). *Mainly fine, one pierced.* 14

1464 Byzantine Empire, solidi (4) of Marcian, Zeno, Anastasius I, Justinian II; tremisses (6) of Pulcheria, Leo I, Zeno, Anastasius I, Justinian I (2); semisses (4) of Justin I, Maurice Tiberius, Constans II (2). *Mostly fine.* 14

1465 Solidi (13) of Focas (2), Heraclius and family (4), Justinian II, Constantine V and Leo IV, Theophilus and Michael, Basil I and Constantine VIII, Romanus I. *Mostly very fine.* 13

1466 Solidi (6) of Constantine VIII, *been mounted,* Romanus III, Constantine IX, Constantine X, *pierced,* Michael VII and Maria, Basil II and Constantine VIII; scyphate issues (7) of Isaac I, Romanus IV with Eudocia and sons, Michael VII (4), John II. *Mostly fine.* 13

Museum

ROMAN GOLD BARS

(Plate I)

1467* Roman gold bar, counterstamped ACVEPPSIG over a previous counterstamp part of which is still visible OSAVIT and part of ornate wavy border, another counterstamp reads EPHOY ERMV in two lines, weight 341.7 grms. The larger mark probably stands for the banker and the name ERMV in both Greek and Latin for the owner. Found at Aboukir and comes from the Pierpont Morgan collection. 1 1980

600

1468* Roman gold bar, counterstamped at each end with figure of Mars standing holding spear and shield, beneath is CONIT and in middle BASSVSIVSTA DIGMAPROBAVI in two lines separated by a dotted line on which are three stars (Bassus has tested and approved), weight 588.5 grms. 1

∵ *This and the following two lots come from the find at Haromszeker on the Bodza in Transylvania,* 1887.

3900

1200

1469* Roman gold bar, counterstamped at one end, Equity seated holding balance and cornucopia, beneath TES; in middle busts of Gratian, Valentinian and Valens, at left side of busts the letters D D D, at right side N N N, at other end CVRTHESS INARCAV - - - PROBETSIGN, weight 373.5 grms. 1 5000

1500

1470* Roman gold bar, counterstamped at one end - - IVOPIVS - RO S I G, two palms and a star in two lines; in middle busts of Gratian, Valentinian and Valens, at left side of busts the letters D D D, at right side N N N, stars between heads, at end seated figure holding cornucopia and branch beneath N M S I, weight 544 grms. 1 5000

1500

Sent to us from AK

COINS & MEDALS IN PLATINUM

55 1471* Austria, Joseph I, one krone, 1914 PROBE, struck from a rusty die on a heavy flan. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

65 1472* Bavaria, five thaler, 1848, made from platinum refined from older kronenthaler coins, in original purse-shaped case. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

80 1473* Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern two mark, 1913. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

1474* Bavaria, Ludwig III, pattern twenty mark, 1913, by Goetz. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

75 1475* Bavaria, pattern three marks, 1925. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

125 1476* Brazil, Joseph I, half dobra, 1765 Rio. *Very fine and believed to be unique; ex Col. Green collection.* 1

1477* Chile, Charles III, eight escudos, 1777, Santiago. *Some gilding showing, extremely fine, extremely rare* 1

1478* Colombia, Charles III, eight escudos, 1763, Nueva Reina. *Much gilding showing, very fine, extremely rare.* 1

from AK 1479 Colombia, Charles III, eight escudos, 1778/7, Popayan. *Much gilding showing; very fine, extremely rare.* 1

Bad Edge cut 2

55 1480 Colombia, Charles III, eight escudos, 1782, from a forger's die, Potosi. *No gilding showing; very fine, extremely rare.* 1

125 1481 Colombia, Ferdinand VII, eight escudos, 1811, Popayan. *Much gilding showing; very fine, extremely rare.* 1

125 1482 Colombia, Ferdinand VII, eight escudos, 1812, Popayan, without gilding. *Extremely fine, extremely rare.* 1

100 1483* Denmark, Frederick VI, Frederick d'or in platinum, 28th January, 1830, edge plain. *In beautiful state, probably unique.* 1

PLATINUM (*continued*)

1484 France, Napoleon III, twenty francs, non-laurée, 1858, 1860, 1862, two white, one gilded. *All fine, very rare.* 3

1485 France, Napoleon III, laurée, twenty francs, 1862, 1864, 1866, one white, two gilded. *All very fine, very rare.* 3

30 1486 Three others of same type, 1865 (2), 1869, all white. *Very fine and very rare.* 3

1487 Another same type, 1866; Second Republic, twenty francs, 1876, two white and one gilded. *All fine.* 3

16 1488* France, essai de nickel, projet 1890, *rev.* plain, struck in platinum. *Extremely fine, perhaps unique.* 1

16 1489* France, pattern ten centimes, 1891, *obv.* ALUMINIUM T.M. 1891, *rev.* plain. *Extremely fine, perhaps unique.* 1

1490* France, Ant. Laur. Lavoisier, by Andrieu, L'AN 9 PH. GENGEMBRE ESSAYAIT DE PERFECTIONNER LES MONNAIES. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

130 1491* Napoleon III, thaler, by Korn, struck in Mainz. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

80 1492* Germany, pattern five marks, 1926 D. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

1493* Germany, pattern two mark, 1926 D. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

1494* Germany, pattern one mark, 1926 D. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

Est. 170 1495* Germany, Hindenburg, pattern five mark, 1927, edge plain, on a heavy flan. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

Est. 50 1496* Germany, Hindenburg, pattern half mark (1927), *rev.* plain. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

40 1497* Great Britain, Victoria, sovereigns (2), 1861 die 29, 1872 die 29, one white, the other gilt. *Very fine and very rare.* 2

PLATINUM (*continued*)

1498* Two others, 1861, 1872 die 29; Jubilee type, half sovereign, 1887, Melbourne. *All fine and very rare.* 3

1499* George III, Bank of England one shilling and sixpence token, 1812, first type bust. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

1500* George III, penny, 1807, edge plain (*ex Murdoch and Huth*). *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

1501* Victoria, pattern by Graham of a suggested half sovereign, 1869, in PALLADIUM-HYDROGENIUM. *Brilliant and almost unique.* 1

1502* Hawaii, Kalakaua I, half dollar, 1884. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

1503* Hawaii, Kalakaua I, quarter dollar, 1884. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

1504* Hawaii, Kalakaua I, twelve and a half cents, 1883. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

1505* Italy, Vittorio Emanuele II, twenty lire, 1863. *Fine, very rare.* 1

1506* Madagascar, Ranavalo Manjaka 3, crown, 1895, by Huth. *In beautiful state and excessively rare.* 1

1507* Peru, Charles III, eight escudos, 1776, Lima. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1508* Prussia, Wilhelm II, two marks, 1913, edge plain. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

1509 Saxe Meiningen, George, *obv.* of twenty marks, [1889], *rev.* plain, edge plain. *Very fine but from rusty die, extremely rare.* 1

1510* Spain, Charles III, eight escudos, 1786, Madrid. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

1511 Another dated 1776, Madrid. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

1512* Spain, Charles III, four escudos, 1786. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

PLATINUM (*continued*)

1513** Spain, Charles IV, two escudos, 1797, 1891, Madrid, gilt, half escudo, 1784, Madrid. *The first two very fine, all very rare.* 3

1514 Spain, Isabella II, hundred reales, 1859, 1860, 1862, 1864; forty reales, 1863, 1864; twenty reales, 1861, three are gilt. *Mostly very fine and rare.* 7

1515 Spain, Isabella II, ten escudos, 1866, 1868; four escudos, 1865, 1867, 1868, three are gilt. *Mostly very fine and rare.* 5

1516 Spain, Alfonso XIII, twenty-five pesetas, 1877, 1879, both gilt. *Very fine and very rare.* 2

1517* Spain, Regent Maria Christina, pattern hundred pesetas, 1894, by Huth, edge lettered. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

1518* Spain, Isabella II, pattern hundred pesetas, 1894, by Huth, edge lettered. *Extremely fine and unique.* 1

1519* Spain, Isabella II, pattern forty pesetas, 1904, by Huth, edge plain. *Brilliant and unique.* 1

1520* Russia, twelve rubals, 1830. *In perfect state, rare.* 1

1521 Russia, twelve rubals, 1831. *In perfect state, rare.* 1

1522 Russia, twelve rubals, 1832. *In perfect state, rare.* 1

1523 Russia, twelve rubals, 1833. *In perfect state, rare.* 1

1524 Russia, twelve rubals, 1834. *Brilliant proof, rare.* 1

1525 Russia, twelve rubals, 1834. *Extremely fine.* 1

1526 Russia, twelve rubals, 1835. *Extremely fine.* 1

1527 Russia, twelve rubals, 1836. *Extremely fine.* 1

1528 Russia, twelve rubals, 1837. *Extremely fine.* 1

1529 Russia, twelve rubals, 1838. *Extremely fine.* 1

PLATINUM (*continued*)

1530 Russia, twelve rubals, 1839. *Extremely fine.* 1

1531 Russia, twelve rubals, 1840. *Extremely fine.* 1

1532 Russia, twelve rubals, 1841. *Extremely fine.* 1

1533 Russia, twelve rubals, 1842. *Extremely fine.* 1

1534 Russia, twelve rubals, 1843. *Extremely fine.* 1

1535 Russia, twelve rubals, 1844. *Extremely fine.* 1

1536 Russia, twelve rubals, 1845. *Extremely fine.* 1

1537* Russia, six rubals, 1829, 1830. *In perfect state, rare.* 2

1538 Russia, six rubals, 1830, *very fine;* 1830, *in perfect state.* 2

1539 Russia, six rubals, 1831. *Very fine, in perfect state.* 2

1540 Russia, six rubals, 1831, *perfect;* 1832, *very fine.* 2

1541 Russia, six rubals, 1832, *very fine;* 1833, *perfect.* 2

1542 Russia, six rubals, 1834, *bruised;* 1834, *perfect.* 2

1543 Russia, six rubals, 1835, 1836, *perfect.* 2

1544 Russia, six rubals, 1837, 1838, *perfect.* 2

1545 Russia, six rubals, 1839, 1840. *Perfect.* 2

1546 Russia, six rubals, 1841, 1842. *Perfect.* 2

1547 Russia, six rubals, 1843, 1844, 1845. *All perfect.* 3

1548* Russia, three rubals, 1828 (3), 1829. *All perfect except one* 1828. 4

1549 Russia, three rubals, 1829 *fine;* 1829, *perfect;* 1830, *fine;* 1830 *perfect.* 4

1550 Russia, three rubals, 1830, 1831 (2), 1832. *All perfect.* 4

1551 Russia, three rubals, 1832, *very fine,* 1833, *perfect,* 1834, *very fine,* 1834, *perfect.* 4

1552 Russia, three rubals, 1835, *fine,* 1835, 1836 (2), *perfect.* 4

PLATINUM (*continued*)

1553 Russia, three rubals, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840. *Perfect.* 4

70 1554 Russia, three rubals, 1841, 1842, *perfect*, 1842, *fine and very fine.* 4

1555 Russia, three rubals, 1843, *very fine*, 1843, 1844, 1845, *perfect.* 4

1556* Russia, France and Austria, medal by Andrieu, 1807, on the Peace of Tilsit, wt. 114.7 gms. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

1557* Russia, Alexander I, medal, 1814, for Capture of Paris, wt. 23.5 gms. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1558* Russia, Nicholas I, large Coronation medal, 1826, wt. 120 gms. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

120 1559* Russia, Nicholas I, smaller Coronation medal of same design, wt. 71.95 gms. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

65 1560* Russia, Nicholas I, small Coronation medals, 1826, weight of each 10.9 gms. *All extremely fine and rare.* 3

1561* United States of America, ten dollars, 1855. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

~~100~~ less expense

1562* United States of America, five dollars, 1844, one has large date, one gilt. *Both very fine.* 2

55 1563 Two others, dated 1848 and 1856, both gilt. *Fine and rare.* 2

40 1564 Two others, dated 1869 S, both gilt. *Very fine and rare.* 2

1565** United Nations suggested coinage, 1946 (see Lot 299), wt. 98.8 gms., Roosevelt pattern (see Lot 306), wt. 25.7 gms. *Both in mint condition and both probably unique.* 2

80 1566 United Nations, as last but on a thinner flan, wt. 50 gms. *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

20 1567 United States, International Cotton Exhibition, Atlanta, 1881, railway engine on reverse, wt. 18 gms., gilt. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

M 1568* Egypt, Farouk, two piastres, 1942. *Brilliant and probably unique.* 1

GOLD MEDALS

1569 Great Britain, Official Coronation medals of George III, 1761, Queen Charlotte, 1761, George IV, 1821, William IV and Adelaide, Victoria, 1838. *Extremely fine.* 5

1570 Edward VII, Official Coronation medals, 1902, *rev.* Queen Alexandra, large and small sizes. *Extremely fine.* 2

1571 George V and Queen Mary, official Coronation medal, large size, with brilliant proof finish instead of the usual matt finish. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

1572 George VI and Queen Elizabeth, official Coronation medals, large and small sizes. *Extremely fine.* 2

1573 Victoria, official Jubilee medal, 1887. *Very fine.* 1

1574 Victoria, official Diamond Jubilee medals, large and small, 1897. *Very fine.* 2

1575 Edward, Prince of Wales, Investiture at Carnarvon, 1911; George V, In Memoriam medal, 1936 (18 ct.). *Very fine.* 2

1576 Edward VIII medal, and a George VI and Elizabeth unofficial Coronation medal, mounted in small gold ashtrays, the trays 9 carats gold (wt. 55 gms.). 2

1577 Medal commemorating the opening of the Edfina Dam, 1951; two gilt enamelled badges of Farouk and Farida; large gold medal of Pius XII by Mistruzzi, 1939; and a small 18 ct. gold medal. 5

1578 Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Egyptian Ambulance Society, strikings in 18 ct. gold, silver and bronze, weight of gold medal 135 gms. 3

1579 Medals of the Fuad University; Marriage of Fawzia 1938; Egyptian Society of Hygiene Congress, 1949-50; Return of Fuad from Europe, 1929; Success of Fight against Mosquitoes; Farouk National Society, birthday remembrance, 1945; Health Propaganda Society; six are silver gilt only; and an 18 ct. Olympic Games badge. 8

Lots 1580-1584 have been withdrawn.

GOLD (*continued*)

40 1585 Turkey, Sultan Abdul Medjid, A.H. 1295, Order of Medjidieh with diamonds, a pretty piece. 1

1586 Russia, Order of St. Anne, small size, Order of St. Stanilaus, foreign made miniature decorations and medals, some suspended on chains (about 135), some only silver gilt or copper, a football 9 ct. medal, Sultan Cup, and a gold Committee badge. A Lot

45 1587 Russia, Catherine II, Coronation, 1762, by Ivonov, wt. 52.35 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1588 Russia, Catherine II, by Waechter, *rev.* by L. Vernier, Prize medal for Students Academy of Art, 1728, wt. 77 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1589* Russia, Count and Prince Gregory Orloff, for saving Moscow from a plague, 1771, by Waechter, wt. 242 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

150 1590 Russia, Catherine II, Peace with Turkey, 1774, by Iaeger, wt. 244.45 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1591 Russia, Catherine II, 1776, Fifty Year Jubilee, Academy of Science, Petersburg, *rev.* by C. Peters, wt. 67.8 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

45 1592 Russia, Catherine II, by Gass, Catherine at altar with baby, 1777, wt. 103.97 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

55 1593 Russia, Catherine II, by Gass, Monument to Peter the Great, 1782, wt. 75.55 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1594* Russia, Potemkin, by Leberecht, Victory of Otscharoff, 1788, wt. 415.85 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1595 Russia, Alexander I, by Leberecht, Coronation, 1801, wt. 122.2 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

60 1596 Russia, Alexander I, by Leberecht, Coronation, 1801, same type as last but smaller, weight of each 34.5 grms. *Extremely fine.* 2

GOLD (*continued*)

1597 Russia, Paul I (1796-1801), bust in uniform, *rev.* cross without date, sometimes called a pattern rubal, wt. 20.8 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1598 Russia, Alexander I, by Leberecht, busts of Peter II and Alexander, centenary 1710-1810, *rev.* view of Riga PAX ET SALVS, wt. 82.8 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1599 Russia, Alexander I, bust to right, *rev.* inscription, wt. 84.15 grms, *fine only;* standing winged figure at column, *rev.* inscription in wreath, without date, wt. 63.55 grms, *very fine.* 2

1600 Russia, Alexander I, by T. Wyon, visit of Princess Catherine to England, wt. 34.75 grms.; Alexander I, by Losch, visit of Joseph Maximilian, wt. 27.42 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1601 Russia, Nicholas I, Coronation medal, 1826, wt. 50.9 grms.; Nicholas I, by Loos, Peace with Turkey, wt. 33.55 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1602 Russia, Nicholas I, by Utken, on the death of his mother, bust of Maria Theodora, 1828, wt. 204.42. *Extremely fine.* 1

1603 Russia, Nicholas I, by Utken, 1834, Alexander I monument, wt. 73.45 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1604 Russia, Plague, 1838, *obv.* view of Triumphal Arch, *rev.* ten line inscription between two trophies, wt. 305.7 grms. *A beautiful piece.* 1

1605 Russia, medal, 1838, by Utken, foundation of the Cathedral of Christ the Redeemer in Moscow, wt. 249.2 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1606 Russia, Kriloff, 1838, by Utken, bust to left, *rev.* long inscription in wreath, wt. 106.32 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1607 Russia, Nicholas I, two medals, one for bravery, the other student's prize, one by Alexandef, the other unsigned, wt. 70.65 grms, wt. 69.6 grms. *Extremely fine.* 2

1608 Russia, Nicholas I, by Gobe, 1839, *rev.* view of Palace, zodiacal signs around, wt. 223.3 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

GOLD (*continued*)

1609 Russia, Alexander II, Coronation medal, 1856, *rev.* double-headed eagle, wt. 102.15 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1610 Russia, Alexander II, larger Coronation medal, 1856, somewhat similar to last, wt. 173.3 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1611 Russia, death of Alexander II, 1881, *rev.* Tomb, wt. 294.9 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1612 Russia, Alexander II, Foundation of Medical Academy in Warsaw, 1857, wt. 173.6 grms. *Brilliant.* 1

1613 Russia, Alexander II, 1857, *rev.* Religious scene, LUX NOVA ET AETERNA, wt. 111.25 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1614 Russia, Alexander II, 1859, by Brosnitzin, *rev.* Nicholas memorial, wt. 368.3 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1615 Russia, Alexander II, 1859, *rev.* Nicholas memorial, wt. 47.5 grms.; and a miniature medal without date. *Very fine.* 2

1616 Russia, death of Empress Alexandra Thedora, 1860, by Tschukmasoff, wt. 219.12 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1617 Russia, Alexander III, medal for services, without date, wt. 70.22 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1618 Russia, Centenary medal, *obv.* crowned arms and supporters, *rev.* 1775-1875 in wreath, inscription around, wt. 148.7 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1619 Russia, death of Empress Marie, bust to left, winged figure at altar, wt. 284.02 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1620 Russia, Alexander III, Coronation medal, 1883, jugate bust to right, *rev.* crowned double eagle, wt. 172 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1621 Russia, Alexander III, smaller Coronation medal of similar type, 1883, wt. 109.65 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

GOLD (*continued*)

1622 Russia, Alexander III, Consecration of Cathedral of Christ the Redeemer, *rev.* four heads in circles, wt. 291.4 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1623 Russia, Death of Alexander III, uniformed bust to right, *rev.* tomb and weeping figure, 1894, wt. 401.97 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1624 Russia, Nicholas II, large Coronation medal, 1894, jugate heads to left, *rev.* Coronation scene, wt. 280.1 gms. *Very fine.* 1

1625 Russia, Nicholas II, Coronation medal, 1894, *rev.* crowned double eagle, wt. 107.6 gms. *Very fine.* 1

1626 Russia, Empress Marie Theodora, 1897, bust to right, *rev.* four-line inscription, wt. 74.3 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1627 Russia, Empress Marie Theodora, large medal with six-line inscription on sun's ray, wt. 75.6 gms.; a smaller similar, wt. 46 grms.; another, figure standing, owl at foot, wt. 26 gms. *All very fine.* 3

1628 Russia, large medal, Alexander II, commemorating the Emperors Alexander II, Alexander III, Nicholas II, wt. 302.9 gms. *Fine.* 1

1629 Russia, Nicholas II, large gold medal, without date, for services, wt. 71 gms. *Extremely fine.* 1

1630 Russia, Nicholas II, Viticulture medal or prize, wt. 51.35 gms.; Nicholas II, two small medals for services, wts. 23.4 and 21.8 grms. 3

1631 Ingots made by Rothschild & Sons, London, one rectangular, wt. 116.2 gms., and a smaller square ingot, wt. 57.9 gms. *Both* 996 *fine, very fine.* 2

1632 Ingots made by Johnson Mathey & Co., of London, both rectangular: (a) wt. 155.05 gms., (b) wt. 116.15 gms. *Both* 996 *fine.* 2

GOLD (*continued*)

1633 Egypt, a pair of 9 carat ashtrays, one with a Fuad five pound piece 1922 inset, the other a Farouk five pound piece 1938. One coin loose. 2

1634 Egypt, A.H. 1255, half pounds (4); A.H. 1277, quarter pounds (23); A.H. 1322, 5 piastres (8); Fuad, pounds, 1922 (2), 1930. *Mostly very fine.* 38

1635 Egypt, Farouk, proof five pounds, 1938. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

1636 Egypt, Farouk, pounds, 1938 (12); half pounds (3). *Extremely fine.* 15

1637 Egypt, Farouk, pounds, 1938 (10); half pounds (4). *Extremely fine.* 14

1638 Turkey, large and small gold medals, Abdul Medjid, A.H. 1255, year 5 (wt. 107 gms.). 2

1639 India, etc., gold medal of Mahatma Gandhiji, 1869-1948, by Huguenin, a smaller one without artist's signature, gold medal of Vienna Numismatic Society, 1896, small medal made from gold recovered from captured sycee silver, German counters (3), small Persian medals (2), and a miniature medal of George, Duke of York, 1827 (wt. 89 gms.). *All in mint state.* 10

1640 England, George V, sovereigns (3), 1911, 1912 (2). *Extremely fine.* 3

1641 A similar lot. *Extremely fine.* 3

1642 England, George V, sovereigns (3), 1912, 1917 M, 1925 S.A. *Extremely fine.* 3

1643 England, George V, sovereigns (3), 1926 SA (2), 1927 SA. *Extremely fine.* 3

1644 England, George V, sovereigns (3), 1927 SA (3). *Extremely fine.* 3

1645 England, George V, sovereigns (3), 1927 SA (3). *Extremely fine.* 3

GOLD (*continued*)

1646 England, George V, sovereigns (2), 1927 SA, 1928 SA. *Extremely fine.* 2

1647 England, Victoria, half sovereign, 1895; Edward VII, half sovereigns (5), 1902 (5). *All fine.* 6

1648 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1902 (2), 1903 (1), 1904 (2). *All fine.* 6

1649 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (7), 1904, 1905 (5). *Very fine.* 6

1650 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1905 (4), 1906 (2). *Very fine.* 6

1651 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1907 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1652 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1906 (6). *Fine.* 6

1653 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1906 (2), 1907 (2), 1908 (2). *Very fine.* 6

1654 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1908 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1655 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1908 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1656 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1909 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1657 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1909 (1), 1910 (5). *Very fine.* 6

1658 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (6), 1910 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1659 England, Edward VII, half sovereigns (2), 1910 (2); George V, half sovereigns (4), 1911 (4). *Very fine.* 6

GOLD (*continued*)

1660 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1911 (5), 1912 (1). *Very fine.* 6

1661 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1912 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1662 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1912 (2), 1913 (3), 1914 (1). *Very fine.* 6

1663 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1914 (6). *Very fine.* 6

1664 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1915 S (4), 1925 SA (2). *Very fine.* 6

1665 England, George V, half sovereigns (6), 1925 SA (4), 1926 SA (2). *Very fine.* 6

1666 Turkey, pounds (4), A.H. 1255, 1277, 1327 (2); Egypt, pounds (2), A.H. 1293/12 (2), 25 piastres (2), 5 piastres (1); and a Japanese gold yen. *All very fine.* 10

1667 Egypt, pounds (2), 1916 (2), with portrait of Fouad, pounds (2), half pound (1), one-fifth pounds (12). *All very fine.* 17

1668 Egypt, with portrait of Farouk, pounds (2), half pounds (1), one-fifth pounds (5). *All very fine.* 9

1669 Egypt, with portrait of Farouk, silver twenty piastres (106). *All in mint state.* 106

1670 Egypt, with portrait of Farouk, silver ten piastres (112). *All in mint state.* 112

COINS IN SILVER, COPPER & OTHER METALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1671 **Dollars,** 1795, three varieties, 1796, 1797, two varieties, 1798, three varieties, 1799, two varieties, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1846, 1846 O, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1850 O, 1853. *Mostly very fine.* 28

1672* Dollar, 1838, proof. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

1673 Dollars, 1851 proof, *very fine,* 1852 *proof, extremely fine.* 2

1674 Dollars, 1854, 1855. *Both proofs and extremely fine.* 2

1675 Dollars, 1858, 1859. *Both proofs and extremely fine.* 2

1676 Dollar, 1870 S. *Almost very fine, extremely rare.* 1

1677 Dollars, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1872 C.C. *All proofs and extremely fine.* 8

1678 Trade dollars, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. *All proofs and extremely fine.* 9

1679* Trade dollar, 1884, proof. *Extremely fine, extremely rare.* 1

1680* Trade dollar, 1885, proof. *Extremely fine, extremely rare.* 1

1681 Dollars, 1856, 1857, 1859 O., S., 1860 O, 1864 with motto, 1866, 1870 C.C., 1871, 1872, 1872 S, 1873, Head of Liberty type, 1878 to 1921 (81), including many mint marks, *mostly very fine,* 1893 S and 1903 O are only *very good;* Peace type (24), *all mint.* 117

1682 Dollars, 1871 C.C., 1873 C.C., *both very fine and rare;* trade dollars (14), *some extremely fine.* 16

1683 **Half dollars,** 1794, *good,* 1795, *fine,* 1801, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1806, *mostly fine,* 1807 to 1839 (35), *mostly very fine.* 42

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1684 Half dollars, seated figure type, 1839 to 1891 (82); head type, 1892 to 1915 (47); standing figure type (51). *Early types mostly very fine, others extremely fine.* 180

1685 Half dollars, 1859, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1915, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942. *All proofs and extremely fine.* 26

1686 **Quarter dollars,** 1796, *good,* 1804, *fine,* 1805, 1806/5, 1806, 1807, *all good,* Liberty to left type, 1815-1828 (15), *mostly fine,* smaller issue, 1831-38 (9), *all fine,* seated figure type, 1838-1891 (75), including 1873 C.C., *good,* 1878 S, *fine, others mainly fine,* head to right type, 1892-1916 (53), including 1896 S, *fine,* 1909 O, *very fine,* 1913 S, *very fine, otherwise mainly very fine,* Washington type (28), *in mint state,* and a standing Liberty, 1918 over 17, *very fine and rare.* 187

1687 Quarter dollar, 1832, *rev.* 25 over 50, *only good but very rare, the Higgy specimen;* 1823 over 22, *poor but extremely rare.* 2

1688* Quarter dollar, 1827. *A little stained, both otherwise in uncirculated condition, extremely rare.* 1

1689 Quarter dollars, proofs, 1859-1916 (51). *A few are somewhat dull but mostly brilliant proofs.* 51

1690 Quarter dollars, standing Liberty type, 1916-1930 S (37), complete set as detailed in a Wayte Raymond "National Coin Album", *all about uncirculated;* Washington issues, 1932-1936 (12), *in mint state.* 49

1691 **Twenty cent pieces** (6), 1875, 1875 S, 1875 C.C., *very fine,* 1876, 1877, 1878, *extremely fine except as stated, in Wayte Raymond holder.* 6

1692 **Ten cent pieces** (132), 1803, *fine,* 1805, *fine,* 1807, *good,* 1811, *fine,* later issues (128), *the later ones in mint state, others only fine,* includes 1942 over 41, *very fine;* five cents silver, 1835, 1845, *both fine,* 1859 type of 1860, *proof and very rare.* 135

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1693 **Half dimes,** silver (92), dates 1794-1873 S, the complete collection as detailed in Wayte Raymond's National Coin Album, but lacking 1830 and 1853 O, no arrows. *Early dates mostly fine, others very fine.* 92

1694 **Three cents silver** (24), dates 1861-1873, the complete collection as detailed in Wayte Raymond's National Coin Album, *mainly extremely fine;* **three cents, nickel** (26), dates 1865-1889, the complete series similarly mounted, *mainly extremely fine.* 50

1695 **Five cents nickel** (116), dates 1866-1938 D, complete as detailed in the National Coin Albums, also added to the collection are 1913 Liberty head, *extra fine and very rare,* 1937 D three-legged nickel, *very fine and very rare,* and nickels from 1938-1948 D (31), *all about uncirculated except very few, a choice collection, in two albums.* 149

55 1696 **Two cents bronze** (11), dates 1864-1873, complete set in National Coin Album. *All about uncirculated.* 11

1697 **Cents** (50), dates 1793 with chain and AMERICA, *fine,* 1793 with wreath, *fine,* 1793 with Liberty cap, *fine,* and all dates to 1823 over 22, complete run of types and dates as detailed in Wayte Raymond National Coin Album, *average condition about very fine.* 50 Starch 42

70 1698 Cents (52), dates 1823-1857, complete set of types and dates as detailed in National Coin Album, also added cent countermarked with heads of Washington and Lafayette, *fine,* and a large cent with date 1862 punched in, *many coins are extremely fine, mounted in one album.* 52

1699 Small cents (162), flying eagles, 1856-1858 S.L., Indian heads, 1859-1909 S, Lincoln heads, 1909 V.D.B.-1951 D, complete series as detailed in National Coin Album. *Mainly uncirculated, in one volume.* 162

1700 **Half cents** (69), dates 1793-1857, as detailed in National Coin Album, with sundry small varieties added, but without 1796 no pole and 1836 small berries, one of the varieties of 1849 small date and 1852 large berries. *The early dates are good, others mainly very fine, some late specimens are proofs, in two albums, in two volumes.* 69 61 1450

See 1704

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1701 COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS (111), a fine series of these interesting commemorative issues, dates 1892 to 1939, all types and mints as mounted in two volumes of the National Coin Album, with one 1926 Sesquicentennial added, *matt finish*. 111

1702 Confederate States, half dollar, 1861, *restrike*, cent, 1861, *bronzed proof*, a State of Missouri half dime, 1861, in nickel, a French five francs countermarked with U.S. die of half dime, 1857, *fine and rare*, and a half dollar countermarked with an advertisement; unofficial dollars in silver (15), in bronze (6), Civil War cents (4), postage stamp tokens (3), Sing Sing checks (10), miscellaneous commemorative half dollars (10), quarter dollar, various other silver, etc., coins and medals (11), *many pieces very fine*. 65

50 1703 New York Assay Office, ingot of coin silver, wt. 99.99 ozs., 999 fine. *Mint state*. 1

A 1704 Similar ingots, weights 46.51 ozs., 49.86 ozs., 38.73 ozs., 5.88 ozs. (2), 5.87 ozs., 5.86 ozs. (2), 5.85 ozs., 5.66 ozs., and a small William Jennings Bryan silver bar, dated 1900. *All mint state*. 11

U.S.A. PATTERNS AND PROOFS, &c.

The arrangement of "United States Pattern, Trial and Experimental Pieces", by Adams and Woodin, New York, 1913, has been followed in the lots described herewith.

1705 1792, half dime, two specimens, *one fine, the other very fine;* 1800, half dime, *rev.* blank, in copper, *extremely fine and very rare. A. Woodin, 4 and* 20. 3

A 1706* 1792, *obv.* eagle with head turned backwards, standing on rock to right, *rev.* TRIAL PIECE DESIGNED FOR UNITED STATES CENT 1792 in five lines, unpublished in A.W. *Extremely fine and extremely rare*. 1

30 1707 1797, eagle, apparently a striking in copper from the regular dies, *about fine but bent, unpublished;* 1803, half eagle, not from regular dies, A.W. 21 var.; 1804, half eagle, from cracked dies, A.W. 25 var., *fine, the last two in copper*. 3

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1708 1804, eagle in silver, from regular dies, A.W. 23. *Brilliant and only four struck.* 1

1709 1804, eagle, copper from cracked dies, A.W. 25 var.; 1806, striking in lead from *obv.* of 1806 regular die (half dollar), *rev.* representing a twelve cent stamp, on large flan, *mint state, unpublished;* 1806, striking in lead from the obverse die on a wide flan, *rev.* blank, *unpublished;* 1808, silver striking with edge plain from die of half eagle, struck from a very rusty die, A.W. 28. 4

1710 1813, half dollar in copper, struck from a rusty die, not in Woodin, *in mint state;* 1823, half dollar in copper (genuine dies do not exist, *poor only*); 1826, half cent in lead, cracked and probably cast. 3

1711 1827, quarter dollar, struck in copper, A.W. 37, *brilliant;* 1831, two and a half dollars, in silver, edge milled, A.W. 39, *both extremely rare.* 2

1712 1834, two and a half dollars, Carolina gold 67c., 21 carats, Bechtler Rutherf 250, in copper, gold plated; five dollars, Carolina; five dollars, Bechther Ruther, 28 C, in brass. 3

110 1713 1836, dollar, GOBRECHT on base, twenty-six stars on *rev.*, edge milled, A.W. 41, only two known. *Extremely fine.* 1

1714 1836, dollars by same artist: (a) as last lot with edge plain, A.W. 42; (b) in copper with edge plain, A.W. 43. *Both extremely fine, but the copper specimen scratched by head.* 2 See 150

1715 1836, another by same artist, without the stars on *rev.*, edge plain, A.W. 44. *Extremely fine.* 1

1716 1836, another by same artist, the signature is below the base, with stars on *rev.*, edge plain, A.W. 47, struck in copper. *Extremely fine.* 1

1717 1836, another specimen with signature below the base and without stars on *rev.*, edge plain, A.W. 48. *Extremely fine.* 1

1718 1836, a similar coin, struck in copper, A.W. 49. *Extremely fine.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1719 1836, patterns for gold dollar: (a) gold alloyed with silver; (b) silver; (c) copper gilt; A.W. 51, 52, 53 A. *All extremely fine.* 3

1720 1836, two cents, (a) nickel with edge plain; (b) edge milled; (c) copper with edge plain; (d) as last; A.W. 56, 57, 58 (2). *Extremely fine.* 4 WHB 20

1721 1838, dollar, by Gobrecht (without signature), *rev.* stars in field, edge plain, A.W. 61, only two known. *Extremely fine.* 1

160

1722 1838, dollar, same dies as last, struck in copper, edge plain, not in Woodin, A.W. 63 A. *Extremely fine.* 1

1723 1838, dollar, without signature, *rev.* without stars, edge plain, A.W. 64. *Excessively rare, extremely fine.* 1

140

1724 1838, a similar coin to last, edge plain, struck in copper, A.W. 66 A, unpublished. *Extremely fine.* 1

1725 1838, half dollars, turban type, edge milled, A.W. 70; another in copper with Paquet *rev.* of 1859, A.W. 306; another in silver with eagle flying left, edge milled, A.W. 72. *All extremely fine.* 3 WHB 35

1726 1838, half dollars, seated Liberty, *rev.* eagle on arrows, edge milled, A.W. 74; similar in copper with edge plain, A.W. 74 A (unpublished); another with *rev.* eagle flying left, edge milled, A.W. 77. *All extremely fine.* 3

1727 1838, half dollars, *rev.* eagle and three arrows, 50 cents, edge milled, A.W. 79; eagle flying left, edge milled, A.W. 82; another in copper, edge milled, A.W. 82; another with Paquet *rev.* of 1859 in copper, edge milled, A.W. 306. *All extremely fine.* 4

1728 1839, dollar, flying eagle, edge plain, A.W. 83, only three known. *Extremely fine.* 1

1729 1839, another in copper, edge plain, A.W. 83 A, unpublished. *Extremely fine.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1730 1839 dollar, another in silver with edge milled, A.W. 84; another with stars in field on *rev.*, edge plain, A.W. 86, only two known. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1731 1839 Half dollar, seated Liberty, *rev.* flying eagle, edge milled, A.W. 89; edge plain, A.W 89a, unpublished. *Extremely fine and very fine.* 2

1732 1839 half dollar, bust to right, *rev.* eagle with arrows, silver A.W. 91, copper A.W. 92, both with milled edges. *Extremely fine.* 2

1733 1839 half dollars, similar but larger letters on reverse, silver A.W. 93, copper A.W. 94, both with milled edges. *Extremely fine.* 2

1734 1839 half dollars, similar bust, *rev.* flying eagle, die break on *rev.*, silver, edge milled, A.W. 95; head to left, *rev.* eagle and four arrows, edge milled, A.W. 97, *both extremely fine;* 1846, five dollars, in copper, A.W. 102, *very fine.* 3

1735* 1849, Eagle, bust to left, by Bouvet, in copper. *Extremely fine.* 1

1735a 1849 Eagle, a similar piece on a thicker flan, copper. *About very fine.* 1

1736 1849 Eagle, Pellican Co., pelican feeding young, California ten dollars, 21¼ carats 10 dwts. 23grs., star in centre, in brass, *fine;* two and a half dollars, S.M.V. California gold, eagle and arrows, *rev.* T. DUBOSQ. 1849, in copper, *very fine;* eagle, K.M.T.R.C.S., O.T. 1849, a beaver *rev.* Oregon Exchange Company, 10 D, 20 G, native gold ten D, in white metal. *An interesting lot, all extremely rare.* 3

1737 1849, twenty-five dollars, Templeton Reid Assayer, $ XXV 1849, *rev.* California twenty-five dollars gold, edge milled, copper; Pacific Company, California, 1849, five dollars, in silver, overstruck on an 1842 quarter dollar, edge milled; and a five dollar Oregon Exchange in white metal. *First two very fine, the last fine, all extremely rare.* 3

1738 1849, brass forgery of gold dollar, patterns silver three cent, obverse of half dime, A.W. 108, another A.W. 108A, two reverses A.W. 109, all in silver; A.W. 109 A in copper, 1850, liberty cap, A.W. 110; nickel cent, A.W. 113, and two perforated specimens, A.W. 112, and one in silver, A.W. 114. *Mostly extremely fine.* 10

1739 1850, cents, A.W. 116 copper (2), silvered copper (2), A.W. 119, two in silver with wreath added, A.W. 120, A.W. 121, A.W. 122, A.W. 124 (2), A.W. 125 (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 13

1740 1850, half eagle, struck in silver, *rev.* reads CALIFORNIA, edge milled; striking in silver and another in nickel (from rusty dies) of 5 dollars, San Francisco Co., standard mint, 22 carratt fine in six lines within a wreath. *All very fine.* 3

1741 1850, one cent in wreath A.W. 129, in nickel, A.W. 138 nickel with blank reverse, A.W. 138 A in copper, A.W. 139 nickel, A.W. 140 copper plated (2), A.W. 141; 1851, cent, seated Liberty, A.W. 146, another in copper with plain edge, A.W. 148, and white metal, edge milled, A.W. 149 A. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 10

1742 1851, two and a half dollars, silver, A.W. 143, *fine only;* one dollar gilt proof on thick flan, A.W. 143 A, edge plain, two specimens, *both in mint state.* 3

1743 1851, San Francisco State of California, 20 D, in white metal; 10 D of same type and metal, large silver dollar struck in copper, regular issue, A.W. 144; cent, A.W. 148. *First two very fine, the others extremely fine.* 4

1744 1851, dollar, regular dies, struck in nickel, edge milled, A.W. 144 A. *Only two known, extremely fine.* 1

1745 1852, ring dollar, perforated, struck in silver A.W. 153, nickel A.W. 154, copper A.W. 154, copper nickel A.W. 155, copper A.W. 157, copper A.W. 163, copper A.W. 164, nickel A.W. 165 (2), copper nickel A.W. 167, copper nickel A.W. 168. *All extremely fine.* 11

1746 1852, large dollar, regular type, struck in copper, A.W. 169. *Extremely fine.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1747 1852, fifty dollars, United States Assay Office silver, obverse trial pattern, unpublished, cent of two and one half dollar type obverse, nickel silver A.W. 171, another copper nickel A.W. 174, pure nickel A.W. 176, white metal and pure nickel A.W. 179. *All extremely fine.* 6

1748 1853, three dollars, 1854, copper nickel, A.W. 181, brass plated nickel A.W. 182, [1853] ten dollars. California gold, warranted 10 dolls. mint value, Moran and Clarke, *rev.* San Francisco California, 11dwt. 8gr. 20½ carat. *All very fine and last extremely rare.* 3

1749 1854, two and a half dollars, copper A.W. 183?; dollar in brass A.W. 184, white metal A.W. 184 A; one cent, Liberty head, A.W. 186 and 187; flying eagle cent, A.W. 189, 190 and 191. *Mostly very fine.* 8

1750 1854, half cent, copper nickel, perhaps unique, A.W. 95; 1855, ten dollars in copper, A.W. 193. *Very fine and fine.* 2

1751 1855, small one dollar, silver and brass, A.W. 194?; flying eagle cents in nickel, copper, copper nickel, bronze, composition, bronze with smaller wreath, A.W. 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 201 A. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

1752 1855, twenty dollars, San Francisco California 900 Thous., in lead, edge milled. *Very fine, edge dented, excessively rare.* 1

1753 1856, dollar, nickel A.W. 202, brass A.W. 203, copper A.W. 203 A; flying eagle cents, nickel, nickel copper, copper nickel, bronze, on thick and thin flans A.W. 204, 204 A, 205 A, 206, 207, 208. *The cents extremely fine, others fine.* 7

1754 1856, cents with flying eagle, in copper, copper nickel, copper, nickel with date not fully struck up, A.W. 209, 210, 212, 215; half cents, Liberty head copper nickel (2), A.W. 216, 217. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

1755 1857, pattern two and a half dollars, copper A.W. 218 (2), copper A.W. 219; gold dollar in brass, A.W. 220 A; twenty-five cents (2), edge milled, edge plain, A.W. 222 and 223 A; pattern cent, Liberty head, copper nickel A.W. 225, flying eagle cents, A.W. 226 (2). *Mostly very fine.* 9

1756 1858, two and a half dollars, brass A.W. 231, two varieties, gold dollar in copper A.W. 233; half dollar in silver with Paquet *rev.* A.W. 234, copper A.W. 234 A; a similar quarter dollar with Paquet *rev.* A.W. 206, and a quarter dollar without legend or date on *obv.* and legends on *rev.* on raised rim, all on a very wide thick flan, brass A.W. 240. *Believed unique, some extremely fine.* 7

1757 1858, flying eagle cents (9), A.W. 241?, 242 A, 243, 244, 244 A, 245, 247, 255 and 256. *Except the first, all extremely fine.* 9

1758 1858, flying eagle cents (4), A.W. 257, 257 A, 258, 259, Indian head type (7), A.W. 263, 264, 264 A, 265, 268, 270, 275. *All extremely fine.* 11

1759 1859, Paquet design twenty dollars, gilt copper, A.W. 276 A; Longacre design 1859, copper A.W. 277. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1760 [1859] Paquet design twenty dollars, copper, A.W. 278; Longacre design muled with Paquet reverse, gilt copper, A.W. 279/276, unpublished. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1761 [1859] Longacre design twenty dollars without date, struck in silver. *Believed to be unique, extremely fine.* 1

1762 [1859] Longacre design twenty dollars, muled with Paquet reverse in copper, A.W. 279/276; Longacre design without date, gilt copper. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1763 1859, Longacre design, twenty dollars with the new Paquet reverse, copper, A.W. 282. *Very fine.* 1

1764 1859 (gold) dollar, 1859, gilt copper, A.W. 283 A; half dollars (8), Paquet design half dollar in wreath, silver, A.W. 280, eagle on *rev.*, copper, A.W. 285, ½ dollar in wreath, silver and copper, A.W. 286, 287; fifty cents in wreath, silver (2), copper, A.W. 288 and 289, Longacre type head to right, silver, A.W. 290. *All except* 285 *extremely fine.* 9

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1765 1859, half dollars, Paquet seated figure design, silver and copper, A.W. 291 and 292; Longacre bust to right design, half dollar, silver and copper, A.W. 293 and 294; half dollar, silver (2) and copper, A.W. 295 (2) and 296; fifty cents, copper, A.W. 298; half dollar, eagle, in silver, A.W. 299. *All extremely fine.* 9

1766 1859, Paquet design with bust, *rev.* eagle, copper, A.W. 300; *rev.* regular eagle, silver and copper, A.W. 301 and 302; *obv.* blank, *rev.* Paquet eagle, copper, A.W. 304; *obv.* and *rev.* Paquet eagle, one side only partly struck, copper. *All extremely fine.* 5

1767 1859, quarter dollar with Paquet reverse, silver, A.W. 307; dime and half dime with reverses of 1860, A.W. 308 and 309. *All extremely fine.* 3

20 1768 1860, twenty dollars, with Paquet reverse, in copper, A.W. 320. *Extremely fine.* 1

1769*** 1860, Mormon five dollars Deseret Assay Office; Denver City five token; Denver City Assay Office, obverse only. *All probably unique; all in copper and very fine.* 3

1770 1859, cents (9), cup-shaped brockage of *rev.*, A.W. 311A, copper nickel, etc., A.W. 312, 313, 315, 316, 318, 319A, 319B cast in lead; 1860, cents (2), A.W. 330 copper, A.W. 331A copper nickel, heavy flan. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 11

25 1771 1860, half dollar, copper, A.W. 326, *damaged by six chisel cuts;* quarter dollar in copper, A.W. 328; cent obverse of 1859 and obverse of 1860, A.W. 333; 1860 cent in silver (or plated), *last three extremely fine.* 4

2 1772 1860, pattern half eagle, copper on thick and thin flans, copper gilt on thin flan, red copper on very thick flan, all with milled edges, A.W. 323 (3) and 323 A. *All extremely fine.* 4

1773 1860, twenty dollars of regular type, copper gilt, A.W. 320 A; 1861, twenty dollars of regular type, struck in copper, A.W. 334 A unpublished; similar in gilt copper with bevelled edge, A.W. 336. *All extremely fine.* 3

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

20 1774 1861, ten dollars, of regular issue in copper (2), similar but motto in plain field, bronzed copper, A.W. 338 (2) and 340. *Extremely fine.* 3

30 1775 1860, Clark Gruber & Co., Pikes Peak gold, in gilt copper; 1861, Clark Gruber & Co., Denver, two and a half dollars in copper, edge milled, and another edge plain. *All extremely fine.* 3

40 1776 1861, pattern half eagle, copper gilt, A.W. 341 A unpublished; another, copper, thin flan, A.W. 342; quarter eagle, silver A.W. 343, copper A.W. 344, brass A.W. 345; half dollar in silver and copper, A.W. 347 and 348. *Mostly extremely fine.* 7

25 1777 1861, half dollar motto in field, in silver and copper, A.W. 349 and 350; quarter dollar, brass, A.W. 351; 1862, eagle, copper bronzed; Clark Gruber & Co., Denver, eagle, copper; half eagle of same issuer. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 6

1778 1862, eagle, motto in field, copper bronzed, A.W. 356; half dollar, motto on scroll, in silver and copper, A.W. 357 and 358; half dollar, motto in field, in silver and copper, A.W. 359 and 360; cent in copper, A.W. 361; 1863, eagle, A.W. 364 and 366, in copper bronzed; half dollar, motto in scroll, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 371, 372 and 373; half dollar, God our trust on scroll, in silver and copper, A.W. 374 and 375; half dollar with motto in field in silver and copper, A.W. 376 and 377. *All extremely fine.* 15

1779 1863, dollars, with motto, struck in silver, copper, and aluminium, from regular dies without motto, in copper, A.W. 367, 368, 369, 370. *All extremely fine.* 4

1780 1863, quarter dollar with motto, in silver (2), copper and aluminium, A.W. 378 (2), 379, 380; dime pattern, shield and crossed arrows, aluminium, copper (edge milled), aluminium (edge milled), silver, A.W. 381, 381 A, 382 and 383. *All extremely fine.* 8

1781 1863, pattern dimes, quarter silver, block tin, tin, copper (edge milled), brass plated, silver plated, silver, copper with regular seated Liberty, A.W. 384, 385, 386, 386 A, 387, 387 A, 388, 390 A unpublished. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1782 1863, dime in copper and aluminium, A.W. 391 and 392; half dime, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 393 and 394; pattern large copper three cents, in copper, white metal and bronzed white metal, aluminium, A.W. 395, 395 A, 396 A, 397. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 8

1783 1863, pattern three cents of regular type, copper (2), aluminium (2), A.W. 399 (2), 400 (2); pattern two cents with bust of Washington, in nickel?, copper, bronze, aluminium, copper, A.W. 403, 404, 405, 406 and 408. *All extremely fine.* 9

1784 1863, pattern two cents, Washington, A.W. 409, 410, shield and motto, God our Trust, in copper, copper nickel, bronze and aluminium, A.W. 412, 413, 414, 415; shield and motto, In God we trust, in copper, copper-nickel, aluminium and bronze, A.W. 417, 418, 419, 419 A. *All extremely fine.* 10

1785 1863, pattern cents, L on fillet, A.W. 426 A, 427 aluminium, 428; regular dies, A.W. 421, 423, 424, 425, 426. *All extremely fine.* 8

1786 1864, three dollars, nickel on small flan, A.W. 430; pattern dollar in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W.433, 434 and 435. *All extremely fine.* 4

1787* 1864 dollar in nickel, unpublished in A.W. *Believed to be unique; extremely fine.* 1

1788 1864, half dollar in silver, copper and aluminium. A.W. 436, 437 and 438, in nickel unpublished; quarter dollar, with motto, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 440, 441, 442, without motto, in silver and copper, A.W. 443, 444 *All extremely fine.* 9

1789 1864, dime in copper, A.W. 446. *Extremely fine.* 1

1790 1864, dimes in nickel, copper and aluminium; half dimes in nickel and copper; three cents in copper and aluminium; two cents in copper, copper nickel, very thick broad copper, copper, small motto copper and aluminium. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 13

1791 1864, cents (12), in copper nickel, copper, oroide, aluminium, copper and tin alloy, etc., A.W. 459, 460, 461, 461 A, 462, 462 A, 462 B, 464, 465, 465 A, 465 B, 466. *Extremely fine, except last.* 12

END OF SIXTH DAY'S SALE

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE

Thursday, March 4th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

U.S.A. (*continued*)

A 1792 1865, double eagle, without motto, in copper, slight striking flaw, A.W. 470; double eagle with motto, in copper, bronze and gilt, A.W. 469 (3). *All extremely fine.* 3

A 1793 1865, eagle, bronzed copper; half eagle in copper (2), aluminium; three dollars, in bronze, copper, copper nickel, nickel; quarter eagle, in copper, A.W. 472, 476 (2), 479, 485, 481, 483, 484, 487. *All extremely fine.* 9

1794 1865 [gold] dollar, in copper; dollar with motto, in silver, copper; half dollar, silver and copper; dollar without motto in silver, copper, A.W. 489, 490, 491, 494, 495, 493, 497. *All extremely fine.* 7

1795 1865, cent, in bronze edge milled, pure nickel, copper nickel, copper nickel edge milled, copper thin and thick flans, A.W. 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 527 A. *All extremely fine.* 6

1796 1866, double eagle, half eagle, in copper; three dollars (2) and quarter eagle in nickel, A.W. 528, 529, 530, 531 (2), 533. *All extremely fine.* 6

1797 1866, dollar, with motto, in copper; dollar without motto, A.W. 534, 535. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1798 1866, half dollar, with motto, in copper, unpublished; half dollar, without motto, in silver; quarter dollar without motto and dime, in nickel, A.W. ——, 536, 537, 539. *All extremely fine.* 4

1799 1866, pattern five cents with bust of Washington, A.W. 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550. *All extremely fine and interesting.* 9

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1800 1866, pattern five cents with bust of Washington (7), A.W. *obv.* 551/*rev.* 555, 551, 552, 553, 554, *obv.* of 644/*rev.* of 554 unpublished, *only fine,* 557; shield obverse, A.W. 558, 563, 564. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 10

1801 1866, pattern five cents, of shield type, A.W. 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 575, 580. *All extremely fine.* 10

1802 1866, pattern five cents, with head of Lincoln, in nickel copper and bronze, A.W. 581, 582, 583. *Two extremely fine, the other slightly nicked.* 3

1803 1866, pattern five cents with bust of Washington on each side (3), in silver (2), white metal, A.W. 584 (2), 587; with bust of Washington on *obv.,* in white metal, in copper, both unpublished, A.W. 588 A, 588 B; shield type, A.W. 593. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 6

1804 1866, pattern five cents, in nickel, A.W. 595; one cent in pure nickel, copper nickel (2), pure copper, A.W. 596, 597 (2), 598. *All extremely fine.* 5

1805 1867, double eagles in copper and copper bronzed, A.W. 601 and 600. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1806 1867, eagles in copper (2); half eagle in nickel, copper; and a pattern half eagle with head as A.W. 626, in nickel, A.W. 602 A, 602 B, 603, 604, 633. *Extremely fine.* 5

1807 1867, three dollars, in silver, nickel, copper; quarter eagle in copper; and a quarter eagle of 1865 (out of place), in copper, A.W. 605, 606, 607, 608, 487. *All extremely fine.* 5

1808 1867, dollars, in brass and in copper, A.W. 609, 610. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1809 1867, dimes in copper, pure nickel and silver nickel, A.W. 614, 615, 617. *All extremely fine.* 3

1810 1867, small three cents in copper; large three cents in copper; two cents in nickel, copper and oroide, A.W. 634, 636, 638, 639, 640. *All extremely fine.* 5

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1811 1867, five cents, regular obverse, A.W. 621 (2), 623 copper; pattern with bust of Liberty, in silver, nickel, copper, A.W. 624, 626, 627; Indian head by Longacre, copper and aluminium, with milled and plain edges, A.W. 628, 628 A, 629, 630. *All extremely fine.* 10

1812 1867, pattern five cents, in copper, A.W. 632, in copper *obv.* of 632 *rev.* of 626 unpublished; cent in oroide, A.W. 641 A; five cents with Liberty head, in nickel and copper, A.W. 644, 645. *All extremely fine.* 5

1813 1868, double eagle, in aluminium; eagle in copper, gilt copper, aluminium, by Paquet, A.W. 648, 651, 651 A, 652 (2). *All extremely fine.* 4

1814 1868, pattern half eagles by Paquet, in copper, copper bronzed, aluminium, A.W. 654 (2), 655; half eagle, three dollars, quarter eagle and dollar in aluminium, A.W. 656 A, 657, 658, 659. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 7

1815 1868 dollar, half dollar, quarter dollar in aluminium, A.W. 660, 661 and 662; pattern dimes with date on *rev.*, in nickel, silver and copper, A.W. 664, 664 A, 665; pattern dimes with shield and exchanged for U.S. notes, in nickel, copper and aluminium (2), A.W. 666, 666 A, 667, 668. *All but one extremely fine.* 10

1816 1868, ten cents similar to large cents, in nickel and copper, A.W. 669, 670; dime in aluminium, half dimes (4), in nickel (3), aluminium, pattern five cents with head of Liberty, in nickel, A.W. 671, 672, 673, 674, 674 A, aluminium 675, 676, 678 A, copper 680, 681, 682, 683 A, 684, 685, and one of regular issue in aluminium. *All extremely fine.* 17

1817 1868, small three cents in aluminium, large three cents in aluminium, tobacco wreath nickel (2), copper, copper nickel, nickel, copper, aluminium, A.W. 686, 687, 688 (2), 689, 691, 692, 693, 694; two cents in nickel and aluminium, A.W. 695, 696; cents, A.W. 697, 698, 699, 700, 701 and 699 in aluminium. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 17

1818 1869, double eagle, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 704 and 705. *Both extremely fine.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1819* 1869, double eagle, in nickel, A.W. 706. *Extremely fine.* 1

1820 1869, eagles, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 707, 708 and 709. *All extremely fine.* 3

1821 1869, eagles, as Longacre design, in pure copper on thick flan, and another, bronzed, on a thinner flan, A.W. 710, 711. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1822 1869, half eagle in copper, aluminium, and in nickel, A.W. 713, 714, 715. *All extremely fine.* 3

1823 1869, three dollars, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 716, 718, 719. *All extremely fine.* 3

1824 1869, quarter eagles, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 720, 721, 722. *All extremely fine.* 3

1825 1869, [gold] dollars, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 723, 724, 725. *All extremely fine.* 3

1826 1869, [silver] dollars, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 726, 727, 728. *All extremely fine.* 3

1827 1869, half dollars in copper and aluminium, A.W. 729 and 730 Barber's pattern, two stars, silver with milled and plain edges, copper edge milled, aluminium with milled and plain edges, A.W. 732, 733, 735, 736, 737. *All extremely fine.* 7

1828 1869, half dollars, Barber's patterns, one star, silver, milled and plain edges; copper, milled and plain edges; aluminium, milled and plain edges, A.W. 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743; with plain diadem, in silver, copper and aluminium with both edges, A.W. 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749. *All extremely fine.* 12

1829 1869, quarter dollars, regular dies, copper and aluminium, A.W. 750, 751; dimes, in copper, aluminium and nickel; half dimes, similar metals, A.W. 771, 772, 773, 797, 798, 800, 801; large three cents, A.W. 814; two cents, copper and aluminium, A.W. 816, 817; cents, in copper, aluminium and silver. *All extremely fine.* 15

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1830 1869, Barber's patterns, quarter dollars, A.W. 753, 754 (2), 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762 (2), 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768; copper and copper bronzed, 769, 770. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 21

1831 1869, Barber's patterns, dimes, A.W. 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794 (2), 795, 795 (A) silver, 796, 796 A silver. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 25

1832 1869, five cents, Liberty head patterns, A.W. 802, 803, 804, regular type, 806, 807, *obv.* 808 *rev.* 628, [silver] three cents, 809, 810, large three cents, 812, 813, 815, two cents, 819 A *obv.* silver, *rev* copper, one cent patterns, head of Liberty, 820, and a plain blank, edge plain, misstruck copper-nickel cent, Indian cent and 5 cent die muled, A.W. 827. *Almost all extremely fine.* 17

1833 1870, double eagle, copper, aluminium, nickel. *All extremely fine.* 3

1834 1870, half eagle, copper and aluminium, A.W. 831, 832. *Extremely fine.* 2

1835 1870, half eagle, copper and nickel, A.W. 831, 833. *Extremely fine.* 2

1836 1870, half eagle, copper, aluminium and nickel, three dollars, copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 840. *All extremely fine.* 6

1837 1870, quarter eagle, copper, aluminium and nickel; [gold] dollar, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 841, 842, 843, 844, 845 and 846. *All extremely fine.* 6

1838 1870, [silver] dollar, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 847, 848, 849. *All extremely fine.* 3

1839 1870, dollar, two specimens struck in nickel, A.W. 850. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1840 1870, pattern dollars by Longacre, in silver, aluminium and copper, with edges plain, and a set with edges milled, A.W. 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856. *All but one extremely fine.* 6

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1841 1870, pattern dollars by Longacre, with regulation reverse, in silver and copper with plain edge, and in silver with milled edge, A.W. 857, 858, 859. *Mostly extremely fine.* 3

1842 1870, pattern dollars by Longacre, with regulation reverse, in copper with edge milled, in aluminium with milled and plain edge, A.W. 860 (2), 861, 862. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

1843 1870, pattern dollars by Barber, *rev.* Standard 1 dollar, in copper, edge milled, with regulation reverse, edge plain, A.W. 866 A, 871. *Both extremely fine.* 2

1844 1870, pattern dollars by Barber, *rev.* Standard, silver edge plain, copper edge plain (2), A.W. 864, 864 A (2). *All extremely fine.* 3

1845 1870, pattern dollars by Barber, *rev.* Standard 1 dollar, silver edge milled, copper edge plain (2), milled edge (2), aluminium with milled and plain edge, A.W. 865, 866, 867, 867 A (2), 869, 870. *All extremely fine.* 7

1846 1870, pattern dollars by Barber, regulation reverse, silver edge milled, copper milled edge, plain edge (3), aluminium, A.W. 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 876 A, 878. *All extremely fine.* 7

1847 1870, pattern dollars from regular dies, in copper and nickel, both have milled edges, A.W. 879, 882. *Extremely fine.* 2

1848 1870, pattern half dollars by Barber, A.W. 883, 884, 885, 886, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894. *All extremely fine.* 11

1849 1870, pattern half dollars by Barber, two stars, A.W. 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900; one star, A.W. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906; plain diadem, A.W. 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912. *All extremely fine.* 18

1850 1870, pattern half dollars by Barber, two stars with B in folds, A.W. 913 A, copper edge milled (2), aluminium A.W. 913 B, Liberty incuse A.W. 914, 914 A, edge milled; two stars without B, A.W. 915, 916, 916 A Liberty in relief, 917, 918, 919, 920; one star, A.W. 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926. *Mostly extremely fine.* 18

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1851 1870, pattern half dollars by Barber, plain diadem, A.W. 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, regular dies in copper, aluminium and copper nickel, A.W. 933, 934, 935 A. *All extremely fine.* 9

1852 1870, quarter dollars, regular dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 936, 937; pattern quarter dollars by Barber, two stars, A.W. 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944; one star variety, A.W. 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950; plain diadem, A.W. 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956; standard, two stars, A.W. 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962. *An extremely fine set.* 26

1853 1870, pattern quarter dollars by Barber, one star, A.W. 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968; plain diadem, A.W. 969, 970 (2), 971, 972, 973, 974; seated figure, A.W. 975, 976, 977, 978, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986. *All extremely fine.* 24

1854 1870, pattern dimes by Barber, two stars, A.W. 987, 988, 990, 991, 992; one star, A.W. 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998; plain 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004; Standard, two stars, A.W. 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010; one star, A.W. 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016; plain diadem, A.W. 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022. *All extremely fine.* 36

1855 1870, pattern ten cents by Barber, seated figure, A.W. 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028; dimes, A.W. 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037. *All extremely fine.* 15

1856 1870, pattern silver five cents by Barber, A.W. 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043; half dimes, A.W. 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052; nickel five cents, regular issue, 1054, 1055, 1056. *All extremely fine.* 18

1857 1870, silver three cents patterns, Barber design, A.W. 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, regular dies, A.W. 1063; nickel three cents, regular dies, A.W. 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068; two cents, regular dies, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072; cent, regular issue, A.W. 1073. *All extremely fine.* 14

1858 1871, double eagles, regular dies, in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 1076, 1077, 1078. *Extremely fine.* 3

1859 1871, eagle, regular dies, struck in copper, A.W. 1079. *Extremely fine.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1860 1871, eagle, regular dies, struck in aluminium, A.W. 1080. *Extremely fine.* 1

1861 1871, eagle, regular dies, struck in nickel, A.W. 1081. *Extremely fine, but a little weakly struck.* 1

1862 1871, half eagles, regular dies, struck in copper, aluminium (2), and nickel, A.W. 1082, 1083 (2), 1984. *All extremely fine.* 4

1863 1871, three dollars, regular dies, struck in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 1086, 1087, 1088, the nickel specimen is weakly struck. *All extremely fine.* 3

1864 1871, quarter eagles, regular dies ,struck in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 1089, 1090, 1091. *All extremely fine.* 3

1865 1871 [gold] dollar, regular dies, struck in copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 1092, 1093, 1094. *Extremely fine.* 3

1866 1871 [silver] dollars, regular dies, struck in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1095, 1096. *Extremely fine.* 2

1867* 1871, dollar, regular dies, struck in nickel. A.W. 1097. *Extremely fine and believed to be unique.* 1

1868 1871, dollars, patterns by Longacre, variety without stars, silver, with milled and plain edges, A.W. 1098, 1099. *Extremely fine.* 2

1869 1871, dollars, patterns by Longacre, without stars, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103. *Extremely fine.* 4

1870 1871, dollars, patterns by Longacre with *rev.* standard, in silver, copper and aluminium, with plain edges, A.W. 1104, 1106, 1108. *Extremely fine.* 3

1871 1871, a similar set with milled edges, A.W. 1105, 1107, 1109. *Extremely fine.* 3

1872 1871, dollars, patterns by Longacre, stars on obverse, silver (2), copper and aluminium, A.W. 1110 A and milled edge (high date), 1111, 1112, 1114. *Extremely fine.* 4

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1873 1871, dollars, others similar with milled edges, A.W. 1110, 1113 and 1115. *Extremely fine.* 3

1874 1871, dollars, patterns by Longacre, with stars and reverse reading Commercial, in silver with plain and milled edges, copper with edge plain, copper with edge milled on heavy flan. *Extremely fine.* 4

1875 1871, dollars, Longacre design with stars, *rev.* of regular dies in silver and aluminium (2), A.W. 1122, 1127 (2), without stars in copper, edge plain A.W. 1129 A, edge milled A.W. 1129. *Extremely fine.* 5

1876 1871, dollars, Longacre design, with stars and regulation reverse in silver edge milled (3), copper (2), plain and milled, aluminium, A.W. 1123 (3), 1124, 1125, 1127; similar *obv.* with "Standard" reverse, edge milled, A.W. 1120?. *Extremely fine.* 7

1877 1871, pattern half dollars, Longacre design, with stars, regulation reverse in silver and copper, A.W. 1130, 1131; Standard 50 cents rev., silver, copper, aluminium; without stars and regulation rev., silver, copper, without stars and Standard *rev.*, silver and copper, A.W. 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1140. *Extremely fine.* 9

1878 1871, half dollars from regulation dies in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1142, 1143. *Extremely fine.* 2

1879 1871, pattern quarter dollars, Longacre designs, A.W. 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1154. *Extremely fine.* 10

1880 1871, quarter dollar, copper and aluminium, dimes in copper, aluminium and nickel, all from regulation dies, A.W. 1156, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1161. *Extremely fine.* 5

1881 1871, pattern dimes, Longacre designs, A.W. 1162, 1163 (2), 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174; half dimes, regular dies, A.W. 1175, Longacre designs, A.W. 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1186 A nickel, unpublished, 1187, 1188, 1189. *Mostly extremely fine.* 27

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1882 1871, five cents, regulation dies, A.W. 1191, 1192; head of Liberty, A.W. 1193, 1194 (2), 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, [silver] three cents, A.W. 1200, large three cents, A.W. 1203, regulation dies, A.W. 1204, two cents (2), and one cent, regulation dies, A.W. 1205, 1206, 1207. *Extremely fine.* 15

A

1883 1872, pattern double eagles, by Barber, in aluminium and copper (2), A.W. 1210, 1211 (2), double eagles, regulation dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1212, 1213. *Extremely fine.* 5

1884 1872, eagle, regulation dies, struck in copper, A.W. 1214. *Extremely fine.* 1

1885 1872, eagle from regulation dies, struck in aluminium, A.W. 1215. *Extremely fine.* 1

1886 1872, pattern eagles, by Barber, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1217 and 1218. *Extremely fine.* 2

1887 1872, pattern half eagles, by Barber, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1220, 1221; half eagles, regulation dies, in copper and and aluminium, A.W. 1222, 1223. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

1888 1872, pattern three dollars by Barber, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1225, 1226. *Extremely fine.* 2

1889 1872, three dollars, regulation dies in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1227, 1228. *Extremely fine.* 2

1890 1872, pattern quarter eagles, by Barber, in copper (2), and copper gilt, A.W. 1230 (2), 1230 A. *First two extremely fine, the last very fine.* 3

1891 1872, pattern quarter eagle by Barber, in aluminium, A.W. 1231; quarter eagles, regulation dies in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1232, 1233. *Extremely fine.* 3

1892 1872, pattern [gold] dollars, by Barber, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1235 and 1236. *Extremely fine.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1893 1872 [gold] dollars, regulation dies, in copper, silver and aluminium, A.W. 1237, 1237 A unpublished, 1238. *Extremely fine.* 3

A 1894 1872 [silver] dollars, patterns by Barber in silver with edge milled and plain, A.W. 1239, 1240; dollars from regulation dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1242, 1243. *Extremely fine.* 4

A 1895 1872, pattern trade dollars by Barber, with value in wreath, in silver and aluminium. *Extremely fine.* 2

1896 1872 pattern trade dollar as last lot, struck in copper, pattern trade dollar with eagle on reverse in silver, A.W. 1246 and 1247. *Extremely fine.* 2

1897 1872, pattern commercial dollars by Barber, both in silver, A.W. 1248. *Extremely fine.* 2 A 32

1898 1872, pattern commercial dollars by Barber, in silver, A.W. 1250. *Extremely fine.* 2

1899 1872, pattern commercial dollars in copper (2) with edge plain and milled, and in aluminium, A.W. 1251, 1252, 1253. *Extremely fine.* 3 MPts 31

1900 1872, another specimen in aluminium, A.W. 1253, and a pattern commercial dollar with a regulation obverse in silver, A.W. 1254. *Extremely fine.* 2

1901* 1872, pattern dollars by Barber with Amazonian design, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1255, 1256, 1257. *Extremely fine.* 3

1902 1872, pattern half dollars by Barber with Amazonian design, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1258, 1259, 1260. *Extremely fine.* 3

A 1903 1872, pattern quarter dollars of same beautiful design, in silver (2), copper and aluminium, A.W. 1263 (2), 1264, 1265. *Extremely fine.* 4

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1904 1872, proofs from the regular dies, half dollar, quarter dollars (2), dimes (2), half dimes (2), five cents (2), silver three cents (2), nickel three cents (2), two cents (2), one cent (2), A.W. 1261, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274 thick flan, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1281 A nickel, 1281 B copper nickel. *Extremely fine.* 17

1905 1873, double eagles from regulation dies in copper and aluminium; half eagles in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1282, 1283, 1289, 1290. *Mostly extremely fine.* 4

1906 1873, eagles from regulation dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1284, 1285. *Extremely fine.* 2

1907 1873, pattern half eagles, by Barber, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1287, 1288. *Extremely fine.* 2

1908 1873, proofs from regulation dies, three dollars in copper and aluminium, quarter eagles, in copper and aluminium [gold] dollar in copper, A.W. 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295. *All extremely fine.* 5

1909 1873, dollars in aluminium and copper, two specimens of each, A.W. 1296 and 1296 A. *Extremely fine.* 4

1910 1873, pattern trade dollar, diademed head to left, in silver (2), with edge plain and milled, copper and aluminium with edges milled, and a striking in white metal, A.W. 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301. *The last very fine, the others extremely fine.* 5

1911 1873, pattern trade dollars of Bailey design, in silver with plain and milled edges, copper (2), aluminium (2), A.W. 1302, 1303, 1304 (2), 1305 (2). *Extremely fine.* 6

1912 1873, pattern trade dollars, seated figure with branch, in silver with plain and milled edges, copper, aluminium and white metal, A.W. 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

1913 1873, pattern trade dollars, seated figure holding cap of Liberty, in silver with plain and milled edges, copper, aluminium, and white metal, A.W. 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316. *The last very fine, others extremely fine.* 5

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

A 1914 1873, pattern trade dollars of similar type but with short plough handles, in silver with plain and milled edges (3), copper, aluminium, white metal, A.W. 1317, 1318 (3), 1320, 1321 A edge milled. *Except the last all extremely fine.* 7

A 1915 1873, pattern trade dollars seated figure with feather headdress, in silver with plain and milled edges, copper, aluminium and white metal, A.W. 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327. *Extremely fine.* 5

A 1916 1873, pattern trade dollars, in white metal, A.W. 1327, in silver, *obv.* 1317, *rev.* 1328, with plain and milled edges. *The last very fine, the others extremely fine.* 3

1917* 1873, pattern trade dollar, bust of Liberty to right, *rev.* by Barber, in white metal, edge plain, A.W. 1329. *In mint state and believed unique.* 1

1918 1873, pattern trade dollars, seated figure, plough with long handles, in copper, aluminium and white metal, A.W. 1331, 1333, 1334, and another specimen of A.W. 1317-1328. *Extremely fine.* 4

1919 1873, pattern trade dollars, silver and copper strikings of the long-handled plough, A.W. 1334 A and 1334 B. *Extremely fine.* 2

1920 1873, pattern trade dollars, Liberty seated, with pole, *rev.* eagle, motto in field, another motto in scroll; Liberty seated with branch, *rev.* eagle, motto on a straighter scroll, all in white metal, A.W. 1335, 1336 (*obv.* 1334, *rev.* 1323), 1337. *Extremely fine.* 3

1921 1873, another as the last coin in previous lot, also one struck in copper, edge milled, both in white metal, A.W. 1337 on thin flan and 1337 A. *Very fine and extremely fine.* 2

1922 [1873], pattern trade dollars without date under seated figure, in silver and copper, A.W. 1338, 1339. *Extremely fine.* 2

1923 1873, pattern trade dollars, bust of Liberty, *rev.* small eagle to right, in copper, another with *rev.* large eagle to left, in copper; regular dies in copper and white metal, A.W. 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 4

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1924 1873, proof half dollar in copper, aluminium, quarter dollars, dimes and half dimes in copper and aluminium, five cents, copper (2), one on small flan, aluminium, [silver] three cents, copper (2), two cents, aluminium and copper, one cent, copper and nickel, A.W. 1344 to 1351, 1352 (2), 1353, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1361 A. *Extremely fine.* 17

1925 1874, double eagles in copper and aluminium, of regular issues, A.W. 1362, 1363. *Extremely fine.* 2

1926 1874, eagles, in copper and aluminium (2), and quarter eagle in copper, A.W. 1364, 1365 (2), 1366. *One aluminium very fine, the others extremely fine, only two known of* 1366. 4

1927 1874, pattern eagle, head of Liberty to left, spray on neck, 16.72 GRAMS .900 FINE UBIQUE, and the values in other countries, in copper, edge plain and edge milled, in nickel, A.W. 1367 A unpublished, 1367, 1369. *Extremely fine.* 3

1928* 1874, a similar pattern in nickel, with plain edge, A.W. 1370. *Brilliant.* 1

1929 1874, proof eagles from regular dies in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1371, 1372. *Extremely fine.* 2

1930 1874, three dollars, regular dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1373, 1374. *Extremely fine.* 2

1931 1874, quarter eagles, regular dies, in aluminium and copper, A.W. 1375, 1375 A unpublished in copper. *Extremely fine.* 2

1932 1874, [gold] dollar, regular dies, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1377, 1378. *Extremely fine.* 2

1933 1874, trade dollar, half dollar in copper, quarter dollar, dime, five cents, large three cents, all from regular dies and struck in copper, A.W. 1379, 1381, 1383, 1390, 1392, 1395. *Extremely fine.* 6

1934 1874, a similar set struck in aluminium, A.W. 1380, 1382, 1384, 1391, 1394, 1396. *Extremely fine.* 6

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1935 1874, pattern twenty cents, Bailey design, seated figure and eagle, in silver, copper (2) and aluminium, A.W. 1385, 1386 (2), 1387; seated figure and value in wreath, in nickel, A.W. 1389. *Extremely fine.* 5

1936 1875, double eagles, in copper, aluminium and brass (?), from regular dies, A.W. 1399, 1400, 1400 A (?). *Extremely fine.* 3

1937 1875, eagle, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1401 and 1402. *Extremely fine.* 2

1938 1875, pattern eagles, Barber design, diademed head to left, A.W. 1404, 1405. *Extremely fine.* 2

A 1939* 1875, pattern half eagle of similar type, in gilt copper, A.W. 1407 A, *Unpublished and probably unique. Extremely fine.* 1

1940 1875, proof half eagles from regular dies, in copper (2) and aluminium, A.W. 1409 (2), 1410. *Extremely fine.* 3

1941* 1875, proof, three dollars, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1412, 1413. *Extremely fine.* 2

1942 1875, proof, quarter eagles, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1414, 1415. *Extremely fine.* 2

1943 1875, proof [gold] dollars, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1416, 1417. *Extremely fine.* 2

1944 1875, proof trade dollars, in copper and aluminium, A.W. 1418, 1419. *Extremely fine.* 2 MBB 25

1945* 1875, pattern commercial dollars, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1420, 1421, 1422. *Extremely fine.* 3 MBB 40

A 1946 1875, pattern dollars, of similar *obv.* type and regular type on *rev.*, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1423, 1424, 1425. 3

1947 1875, pattern trade dollars, *obv.* as last, *rev.* regular trade type, in silver, copper (2), white metal, and aluminium, A.W. 1426, 1426 A (2), 1427, 1428. *Extremely fine.* 5

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1948 1875, half dollar, quarter dollar, twenty cents, dime, all struck in copper, twenty cents and dime in aluminium, all from regular dies, A.W. 1429, 1431, 1433, 1456, 1434, 1457. *Extremely fine.* 6

1949 1875, pattern twenty cents, Liberty head, in silver, copper, aluminium and nickel, A.W. 1435 to 1438; seated figure and value 1/5th of a dollar, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1439, 1440, 1441, seated figure and eagle, in silver, copper and nickel, A.W. 1442, 1443, 1445; seated figure and twenty-cents in wreath in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1446, 1447, 1448. *Extremely fine.* 13

1950 1875, pattern twenty cents, Liberty seated right, *rev.* 1/5th of a dollar, in silver, copper and nickel, A.W. 1449, 1450, 1452; similar to adopted type, in silver, aluminium and copper, A.W. 1453-4-5; five cents, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1458-9; three cents, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1460-1; and one cent, regular dies, in copper, A.W. 1462. *Extremely fine.* 11

1951 1876, pattern double eagle, in copper, two specimens, A.W. 1467, both with milled edges. *Very fine and extremely fine.* 2

1952 1876, pattern double eagle, in copper-gilt, with edge plain, A.W. 1467 A unpublished; proof double eagle, in copper, from regular dies. *Very fine and extremely fine.* 2

1953 1876, proof eagle and half eagle, in copper, A.W. 1470, 1472. *Extremely fine.* 2

1954 1876, copper proofs of three dollars, quarter eagle and [gold] dollar, A.W. 1474, 1476, 1478. *Extremely fine.* 3

1955* 1876, trade dollar, in copper, from regular dies, A.W. 1480; pattern silver dollar, with Liberty head to left, *rev.* ONE DOLLAR, A.W. 1482. *Extremely fine.* 2

1956 1876, pattern dollars, with head of Liberty to left, the diadem ornamented with pearls, struck in silver and copper, A.W. 1482, 1483 (with edge plain). *Extremely fine.* 2

1957 1876, pattern dollar, similar type but with plain diadem, edge milled, A.W. 1484. *Extremely fine.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1958 1876, pattern dollars of same type as last coin, struck in copper, with edge milled, and plain which is unpublished, A.W. 1485, 1485 A. *Extremely fine.* 2

1959* 1876, pattern dollar, similar type of head but without legend on obverse, A.W. 1486. *Extremely fine.* 1

1960* 1876, pattern dollars, similar to last but in silver-plated copper, A.W. 1487 A; another, similar type of head, with motto above date, in silver, A.W. 1488. *Extremely fine.* 2

1961 1876, pattern dollars, head of Liberty to left, date and motto below, both in copper, edge milled and plain (unpublished), A.W. 1489, 1489 A. *Extremely fine.* 2

1962* 1876, pattern dollar, seated figure to left, motto and date underneath, *rev.* as previous lots, in silver, A.W. 1490. *Extremely fine.* 1

1963 1876, pattern dollars, copper specimen of last lot, A.W. 1491; another with same obverse die, and with the regular trade dollar reverse, in silver, A.W. 1492. *Extremely fine.* 2

1964 1876, copper specimen of second coin of last lot, A.W. 1493; another, in silver, with similar obverse and with regular rev. of U.S. dollar, A.W. 1494. *Extremely fine.* 2

1965 1876, pattern commercial dollar, in silver; similar obverse type and *rev.* from commercial dollar die, A.W. 1496. *Extremely fine.* 2

1966 1876, pattern dollars, copper strikings of similar obverse die and U.S. regular reverse (2), A.W. 1495; and commercial dollar, A.W. 1497. *Extremely fine.* 3

1967 1876, copper proofs from regular dies of half dollar, quarter dollar, twenty cents, dime; one cent pieces in nickel (2), and a copper proof of a dime struck at Charlotte City, left out in A. and W. *Extremely fine.* 7

1968* 1877, pattern eagle by Barber, in copper and copper gilt, A.W. 1502 and 1502 A. *Extremely fine.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1969 1877, pattern dollars, head of Liberty to left, short hair and ornamented diadem, *rev.* 1 DOLLAR in wreath, A.W. 1503; head of Liberty to left, long hair and ornamented diadem, A.W. 1504; another similar, with plain diadem, A.W. 1505, all struck in copper. *Extremely fine.* 3

1970 1877, pattern half dollars of Morgan design, *obv.* head to left, *rev.* eagle in shield, one with motto above, silver, A.W. 1506 and 1507. *Extremely fine.* 2

1971 1877, a copper striking of A.W. 1507; another with reverse eagle on spade-shaped shield, in silver, A.W. 1508, the first unpublished. *Extremely fine.* 2

1972 1877, three more Morgan patterns for half dollars, all struck in copper, A.W. 1509, 1511 (2). *Extremely fine.* 3

1973 1877, pattern half dollar, Morgan design, motto around head of Liberty, *rev.* eagle to front; in silver and copper, A.W. 1512, 1513; Mars-like head of Liberty, *rev.* large eagle, in silver and copper, A.W. 1514, 1515. *Extremely fine.* 4

1974 1877, pattern half dollars, Mars-like head, *rev.* heraldic eagle, in silver and copper, A.W. 1516, 1517; another with *rev.* eagle on shield, motto in Gothic lettering, A.W. 1518. *Extremely fine.* 3

1975 1877, pattern half dollars, Liberty head with corn ears, *rev.* defiant eagle, in silver and copper, A.W. 1520, 1521; *rev.* eagle with fan-like wings, in silver and copper, A.W. 1522, 1523. *Extremely fine.* 4

1976 1877, others in silver, A.W. 1524; in copper, A.W. 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528. *Extremely fine.* 5

1977 1877, pattern half dollars, Paquet design, *obv.* head of Liberty, with diadem and star, in silver and copper, A.W. 1529, 1530; ornamented diadem and hair tied, in copper, A.W. 1531; with wreath of wheat and cotton, in copper, A.W. 1533, 1534, 1536. *Extremely fine.* 6

1978 1877, pattern half dollars, head wearing Liberty cap, *rev.* eagle and shield on tablet, in silver and copper, A.W. 1537, 1538. *Extremely fine.* 2

1979 1877, pattern half dollars, of similar type, in copper, A.W. 1538; head with wheat and cotton, *rev*. Gothic motto, in silver and copper, A.W. 1539, 1540; pattern quarter dollar and dime of Morgan design, in copper, A.W. 1542, 1544; and regular cent in nickel. *Extremely fine.* 6

1980 1878, pattern eagle, Barber's design, Liberty wearing cap, in copper and copper gilt, A.W. 1546, 1546 A; pattern half eagle of similar type in copper gilt, A.W. 1550 A, unpublished. *Extremely fine.* 3

1981 1878, pattern half eagle, Morgan design, in copper, A.W. 1552; another, Liberty head as "Stella" coins, in copper, A.W. 1553; others in copper of A.W. 1554, 1555 and 1557. *Extremely fine.* 5

A 1982* 1878, pattern half eagle, Morgan design, in gilt copper, A.W. 1552 A. *Extremely fine.* 1

1983* 1878, pattern half eagle, large head, reading DOLLARS, in gilt copper, A.W. 155 A. *Extremely fine.* 1

A 1984* 1878, pattern half eagle, somewhat similar to last, but reads DOL. on *rev*. and has motto added, in copper, A.W. 1557. *Extremely fine.* 1

1985 1878, a similar pattern in gilt copper, A.W. 1557 A. *Extremely fine.* 1

A 1986 1878, a similar pattern in copper, A.W. 1557; pattern quarter eagle of similar type, in copper, A.W. 1558. *Both very fine.* 2

1987 1878, pattern silver dollars, Morgan design, three different obverse dies, A.W. 1559, A and B, all in silver; and another in copper, A.W. 1560. *Extremely fine.* 1

1988* 1878, pattern silver dollar of similar design and the first example of showing nine leaves in the olive branch, A.W. 1561. *Extremely fine.* 1

1989 1878, a similar pattern in copper, A.W. 1561 A. *Extremely fine, prettily toned and probably unique.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1990 1878, pattern dollar, Barber's design, motto in Gothic letters, in silver, copper and white metal, A.W. 1562, 1563, 1564 A unpublished. *First two extremely fine, the last very fine and probably unique.* 3

1991 1878, pattern Goloid dollars, Liberty head with wheat and cotton, *rev.* inscription in circle of stars, in silver and copper; others with inscription in circle of leaves, in silver and copper; others reading GOLOID METRIC in wreath of stars, in silver (2), A.W. 1565, 67, 7, 8, 9 (2). *Extremely fine.* 6

1992* 1878, pattern dollar, mule of the Morgan design obverse and the rejected Barber reverse, in copper, A.W. 1571. *Extremely fine.* 1

1993 1879, pattern double eagle called "the Metric", DEO EST GLORIA as a motto, struck in copper, A.W. 1573. *Extremely fine.* 1

1994* 1879, a similar pattern, but reading 35C instead of 3.5C on *obv.*, struck in copper. *Extremely fine, believed unique.* 1

1995 1878, pattern four dollars, Stella, head with flowing hair, to left, *rev.* star, in copper, and one dated 1880 in aluminium; head with coiled hair, 1879, in copper and aluminium, and a similar pair dated 1880, A.W. 1576, 1632, 1579, 1580, 1634, 1635. *Extremely fine.* 6

1996 1879, pattern silver dollars, Morgan design, without motto in silver and copper, with motto in silver and copper, muled with Barber reverse in silver and copper, A.W. 1584 to 1589. *Extremely fine.* 6

1997 1879, pattern silver dollar, *obv.* blank, *rev.* Barber design, struck in white metal, A.W. 1589 A. *Extremely fine.* 1

1998 1879, pattern silver dollars, Barber "washlady" design, in silver and copper; Morgan's schoolgirl design in silver, copper and white metal, A.W. 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1593 A. *The last in poor condition, others extremely fine.* 5

1999 1879, pattern dollars by Barber, wheat and cotton wreath, in silver, copper and white metal, Barber's Metric design, head to left with diadem, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2000 1879, pattern dollars, Morgan's Metric design, head of Liberty with bun, in silver, copper, white metal, aluminium; Morgan's Metric Goloid design, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1602 to 1607 and 1609. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

2001 1879, pattern dollars, Morgan's Goloid Metric design, in silver, copper, aluminium and white metal, A.W. 1610, 1611, 1612, 1612 A unpublished. *Extremely fine.* 4

2002 1879, pattern half dollars, Washlady design, in silver and copper; Morgan's design, motto above head, in silver and copper, motto at sides, in silver and copper, A.W. 1614 to 1619. *Extremely fine.* 6

2003 1879, pattern quarter dollars, Washlady, in silver and copper; Morgan's in silver and copper (2); dimes of same types (6), A.W. 1620, 1622, 1623, 1623 A, 1624 to 1629. *Extremely fine.* 11

2004 1880, five dollars of regular issue, in copper; pattern Barber's Metric dollar, diademed head, in silver, copper, aluminium; Metric, head with bun, in silver, copper and aluminium, A.W. 1629 A, 1636 to 1641. *Extremely fine.* 7

2005 1880, pattern half dollars, Barber's Goloid Metric, in silver, copper and aluminium; Morgan's Goloid Metric, A.W. 1642 to 1647. *Extremely fine.* 6

2006 1881, pattern five cents, in nickel, copper and aluminium, three cents in same metals, one cent in same metals and a cent on thin flan from regular dies, A.W. 1648-1657. *Extremely fine.* 10

A 2007 1882, pattern dollar, Morgan design with head to right, eagle with open wings, in silver and copper (2), A.W. 1658, 1659 (2). *Extremely fine.* 3

2008 1882, pattern half dollar, Morgan design, in silver and copper, and a similar pair of quarter dollars, A.W. 1660-1663. *Extremely fine.* 4

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2009 1882, pattern five cents, A.W. 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667 A, aluminium; two specimens of *obv.* 1667, *rev.* 1648, 1668 to 1672, 1674 to 1679, 1679 A, 1680. *Extremely fine, except one.* 19

2010* 1883, proof trade dollar, in copper, unpublished in A.W. *Extremely fine.* 1

2011 1883, pattern five cents in various metals, A.W. 1681, 1683, 1686, 1687 to 1690, 1692 to 96, 1697 A, 1698, *obv.* 1681 *rev.* 1699, 1701. *Extremely fine.* 16

2012* 1884, proof three dollars, 1884, from regular dies, unpublished in A.W. *Extremely fine.* 1

2013 1884, pattern five cents, with perforation in centre, nickel, white metal and aluminium; one cent, with perforation in centre, nickel (3), aluminium; 1885, five cents and one cent, A.W. 1702, 1702 A, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1705 A, 1706, 1721, 1723. *Extremely fine.* 9

2014 1885, proofs in aluminium of double eagle, eagle, half eagle, three dollars, quarter eagle and [gold], from regular dies, dollar, A.W. 1707-12. *A lovely set and of great rarity.* 6

2015 1885, dollar in aluminium, from regular dies, Snowden design dollar, edge in raised letters, in silver, copper (2) and aluminium, A.W. 1713, 1714, 1715 (2), 1716. *Extremely fine.* 5

2016 1885, proofs in aluminium of half dollar, quarter dollar, dime, five cents, three cents and cent, A.W. 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1723 A (without perforation). *Extremely fine.* 6

2017 1907, eagle in copper edge plain, cent 1890, 1890 copper nickel, pattern five cents, 1896, in nickel, aluminium nickel, copper, five dollars, 1896, S mint, copper gilt, cent, 1943 in silver ? A.W. 1743 A, 1726, 1727, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, etc. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

2018 Twenty-five cents, 1916 pattern, wheat sprigs at sides instead of stars; dimes, 1916 (2), pattern without artist's initials, A.W. 1756; nickel five cents, 1911, 1920, 1927, 1937, 1939, 1941, A.W. 1753, 1810 A (silver), 1875 A (copper), 1900 A, milled edge, 1950 A, edge milled, 1975 (silver); cents, 1917 S, 1937, edge milled, 1942, 1944, A.W. 1805 A, 1905, 1990, 1999 A. *Mostly very fine.* 14

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2019* Fifty dollars, 1877, in copper (2), A.W. 1499; copper gilt, A.W. 1501. *All extremely fine.* 3

2020 Silver dollar, 1836, signed by Gobrecht, eagle in plain field, A.W. 48. *Very fine.* 1

2021 Dollar, 1853, in copper, A.W. unpublished; 1878, copper uniface strikings from the puncheons of the *obv.* and *rev.* of 1878 dollar (incuse); dollar, 1884, copper, A.W. 1701 A; dollar, 1902, with only half edge milled. *Except the last, all extremely fine.* 5

2022 Pattern of *obv.* for half dime, 1800, in copper, A.W. 20; trial cent, 1792; another without blank reverse; pattern small cent, [1853] *rev.* only, A.W. 171; proof ten dollars, 1862, in bronze, A.W. 356. *Last two extremely fine and rare.* 5

2023 Half dollar in copper, 1862, A.W. 358; 1866, with motto in copper, A.W. 536 A; dime, 1868, in copper, A.W. 666 B; cent, 1859, A.W. 318 ?; curious mule of twenty-five cents and two cents, 1870, A.W. *rev.* of 957 and *rev.* 1072. *Mostly extremely fine.* 5

2024 Four dollars, 1879, Stella, flowing hair, in copper and aluminium, coiled hair, in copper, aluminium and white metal, A.W. 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581. *All brilliant.* 5

2025 Four dollars, 1880, Stella, flowing hair in copper and aluminium, coiled hair in copper and aluminium. *All brilliant.* 4

2026 Half dollars, 1916, variety LIBERTY in field at right (2), and variety with motto below eagle (2). *Mostly extremely fine and very rare.* 4

2027 Two other half dollars, 1916, differing from last one having LIBERTY in field at right, and value under eagle, the other without LIBERTY in field at right, larger date and value under eagle. *Extremely fine, very rare.* 2

2028 Half dollar, 1916, similar to the issue coin, but has tall narrow date; quarter dollar, 1920, in nickel. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2029 Dime, 1941, copper, pattern five cents nickel, 1913, first type without artist's initial; Lincoln cent, 1909, V.D.B. nickel plated; 1919 silver, 1943 silver (2); 1944 thick flan; 1945 in silver. *Mostly extremely fine.* 8

2030 Commemorative dollars struck in silver, 1915, Panama Pacific, on very thick flan, McKinley Memorial, 1916. *All extremely fine, very rare.* 3

2031 Bryan dollar, 1896, uniface 412½ gms.; Fulton dollar in silver; Confederate States cent, 1861, proofs in silver and copper; medals of Washington, Gen. Beauregard (2); checks, tokens, etc. *Mostly extremely fine.* 19

2032 United States Assay Office of Gold, San Francisco, California, 1852, twenty dollars, uniface on square silver blank; another on large copper flan; another dated 1853 struck on both sides from a reverse die, in copper nickel; fifty dollar "target" slug in lead; Kellogg & Co. twenty dollars, 1854, in copper. *An interesting lot, all very rare, all very fine.* 5

2033 Quarter eagle, 1849, essai in silver for the Pacific Company, California (not issued in gold), *pierced and plugged;* copper strikings of ten dollars Miners' Bank, California; ten dollars Moran & Clark; five dollars Denver City Assay Office; five dollars Dubosq of California, 1849; lead uniface essays of Mormon five dollars, 1859; and two and a half dollars, 1849. *All fine or better, very rare.* 9

2034 Baldwin & Co., San Francisco, California, gold ten dollars, 1850, restrikes in silver, copper, copper gilt, brass and white metal (2). *All in mint state, very rare.* 6

2035 Massachusetts and California Co., five dollars, 1849, reading FIVE D, struck in silver and copper. *Both very fine and extremely rare.* 2

2036 Another similar to last lot in silver, one from different *obv.* and *rev.* dies reading 5 DOLLARS, in silver; also a further variety with different wreath on *rev.* and no value stated, in copper. *All very fine and extremely rare.* 3

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2037 Clark Gruber & Co., twenty dollars, 1861, PIKES PEAK on diadem, in white metal, *extremely fine;* ten dollars, *extremely fine;* five dollars of same issue in white metal, *very good only. All have plain edges, excessively rare.* 3

2038 Clark Gruber & Co., 1861, twenty dollars, in copper-gilt, copper; ten dollars in copper; five dollars in copper; and two and a half dollars in copper. *All about extremely fine and extremely rare.* 5

2039 Clark Gruber & Co., 1860, Pikes Peak gold, Denver, twenty dollars in copper (2) and brass; ten dollars, 1860, in copper (2). *Nearly all extremely fine and extremely rare.* 5

2040 San Francisco, State of California, 1851, so-called patterns for twenty dollars (3) in silver, copper and white metal; ten dollars (4) in silver, copper-gilt, copper and white metal; five dollars (4) in silver, copper (2) and white metal; two and a half dollars (4) in silver, copper and white metal (2); other California medals, models, etc. (10), chiefly of 1850. *Mostly in mint state.* 25

THE AMERICAS

ARGENTINE

Baldwin catalog 60

2041 Eight reales, 1813, 1815, 1823, countermarked for revolutionary movement, 1826, 1827 (2), 1828, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1839; Revolutionary peso of 1841, 1851 bust of Urquisa, 1852, 1876, 1881, 1882; four reales, etc. (12); smaller (22). *Chiefly very fine.* 54

Bid 23

198

60

2042 Two scudi, 1825, proof in silver; Essai peso by Zucotti (2); Buenos Aires Bank, peso 1879, real 1827, patagon 1879 (3), in varying thicknesses, eighty centavos, 1879 (2), forty and twenty centavos, peso 1835 (2), others smaller (4); Essai in copper bronzed of patagon 1879, copper decimo 1880, twenty decimos 1830; other copper essai, chiefly modern (25); nickel centavo, etc. (7), aluminium (3), brass and copper nickel (3). *Chiefly in mint state, some rare.* 57

BRAZIL

130 2043 Nine hundred and sixty reis (9), 1810, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1821, 1822, 1826; Spanish dollars, countermarked with arms, etc. (3), including one for Cujaha; six hundred and forty reis (4), 1811, 1812, 1820, 1825; twelve hundred reis (3), 1825, 1835, 1837; eight hundred reis (3), 1834, 1835, 1838; four hundred reis (3); two hundred reis; one hundred reis (3); two thousand reis from 1834 (8); one thousand reis; five hundred reis (11); two hundred reis (13); with bust, two thousand reis (6); one thousand reis (2); five hundred reis; two hundred reis (3); Republic with bust, two thousand reis (2); Centenary of the discovery of Brazil, 1900, four thousand reis, two thousand reis, one thousand reis, four hundred reis, others chiefly smaller and later (53), including San Paulo Revolution 1932 countermarked dollars (2), smaller (2). *Chiefly very fine.* 118

5 2044 Ingot of the Treasury of S. Paulo issued to the request of the S. Paulo Numismatic Society in 1932 to help support the Revolution, FUNDIDO PELO DEPART DO OURO SANTA CASA DE MISERICORDIA DE S. PAULO, stamp each end, soldier in steel helmet, C.O. 1932 with certificate, only one hundred made. 1

2045 Two silver ingots, one numbered 35, the other 45, with certificate, both stamped with globe across which is "SANPEX" below 5 A 12 XI 949, another stamp with arms of Brazil below S-A-N-P-E-X: N.35 1949 TOQUE 920 4—0—70, the other 4—0—36. *Extremely fine.* 2

100 2046 Peter II medal, 1840, with uniform bust as the twenty thousand reis gold piece; Essai silver nine hundred and sixty reis, 1809, struck in London, pattern one thousand reis, 1855, without motto, one thousand reis, 1932, in silver instead of brass, silver medalets of Peter II, etc. (6); Essais in nickel (31), including uniface Peter II two thousand reis, 1862, four hundred reis, 1914 (3), two thousand reis, 1923, four hundred reis, 1899, ten centavos, 1943, in copper nickel; essais in gilt copper (5), chiefly medalets; essais in copper and bronze (39), including copper uniface striking of two thousand reis, 1862, bronze proofs of nine hundred and sixty reis, 1809 (2), brass two hundred reis, 1922, five hundred reis, 1924, fifty cents, 1947, with bust of Dutra, set of ten, four, two and one cruzeiros, 1928; two hundred and one hundred reis in wood. *Mostly in proof state, some very rare.* 88

BOLIVIA

2047 Proclamation peso of Chuquisaca, 1825, Potosi, 1825 (2), 1852, 1855, 1866, General Megarajo of Callao; pesos, 1808, 1827, 1829, 1837, 1841, 1845, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1862, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872; four scudi and smaller (78); oval proclamation medals, etc. (11). 110

2048* Striking in silver of the one onza, 1868, edge lettered. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2049 Essais of boliviano, 1868 (2), La Paz boliviano, 1868, without initials at sides of eagle, on very thick flan, regular boliviano with CT at sides, twenty cents, 1868 (3), ten (3) and five cents (3), 1868; boliviano, 1884, fifty cents (2), twenty cents (2), ten cents (2), 1884; half boliviano, 1900; uniface essai for a peso with bust of Bolivar in octagonal impression; copper, etc., essais, boliviano, 1868; La Paz boliviano without initials, 1868, two with milled, two with plain edge; with initials, with plain and milled edge; other smaller copper proofs and medals (7); nickel (7), brass (5). *All in nice state.* 48

CHILE

2050* Peso, 1828, Coquimba mint. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

2051 Necessity coins of Copiaco, [1857]: peso (2), half peso, 1865, peso (2); Tarapaca peso, 25 grs., 620 fino; 1891, double struck, *very rare;* and also one in copper, *mostly very fine.* 7

2052 Regular coinage: two reales, 1843, etc. (6), one reale (5), smaller (3), eagle with shield, peso, 1855, fifty cents (3), smaller (10), later type peso (15), fifty cents (4), twenty cents and smaller (47); eagle on rock peso (7), fifty cents (5), smaller (31); 1927 issue five pesos, two pesos, peso and smaller (9); also a South Peru peso, 1837, counterstamped a mountain, 1830 beneath, Chile, eight reales, 1839, Proclamation half peso (3), smaller pieces (3). *Many very fine.* 156

2053 Essais, etc., eight escudos, 1836, in silver, trial by Barre of the Chile money presses ESSAI 1851, dollar size, peso, ESSAI 1894 (2), and one with last figure of date erased, and a Castorland jetton in silver, 1796. *Mostly extremely fine, all rare.* 6

2054 Essais, etc., in gilt copper, eight escudos, 1836, 1843, ten pesos and two pesos, 1868, others of medallic type (3); copper, eight escudos, 1836 (3), large peso, 1868, ten, five and two pesos, 1868, decimo and half decimo, 1868, other proof centavo, advertisements of Paris Presses, etc. (11), and a Castorland jetton in copper. *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

2055 Complete set in case of the coins 1868, ten, five, two and one pesos, gilt bronze proofs, and silver proofs of peso, fifty and twenty cents, decimo and half decimo. *Brilliant.* 9

COLOMBIA AND NEW GRANADA

2056 Ferdinand VII, Proclamation peso struck at Bogota, 1808, Cundinamarca eight reales, 1821, two smaller; Bogota, eight reales, 1837, 1842, 1846, 1847; ten reales, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1861, small pieces (4); Colombia, eight reales, 1835, small pieces (3); Bogota, peso, 1856, 1865; Medellin, 1870, 1871, fifty centavos (30), smaller pieces (35); Centenary medal, 1893; and a Columbia American half dollar, 1892. *Many very fine.* 91

see 35

2057 Essais of Bogota, eight dineros, 1839 nickel, 1840 copper, 1847 copper, peso, 1847, with bust copper; eight reales, peso and ten pesos, 1848, all in silver; Popayan twenty pesos, silver gilt, two reales and half real, 1848, in silver; twenty pesos and ten pesos and eight reales, 1849, in silver; Bogota, 1849, ten pesos, five pesos (3), two pesos, in silver; 1857, five pesos, silver gilt; twenty pesos, 1858, ten pesos, 1867, in copper; peso (gold), 1858, in silver (3); Medellin, uniface proofs of obverse (2) and reverse (2) of twenty and ten pesos, 1873, copper gilt, ten and five in silver, peso uniface proof of obverse (2), uniface proof of *rev.* and a complete piece in silver, smaller pieces (13); fifty centavos and decimo, 1874, in silver, later, out of metal, etc., proofs of ten peso down to half decimo (35). *Mostly extremely fine and many very rare.* 85

COLORADO AND COSTA RICA

2058 COLORADO: silver ingot, wt. 4.9 ozs., Century of progress silver 1 oz. dollars (6); COSTA RICA: countermarked English shillings and sixpences (7), cob dollar countermarked with two reales stamp; eight reales, 1831; fifty centavo pieces countermarked (10); other silver coins (34); proofs in nickel of centavos, etc. (5), copper (3), and white metal patterns for onza (2), half onza, escudo, peso (2), half peso (2), 1850. *A rare set, the proofs in nice state, the others generally fine.* 76

CUBA

2059 Engraved Proclamation at Bayamo peso, 1834; two reales Proclamation (2); peso, 1897, 1898, 1915, 1916 proof, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1939; half peso and smaller (11); silver and copper proofs of Souvenir peso, 1897; Provisional peso, 1870, in silver and copper; other proofs and patterns (7). *Generally very fine.* 34

DOMINICANA

2060 Five francos, 1891; peso, 1897, 1939; half peso and smaller pieces (12); pattern ten reales, 1855, in silver (2) and copper; nickel and copper proofs and patterns. *Many extremely fine.* 26

ECUADOR

2061 Eight reales, 1846; five francs, 1858; sucres, 1884 B, 1888 B, S, 1889 B, 1890 Lima, 1891-5-6-7; five sucres, 1943 Mexico, 1944 Mexico; four reales, 1842-4-5, 1855-7, 1862; smaller pieces (47); pattern five francs, 1862 (2), with plain and milled edges; proof in copper of the sucre, 1884 (Birmingham), and an American pattern of five pesos with head of three dollar type, in bronze. *Mostly very fine, the patterns extremely fine and very rare.* 69

GUATEMALA

2062 Eight reales, 1824-5-6-7-8-9, 1835-6-7-9, 1840-1-2-7, and another reading CREZCA; North Peru, eight reales, 1838, countermarked arms of Guatemala; Carrera, peso, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1870, 1871, Republic without bust, 1872, 1873, 1879; Peru dollar, 1869, countermarked arms of Guatemala; peso, 1882, 1889, 1888, 1893-4 (3)-5 (2)-6-7; Quetzal 1925, Peru, etc., dollars, countermarked with arms (5); peso, 1861, and four reales, 1860, countermarked R in a dotted circle (for Resallado); smaller coins of Guatemala (93); and a Proclamation medal, 1821. *Many very fine and some rare.* 139

2063 Eight reales, 1824, proofs with edges milled; pattern peso with bust of Carrera, 1852; pattern forty centavos, 1897; silver striking of five pesos, 1923; white metal striking of gold four reales, 1860; other copper and base metal patterns and medalets (12). *Many very fine, some rare.* 18

HAWAII

2064 Kalakaua I, dollar, half, quarter and eighth dollar and dime, 1883, *an extremely fine proof set;* a copper set, 1847; proof half and quarter dollar, 1884; and two pattern five cent pieces, one in nickel, the other in aluminium on a thick flan. *All extremely fine and the last four coins very rare.* 10

2065 Kalakaua I, proofs in copper, dollar, half and eighth dollar and dime, 1883; quarter dollar, 1884, in brass; eighth dollar in nickel, 1883; proof silver dime, 1883; three copper checks of Haiku and Waikiki (2); white metal Waterhouse check; and two small silver medals, 1882 and 1886. *The coins extremely fine and nearly all very rare.* 13

2066 Lilivocalani, pattern dollar, 1891, by Huth; Caiulania, pattern dollar, 1893. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

HONDURAS

2067 Two reales, 1831; peso, 1882-3-4-5-7, 1889, 1891-2-4, 1904; fifty centavos, 1871, 1879 with condor, *very rare,* 1883-4-5-7, 1908; smaller sizes (14); lempira, 1931-2-7; smaller (3). *Mostly finer than usually met with.* 38

2068 Silver pattern four and one peso, 1862; copper gilt five pesos, 1871, twenty-five centavos, 1871, nickel, Medina, pattern five reales, 1870, two reales, 1870 (2), 1 real, 1869, 1870; and three small, aluminium (5); white metal pattern peso with condor, 1879, two uniface strikings, other uniface impressions (5); copper and bronze proofs, including the large copper eight pesos, 1862 (25). *A nice lot, nearly all in proof state, and some very rare.* 49

HAITI

2069 Pattern thirty sols (2), fifteen sols (2), seven and a half sols (2), 1808, Petion twenty-five cmes. (3), twelve cmes., Boyer one hundred cmes. (3), fifty cmes. (5), twenty-five cmes. (3), twelve cmes., six cmes.; Republic, one gourde, 1881, 1882, 1887, 1895, fifty centimes (5), twenty cmes. (6), ten cmes. (3); pattern 20 cmes., 1877, in silver and nickel, ten cmes., 1877, piedfort in silver, nickel (4); sundry copper proofs and current specimens (10). *Mostly extremely fine.* 57

2070 Henry Christopher, pattern gourde, 1811, coarse bust on large flan, finely executed bust, in silver, silvered copper, and two in copper. *Extremely fine and rare.* 5

2071 Henry Christopher, pattern gourdes, 1820, one type as last without initials at shield, and two specimens with crowned initials at shield; Faustina I, pattern five gourdes, 1854, very small date and small 5 below shield, edge plain and milled; another, 1854, with large, smaller shield and 5 G at sides, edge milled. *All extremely fine except one.* 6

2072 Faustina I, another similar to last coin in Lot 2071, with edge plain, undated with large head, edges plain and milled; with smaller head, edges plain and milled; pattern one hundred cmes. in silver, 1849, crowned head to left; pattern six cmes., 1850, and ten cmes., 1855, in copper; Henry Christopher, pattern half gourde in copper, 1812, ESSAY under bust. *All extremely fine and rare.* 9

MEXICO

2073 Philip V, eight reales, 1732; Ferdinand VI, 1750, 1755; Charles III, 1770, 1775, 1776, 1780, countermarked N and crown, 1781, 1788; Charles IV, 1792, 1798, countermarked head of Napoleon, 1804, 1805, 1806; Ferdinand VII, 1811-3, countermarked arms of Portugal, 1814, 1815, countermarked arms of Portugal, 1818, 1820; Augustin, 1822, 1823, countermarked Y.II and a crown; Republic 1824, 1829, 1828, 1830; Republic, eight reales of country mints (19). *Mostly very fine.* 45

2074 Proclamation eight reales, 1790, 1808 (2), 1809 (2), Anganguco Oaxaco, 1814, Anteques, 1816, Spanish Empire, 1822, Guadalaxara (3), 1824, Guadeloupe, small Proclamation pieces (19), eight reales, 1812, countermarked MVA (Monclova); Philip V to Republic, 1844, four reales (5), and smaller pieces (71). *Many extremely fine.* 106

2075 Republic, Maximilian, etc., 1848 to 1894, eight reales and pesos, of various mints. *Many extremely fine.* 89

2076 Four reales and fifty centavos of similar period to last lot (23); two reales, etc. (27); smaller pieces (67); small proclamation medals (5); later coins to 1902, eight reales (26), smaller (17). *Many extremely fine.* 165

2077 1903 onwards, large peso (11), fifty centavos (13), twenty centavos, and smaller (32), two pesos (1), small peso (19), medals (3), five pesos, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, peso 1947, 1948, peso and fifty centavos, 1950, also pesos of Parral, 1913 cast, 1913 (2), Muera Huerta, 1914, two pesos, 1914 (2), 1915 (2); one peso, 1915, CHA., smaller pieces (8). *Mostly extremely fine.* 104

2078 Morelos, peso 1813, copper 8 reales 1813, Oaxaca, 5 pesos, 5 pesos, 2 pesos four varieties, one peso (2), 50 cvos. 1915, the rare peso and 50 cvos. with legends incuse 1915, proof in copper of the very rare 60 pesos 1916, Durango 8 reales 1824, others (4). *Mostly extremely fine.* 18

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2079 Essais for gold coins, 8 escudos in silver 1832 Do.; 2 escudos 1858 Mo.; escudo 1831 Do.; and a set in gilt copper of 8 escudos 1832, 4 escudos 1832, 2 escudos 1832, escudo 1831, half escudo 1833, all of Durango; 20 pesos 1872 Mo. silver gilt, 20 pesos 1870 Mo., 1875 Mo., both in copper; 10 pesos 1879 As. in silver, and three copper or brass forgeries of 8 escudos pieces. *Mostly very fine.* 15

2080 Essais for gold coins, ½ escudo 1833 Do., copper gilt; 2½ pesos 1870, copper proof; 20 pesos Maximilian 1866 Mo., a beautiful proof in gilt bronze; twenty dollars 1878, *obv.* as U.S.A. 20 dollars and *rev.* as Mexican pesos 1878, in copper. *Extremely fine.* 4

2081 Essais for silver coins, Augustin 8 reales 1822, Guadeloupe peso 1824, in silver and silver-gilt, 1827 pattern 8 reales Go., in silver; pattern 8 reales 1882 Ho., peso ESSAI 1908 with engraver's name Pillet, edge lettered, and a similar ESSAI, dated 1909. *All brilliant and rare.* 7

2082 Essais for silver coins, a signed uniface coppered lead pattern of equestrian figure with date reading 19 , as the 1908/9 coins in last lot; pattern 50 centavos of similar type dated 1907 (this size was not issued); pattern in bronze of peso 1911, peso 1866 Mo. and 1869 Mo. in copper; and bronzed proof strikings of eight reales 1829 Pi., 1853 Mo., 1844 Mo. (2), and two proofs in white metal of 8 reales 1831 Do., 1840 Do. *All extremely fine, some very rare.* 11

2083 Peso Muera Huerta 1914 in copper, proofs of silver and copper, Proclamation pesos, medals, checks, etc., and one on paper, some forgeries and concoctions. *Extremely fine.* 39

NICARAGUA AND PANAMA

2084 NICARAGUA, 20, 10 and 5 cents 1821, 1887, Cordoba 1912 H, 50 cent, 25, 10 cvos. 1912, others (7), Essais 20 and 10 cvos. 1880, other Essais in nickel (3), copper (7), aluminium (1); PANAMA, 50 centesimos 1904, 1905, Balboa 1931, 1934, smaller coins in silver (18), Panama-Pacific half dollar of Philadelphia mint, flan a little faulty, proof and very rare of this mint. *Many extremely fine.* 54

PARAGUAY

2085 Peso 1889, Essais of peso 1888 in copper and aluminium, both with edge plain, 10 reales 1864, in silver with edge milled and copper edge plain, peso-sized medal without date, 4 pesos 1855 silver gilt, 4 pesos 1867, probably silver gilt; 2 reales 1868, in silver (2) and copper, two cents 1868, 2 reales 1869 with head left, in silver and copper; 10 reales 1855 by Bouvet, in white metal, another with obverse as last muled with Napoleon III 5 francs, in white metal. *Mostly extremely, some very rare.* 16

PATAGONIA

2086 Orille-Antoine, peso 1874, silver on very heavy flan, peso with smaller lettering on *rev.* and with E under shield in silver, and in copper without the E; a variety reading I (instead of UN) peso, with E below, edge milled; another with same reading but larger letters without the E and edge plain, the last two in copper, and copper two centavos 1874. *All extremely fine, the large coins very rare.* 6

PERU

2087 Eight reales 1811, cm'd. head of Napoleon, 1812 cm'd. N and crown, 1815 cm'd. head of Bolivar, 1825, 1826, 1850 and 1855; Nor-Peru 1839, Sud-Peru 1838 Arequipa, *very rare;* one sol pieces (40), 5 pesetas 1880, 1881, 1882, each two Ayacucho, ½ sol and smaller (73), Proclamation, etc., pieces of 1809 Homage, 1819 Callao, 1821 Liberation, 1838 Santa Cruz, smaller Proclamation medals, tramways, etc. (21). *Many extremely fine.* 150

2088 Essais of 8 reales 1826, in silver, 1837 in silver, with edge plain, and copper with lettered edge; sol, ½ sol and ¼ sol, blanks only, but with edges lettered and milled; 20 cents 1855, proof 1 sole in silver 1910, essais in copper of copper coins (12). *The first two in lovely state and very rare, the others extremely fine.* 20

See of "5" mints

PHILIPPINES

2089 Peso 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, smaller module 1908, 1909, 50 centavos of same dates, 20 cents of same dates, 10 cents of same dates, *all in mint state;* odd coins (23), later type (8), peso (2) with two busts 1936, Nov. 15 1935 above heads, and others with date behind heads, fifty centavos 1936; peso and 50 cvos. General MacArthur 1947; pattern 20 cvos. 1921 (2), 10 cvos. 1937 in aluminium, 5 cvos. in nickel, ½ cvo. in silver 1904. *The proofs extremely fine, some rare.* 67

SALVADOR

2090 Guatemala 4 reals 1865, cm'd. R in dotted circle (circa 1865), Salvador flag type peso and 50 cvos. 1892, pesos 1893, 1894, 1895, 1904, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1914; Un Colon on 400th Anniversary 1925, *very rare;* smaller pieces (5); Essais, Gerard Barrios, peso 1861, in silver, and two specimens in copper and two in aluminium, one with edge plain, other milled (2), flag type peso 1892, silver proof; pesos (2) 1894, 1895, both proofs in bronze; other smaller patterns (5). *Many in extremely fine state.* 30

URUGUAY

2091 Pesos 1877, 1893, 1895, Artigas 1917, 50 cvos. (5), smaller (7), Artigas peso 1942 and 50 cvos. 1943; Montevideo peso cast in lead; Essais, 1 doblon 1870 in gilt bronze (2), 5 peso 1870, in gilt bronze, 5, 2 and 1 peso 1870 in copper; proof silver 20 and 10 cents 1870; 1 peso, 50, 20 and 10 cents 1870 in copper; 40 cents 1856; Essais of nickel 5, 2 and 1 cents 1924 struck at Poissy; *obv.* as 20 dollars U.S.A. 1878, *rev.* Arms of Uruguay, patterns or medals, *obv.* Arms of Uruguay, *rev.* Arms of Brazil (before 1888), in brass (2). *The proofs brilliant and mostly very rare.* 38

Sencoo

70

2092**Pattern 100 centesimos (or peso) 1869 by Tasset, head of Liberty, edge plain; pattern 100 centesimos (or peso) 1869, without head. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

175

2093 Essais of Centenary coinage 1930, 5 pesos, bust of Artigas by Bazor; 20 cts., corn ears, by Turin; 10 cts., head of Liberty, by Morlon, copper gilt, in case of issue, believed to be only two sets struck. *In beautiful state.* 3

NJ

VENEZUELA

2094 Five Bolivares, 1886, 1887, 1911, 1912, 1921, 1924, 1929, 1935, 1936, two and a half bolivares (12), smaller pieces (28), Ferdinand VII, 4 reales of Caracas 1820, ¼ real Caracas 1830, 5 reals 1858, and three smaller pieces with head of Liberty, medal of General Gomez 1930 (2); Essais, *obv.* U.S.A. 3 dollars, *rev.* Arms of Venezuela, 5 bolivares 1874, ESSAI, edge plain; another, edge milled, 2½ bolivares 1874 ESSAI (2), one, half (2) and quarter 1874 ESSAI, and a 5 bolivares 1879 struck in nickel. *The proofs extremely fine and rare.* 68

2095 Essais, with bust of Blanca, CIUDANO ESCLARECIDO, 10 reales 1863 A, edge milled, 1863 E, edge plain; 2 reales 1863 E, real 1863 E, half real 1863 E, copper two centavos 1863 E, one centavo 1863 E. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 7

2096 Essais, 5 and 2½ centavos 1868, in nickel, by Barre; thick heavy uniface strikings in white metal of the *obv.* and *rev.* of the 5 bolivares, the *rev.* has unfinished date 187—, proofs of one centavo, half centavo, etc., in nickel and copper (11), General Crespo, vulcanite 5, 1 and ½ reales 1889. *Extremely fine.* 18

2097 Essais of 100 bolivares 1875, uniface strikings of *obv.* and *rev.*, 50 bolivares 1875 and 20 centavos 1875 in similar strikings, the *obvs.* reading ESSAI, regular 20 bolivares 1879, all in gilt copper and with edges milled; the uniface strikings were from the artist's own collection (Barre). *In beautiful state and probably unique.* 7

EUROPE

ALBANIA

2098 Ahmet Zogu, silver issues (7), 5 francs (2 *vars.*) to 1 franc (3), bronze and nickel issues (9); Essai 5 francs (7) by Motti and Romagnoli, in silver (3), aluminium bronze (2), bronze (2). *All in mint state and many rare.* 23

2099 Essai 100 francs (10) by Motti and Romagnoli, in silver, 1926 (4), 1927, in bronze 1926 (2); and without signature 1938 (3). *All in mint state and rare.* 10

who bought
2105

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2100 Essai 2 francs (3) in silver 1926, 1927, 1938; Essai 1 franc 1927 (4) and 1928; Essai 2 lek 1928 (2) in nickel; Essai lek 1927 and ½ lek 1926 (2); Essai 10 quindars and 5 quindars in bronze. *All in mint state and rare.* 15

AUSTRIA

2101 Thalers (36), Rudolph II 1610, Leopold 1632, 1683, *rare,* Charles VI 1728, Maria Theresa (19), Joseph II (3), Francis II (5), later thalers (4), thaler 1816, Inspection of Lombardy mint, *rare,* and a commemorative medal 1816, double thaler 1857 on Completion of Railway, *extra fine,* and miscellaneous (54) gulden and small denominations in silver and billon, *mostly fine.* 93

2102 Francis Joseph, 2 vereinsthalers (3), vereinsthalers (32), and commemoratives of 1868, 1875, the Raxalpen thaler 1877, *extra fine and rare,* 1882, 2 florins (18), and commemoratives of 1873, 1880, 1879, florins (19), smaller (32), *all at least very fine.* 111

2103 Francis Joseph, 2 florins (9), 2 florins Vienna Exhibition 1888, 2 florins 1885 Innsbruck Shooting Festival, 2 florins 1887 Kuttenberg Cathedral, commemorative thalers 1848 Jubilee, *proof,* Vienna Numismatic Society 1888, 1892 Alliance; later 5 corona pieces (6), small denominations (34), copper 30 kreuzer 1884, *pierced,* octagonal siege 2 kreuzers (2), n.d., Revolutionary 2 kreuzer for Croatia; Republic 5 shilling 1934, commemorative 2 shillings (11), smaller denominations in silver (6), aluminium (7), lead (12); a silver medal commemorating Birth of Mozart; stephans groschen 1950 in silver (9), aluminium (9), a pattern 10 groschen struck in pure nickel. *Mostly extremely fine.* 116

2104 Salzburg, Ferdinand, thaler 1803, 1805, and 3 kreuzer 1805, *fine,* and a series of modern proof strikings of Tercentenary issue 1928, square triple, double and one thaler, round triple, double, one, half and quarter thaler, *all brilliant and rare;* Olmutz, half thaler 1820, *extremely fine and scarce.* 12

2105 Money of Necessity, Salzburg klippe thaler n.d., *fine;* Silesia, klippe 6, 3, 1½ and ¾ thaler 1621, *fine;* a cast copy of a Vienna square ½ thaler 1529; a leather siege issue of Eferding 1804/9, *fine and rare;* and a collection of base metal emergency tokens issued by occupying forces of two world wars (46), *in mint state.* 53

2106 Austria. A series of essais of 19th and 20th Century Austrian issues in silver (15), including 2 ducat 1804, ½ ducat 1808, proof thaler 1848 A, 20 kreuzer 1855 B, 4 kreuzer 1868 KR, *very rare,* 1 kroner 1914, 50 groschen 1934, 2 shilling 1936, ½ shilling 1924, shilling 1924, kreuzer 1816, 100 kronen 1923, 5 kr. and 20 kr. 1918; other strikings in bronze (12), nickel (4), gilt bronze (6), alum. bronze, white metal, aluminium, lead and iron (14), *mostly in mint state, some rare.* 51

BELGIUM

2107 William I, franc 1815, *rev.* oath, *very fine and rare;* Leopold I, 5 francs (15, both types), 2½ francs (3), smaller issues (29); Leopold II, 5 francs (14), smaller issues (27); 20th Century issues (55), various, including strikings (2) in silver of Albert 20 francs 1931, *mostly very fine; some rare dates.* 144

2108 Square siege pieces (8) for Audenarde, 20 sols 1582, Brussels (4) 1579-1580, Flanders 1641, Tournay 1581, *all fine;* various emergency issues (12) in copper, lead, etc.; and a striking of a 5 francs 1875 in bronze, *very fine.* 21

2109 Belgian Congo, Leopold II 5 francs (4), 2 francs, etc. (12), coppers (15), *all very fine;* 20th Century issues, silver 50 francs (2) 1944, and 1 franc 1920, and various issues in brass (7), nickel (62), *mostly in mint state;* native bracelets in silver (5), bronze or copper (5), beads (1), *an interesting series.* 114

2110 Essais dated 1831, 1 cent brass; dated 1832 (5), 5 francs silver and bronze, 2 francs bronze, 10 cents and 1 cent silver; dated 1833 (8), 10, 5 and 2 cents silver, bronze issues (5); dated 1834 (8), 40, 2, and ½ francs in silver, bronze, etc. (5); dated 1835 (2), 20 francs silver and bronze; dated 1842 (2), both 5 francs in silver; 1847, a series of 5 francs (28) made for the Congress of 1847, 25 francs in silver and a small undated piece, *mostly as struck, some rare.* 56

2111 Essais 1848 (11), 25 francs and 10 cents in silver, others in bronze, etc. (9); 1849 (12), 2 francs, ½ franc, 10 and 2 cents in silver, others (8); 1850 (15), 5 francs bronze, others are small denominational issues mostly in base metal; 1851, 5 cent silver; 1852, 20 cents bronze; 1853 (6), five francs in gilt bronze and bronze, other for 10 centimes; 1856 (3), 2 francs silver and bronze; 1858 (4), 10, 2, 5 and 1 cents in aluminium; 1859 (25), mostly small denominations in base metals. *As struck, some rare.* 78

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2112 Essais 1860 (31), most 20 cents in base metals; 1861 (12), mostly 20 cents in nickel; 1862 (2); 1863 (2); 1864 (2). *As struck, some rare.* 49

2113 Essais 1865 (10), 5 francs silver and silver-plated, others various, mostly bronze; 1866 (34), denominations 20 francs to 50 cents in silver and base metals; 1867 (13), all by L. Wiener, 20 francs to 50 cents in silver, etc.; 1868, 5 francs bronze; 1869, 20 francs bronze; 1870 (5), 10 francs in silver, 20 francs gilt-bronze, others bronze and nickel. *As struck, some rare.* 64

2114 Essais 1872 (15), all 2 cents in silver and other metals; 1873, 5 francs silver; 1874, 5 francs silver; 1875, 5 francs silver and 1 cent nickel; 1876, 2 cents silver; 1880 (3), 100 francs bronze; 1882, 1 cent aluminium; 1888 (2), 20 cents; 1892, five francs silver and bronze; 1894; 1897; 1899 (2); 1901 (8), 2 francs and 50 cents silver, others bronze, etc.; 1902 (5), nickel and bronze; 1903 (5), 1 franc in silver (2), nickel and bronze (2). *As struck, some rare.* 50

2115 Essais 1904 (25), 2 francs and 1 franc in silver and base metal; 1906 (8), 5 francs in bronze and a series of 50 cents in silver and base metals; 1907 (10), 25 cents in silver and base metals; 1908 (15), further 25 cents; 1909, 5 francs bronze. *As struck, some rare.* 59

2116 A choice series of essais for the coins of the reign of Albert I (1909-1934) for the years 1910 (22), 1911 (58), 1912 (8), 1914 (5), 1915 (4), 1916, 1917, 1918 (8), 1920 (23), 1922 (25), 1923 (11), 1926 (12), 1927 (5), 1928 (3), 1929 (17), 1930 (29), 1931 (9), 1932 (5), 1933 (12), 1934 (3). *The series covers all denominations and are in silver, bronze, gilt-bronze, nickel, aluminium, etc., they are in mint state as struck and each has a descriptive label. A most desirable set.* 261

2117 A similar series of Essais for the reign of Leopold III (1934-1940), for the years 1934 (3), 1935 (17), 1936 (3), 1937 (3), 1938 (15), 1939 (5), 1941 (6), *an equally desirable set, some choice pieces;* Essais for the year 1948 (15), 100 francs to 20 cents in silver and base metals, *in mint state.* 67

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2118 Belgian Congo, a series of essais (60) for the coins issued by Belgium for the years 1887 (27), 1888, 1896 (12), 1906 (9), 1909, 1920, 1925, 1926 (4), 1928, 1929, 1930, 1935, all denominations represented, mostly in silver (17), and bronze. *In mint state and many interesting and rare.* 60

2119 Moresnet, essais (12) for Belgian issues for this community, all for 2 francs 1848 in silver (2), bronze (5), lead (5), *as issued, rare;* and Belgian essais for Portugal (2), 2½ reis 1863 in bronze and 10 reis 1862 in nickel, *both brilliant and rare.* 14

BULGARIA

2120 Alexander II, 5 levas (2); Ferdinand I, 5 levas with portrait (2); Boris III, 100 levas (3); smaller denominations in silver (17) and minor metals (33), *mostly very fine;* Essais for 10 stotinkis 1879 and 1877 in bronze, dated 1925 for 2 and 1 leva in silver, nickel, etc. (13), later small denominations in base metals (10), *all in mint state.* 82

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2121 Silver issues of the 20th Century (27), including rare issues of 1947-1949; nickels (40), including rare issues of 1939 and 1941; coppers, etc. (47); and two Mining checks, 20 and 10 heller 1895, *mostly very fine;* Essais (12) for 4 and 2 ducats 1928, 10, 5, 2 ducats and crown 1929-1932, all in silver, crown 1932 in bronze, and a Tercentenary thaler 1934 in bronze, *in mint state and mostly rare.* 128

2122 Piedfort from a Prague groat die to the weight of 3½ thalers, *obv.* lion standing PRAGENSIS GROSSVS, *rev.* crown in centre, WENCESLAVS : TERCIVS. *Fine and of great rarity.* 1

DENMARK

2123 Frederick III, triple thaler 1726, *very fine and very rare;* Christian IV, double crown 1627, *fine and very rare,* crown 1614, *fine;* minor early issues (5), *fine.* 8

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2124 Christian VII, crown 1799, *proof;* 19th Century speciedalers (6), half speciedalers (15), double rigsdalers (4), various minor issues and 20th Century issues (23), some base small issues; and a Lanenburg gulden 1830 (2), *rare;* nickels (52), bronze (78), aluminium-bronze (30), iron, etc. (24), *mostly very fine.* 265

2125 Essais (6), Frederick V, pattern double crown 1747, *very fine and rare;* krone 1875 (2) and bronze issues (3) of Christian VII, *all in mint state;* Danish West Indies, issues in silver 1816-1907 (27); a U.S. ¼ dollar 1849 countermarked with crowned F.R. VII, *rare;* minor copper issues, etc. (12); a pattern cent 1868 in bronze; Greenland, 10 krone to 10 ore nickel (5), other base issues (13), *mostly very fine;* Iceland, case containing commemorative 10 and 5 kroner in silver and 2 kroner in bronze; currency issues in bronze, etc. (38), *mostly very fine.* 106

ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

2126 Estonia, currency issues (12), silver (2) and minor issues (10), *very fine;* Finland, currency issues (70), silver (2), minor issues (68); Latvia, pattern 20 and 10 santimi 1922 in nickel and 2 santimi in bronze, *extremely fine and rare;* Lithuania, 10 litus (2), 5 litai (2), 2 and 1 litai, minor issues (8), pattern 10 litus 1936, 2 litai 1938 (2), in silver, and 2 litai 1938 in copper, *extremely fine.* 103

FRANCE

2127* Louis XIII, louis d'argent of 60 sols 1641 A, by Warin, *obv.* large bust to right, *rev.* crowned shield, Hoffman No. 79. *Believed to be the only known specimen and the piece illustrated in Hoffman, fine, but the edge a little smooth.* 1

2128***Louis XIII, louis d'argent, half and quarter, dated 1618 A, by Briot, Hoffman Nos. 54, 56 and 58, obverses with finely executed bust to right and reverses L enclosed by four lis. *An extremely rare set of excessive rarity.* 3

2129 Louis XV, ecu 1718 X, *fine;* 20 sols 1719 (Cf. Hoffman H.38), *very fine;* ecu 1727 C, *fine;* ecu 1733 countermarked for Berne, 40 batzen, *fine;* ecu 1765 countermarked with head of the Republique; ecu 1769-9, *fine, some rare.* 6

who bought 2130 2133 2134 2135 2136

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2130 Louis XVI, ecus (17), ½ ecus (4), 30 sols (10—one 1792 A, *a proof*), 15 sols (11), smaller denominations in silver (23), bronze 2 sous and sou (28), *the average condition is very fine or better;* ecus (6), with countermarks Arms of Berne 39 Batzen, Arms of Berne 40 Batzen (2), crowned C, dove and cross, head of Bonaparte, and an ecu countermarked with crown and lis. *Mostly very fine.* 100

2131 First Republic, 6 livres (3), 5 francs AN 5 A and AN 9A, *both proofs,* others (18), and one countermarked with an eagle; various bronze (31), *mostly very fine.* 55

2132 Napoleon, Premier Consul, 5 francs (14—one countermarked with head of Louis XVIII), a half ecu and smaller denominations (18); Napoleon, Emperor, dates AN 12 and AN 13, 5 francs (9), smaller (16), dates AN 14 and 1806, 5 francs (10—one countermarked with head of Louis XVIII), smaller (14), and a Bank of England dollar 1804 countermarked with head of Napoleon; dates 1807 and 1808, 5 francs (9), smaller (28), including a proof 2 francs 1807 with 'tete de negre'. *Mostly very fine.* 120

2133 Napoleon Emperor, dates 1809 and 1810, 5 francs (9—one countermarked crown); smaller (17—one half franc countermarked with the head of Henry IV) and a medal 1810, visit of King of Bavaria to mint; dates 1811 and 1812, 5 francs (27—including countermarks owl (2) and SIX D 1819), and smaller (21); dates 1813 and 1814, 5 francs (20—including countermark owl), smaller (19); date 1815, 5 francs (9—including countermarks head of Francis of Austria, 1836, head of Louis XVIII), 2 francs (2—one a brockage); various medals in silver (5) and bronze (1). *Mostly very fine.* 131

2134 Louis XVIII, dates 1814-1824, 5 francs (34—one to commemorate the visit of the Duke of Berry to the Lille mint), smaller (45—one 1 franc countermarked head of Napoleon), and bronze (2). *Mostly very fine.* 81

2135 Charles X, dates 1825-1830, 5 francs (27—one struck on a Mexico peso 1812, another countermarked eagle), smaller issues (40), and bronze medals (2). *Mostly very fine.* 69

2136 Louis Philippe I, dates 1830-1848, 5 francs (64), and others (4) with countermarks eagle, head of Henry V (3), smaller (163). *Average condition about very fine.* 231

Julich a fake

2137
2140
2141
2143

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2137 Second Republic, dates 1848-1851, 5 francs with Hercules standing (5), head of Ceres (4), and others (3) countermarked with an eagle, smaller denominations (12). *Mostly very fine.* 24

2138 Louis-Napoleon, 5 francs (2), franc and ½ franc (2) dated 1852; Napoleon III, dates 1853-1817, 5 francs (18—including 1862 without mint mark), 2 francs (13), smaller (66), coppers (138); and satirical issues mostly relating to Sedan, silver (6), copper (2). *Mostly very fine.* 133

2139 Third Republic, dates 1870-1895, 5 francs (20—including 1871 Bordeaux, *extremely fine*), smaller (40); late silver issues (80); copper (141), nickel, etc. (79), *mostly very fine;* Chambre de Commerce d'Algeri, etc., issues (86) in base metals, *very fine.* 446

2140 MONEY OF NECESSITY: 5 gulden, small square piece of silver stamped with Arms of Napoleon and P.5.G.; circular piece engraved VI FRANCS : ANICHE, 30 sols (2), brass and bronze; ANVERS, 10 cents (2) and 5 cents in copper; BELLEGARD, 20 and 15 stiver 1621, silver; TOVRNAI, 20 sols 1709. *All about fine;* Aire, 50 sols (2), 25 sols (3), 1710, square pieces (2) for siege of 1641, *all fine.* 17

Bud 16 165 -

Bergheyp 45 50

2141 Campen, all dated 1578, 42 stivers (2), 21 stivers, 19 stivers (2), 10½ stivers, crown and 21 sols, all silver. *Very fine and some rare.* 8

Bud 16 165 -

65 50

2142 Cambrai, 1581, 5 patards (2) and 4 patards in silver; 1585, paper xx patards; 1595, 20 patards (4), 20 sols (3) in bronze, and a white metal 20 sols 1724 issue. *All very fine, some very rare.* 12

Bud 25 231 -

60 70

2143 Landau, an interesting series of siege pieces for 1657, 20 sols mounted in contemporary inscribed frame; 1702 (18), various, 1713 (3). *All varied and struck from silver plate, mostly very fine, some rare.* 22

Bud 55 330

210 100

2144 Aquitaine, 1 gascon 1848, in copper, for proposed Kingdom of Aquitaine; Corsica, 10 soldi 1762, 4 soldi 1767; Neuchatel, various base issues (7), silver (1); Colonial issues in bronze for Charles X (10), Louis Philippe (9); Equitorial Africa, modern issues (6); Cochin China, silver (10), copper (4); Cattaro, 10 francs, 5 francs (2), 1 franc (3) in silver. *Many very fine pieces, some rare.* 56

Jacques

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2145 Cambodia, Norodom I 1860 piastre to 25 cents in silver (6); 1902, 4 francs and tical (3); 1905, tical; Sisomath I, 1906, Coronation tical, other ticals (2); a silver ring assigned to this district, an 1/8th tical (1846), and coppers (3). *Mostly very fine, some rare.* 18

2146 Comoro Islands, 5 francs, A.H. 1308, coppers (2) and a check; Cameroons, modern base issues (10); Guadeloupe, 20 sols in silver countermarked crowned G, 5 francs (4) countermarked with lis, octagonal silver Bank token 1826 and copper, etc. (3); French Guiana, 10 cents (2), sous (6); Lubeck (French Occupation), 32 shillings 1797; Madagascar, 6 livres 1810 and a pattern 5 francs 1886, coppers (2); Martinique, countermarked silver (3), nickels, etc. (5). *Mainly very fine, some scarce.* 44

2147 French Indo-China, dates 1885-1947, piastres (21), other silver (43), coppers, etc. (59). *Mainly very fine.* 123

2148 Morocco, silver miscal, A.H. 1188, later silver (41), A.H. 1299-1352, coppers, etc. (20); German West Africa, 10, 5 and 1 cents 1883 in aluminium-bronze, *rare set;* Reunion, pattern silver 10 cents 1816, pattern aluminium 5 cents 1920; Somali, 5 and 1 franc aluminium 1948/9; Senegal, modern base issues (4); Tonkin, lead cash (2); Tunis, dates A.H. 1353 to 1368, silver (35—including 10 francs 1946 and 1948, *scarce*), coppers, etc. (45); Togo, modern base issues (8); Isles du Vent, 1731, 12 sols and 6 sols (2); and a postage stamp check. *Many very fine, some scarce.* 167

END OF SEVENTH DAY'S SALE

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE

Friday, March 5th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

FRANCE (*continued*)

FRANCE, PATTERNS AND PROOFS, ETC.

A

2149* ESSAIS, etc. Charles IX, piefort of teston 1573, edge lettered on a very thick flan (Hoffmann 22). *Nearly very fine, slight signs of a mount removed, extremely rare.* 1

2150 Charles IX, douzain 1594 piefort, edge milled; Henry III, piefort pattern franc 1577, *rev.* angel flying holding two crowns FELICITAS, edge lettered, *about fine;* piefort of demi-franc 1577 on very thick flan, edge lettered (H. 17), *first and last very fine and very rare.* 3

2151 Henry IV, piefort on thick flans 1607, half franc, lettered edge, quarter franc, lettered edge, and double tournais, edge milled. *All very fine and very rare.* 3

50

2152 Henry IV, piefort half franc (H. 52), quarter franc (H. 54), quarter ecu (H. 14), and a douzain with edge milled. *All very fine.* 4

2153**Louis XIII, piefort quarter and eighth ecu 1618, both have edge inscribed EXEMPLVM PROBATI NVMISMATIS, H. 32 and 35. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

2154* Louis XIII, piefort ecu 1618, edge inscribed IVSTISSIMI REGIS PERENNITATI. *Slight striking crack, fine and extremely rare.* 1

2155**Louis XIII, pattern ecu 1641, *rev.* Justice seated MONETA LVD. IVST 1641 in exergue, *extremely fine;* and a pattern fifteen sols 1641 (H. 86), *very fine, both very rare.* 2

50

2156* Louis XIII, piefort ecu 1643, edge inscribed LVDOVICO XIII MONETAE RESTIITVTORI, on a very heavy blank (H. 96). *Fine and very rare.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2157 Louis XIII, piefort of half ecu 1643, edge as Lot 2153 (H. 95). *Nearly very fine, extremely rare.* 1

2158* Louis XIII, piefort of half ecu 1643, from a different die by Warin, edge as Lot 2153. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

30 2159 Louis XIII, piefort, quarter ecu 1643, edge as Lot 2156 (H. 99). *Nearly extremely fine, very rare.* 1

2160 Louis XIII, piefort quarter ecu 1643, edge as Lot 2153 (H. 98). *Extremely fine but scratches behind head, very rare.* 1

2161 Louis XIII, piefort of five sols (2), H. 101 and 102; *Copper,* piefort of double tournois and denier tournois 1618. *All very fine and rare.* 4

80 2162 Louis XIV, piefort (very thick) ecu 1643, edge EXEMPLVM, etc. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

2163 Louis XIV, piefort ¼ ecu 1643, edge EXEMPLVM, etc.; five sols 1643, similar edge. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

2164* Louis XIV, piefort (very thick) ecu 1644, edge inscribed PONDERE SANCTVARII. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2165 Louis XIV, piefort half ecu 1644, edge as last Lot (H. 96). *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2166 Louis XIV, essai quater ecu 1644 (young bust), *extremely fine;* essai double tournois 1644, *fine;* piefort five sols 1644, edge as Lot 2164, *extremely fine;* essai in silver of copper liard 1655, *extremely fine, all rare.* 4

2167 Louis XIV, lis d'argent 1656 (H. 92), *very fine and rare;* Cardinand Charles X 1589-90 essai for an ecu (?), *rev.* crown; essai silver uniface striking of *obv.* of Henry II half teston, piefort, edge milled, *last two extremely fine.* 3

2168* Louis XIV, ecu aux colliers 1685, edge inscribed DOMINE SALVVM FAC REGEM ANNO REGNI XLII, this specimen illustrated in Hoffmann. *Very fine and believed to be unique.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

A

2169 Louis XV, essais of louis d'or in silver 1720 (2); Louis XVI, uniface striking of the obverse of pattern ecu by Duvivier, pattern 6 deniers 1790 (3), ecu of Louis XV overstruck with bust of Henry V Pretender, white metal strikings and cliches of ecu of Louis XVI, etc., and smaller pieces (13). *Mostly extremely fine.* 21

2170 Louis XVI, pattern ecu by Droz, *rev.* long inscription 1786, edge lettered (H. 36), *extremely fine and very rare;* others with crossed L's on *rev.* in silver, copper (2) and lead, *mostly extremely fine.* 5

30

2171 Louis XVI, Monteary contest arranged by Louis XVI, 1791, pattern ecu by Droz, edge lettered, another by Andrieu, edge plain. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

2172 Others by Gatteaux from badly fractured die, by Vasselon, and by Dupre, all with plain edges. *First two extremely fine, the last very fine.* 3

2173 1791, patterns for the same contest for silver and copper coins, in copper, bell metal, white metal, lead, etc. *An interesting lot.* 57

2174 1792, Once d'argent fin, *rev.* as six livres l'an 4, *very fine and very rare;* other patterns and proofs Monnerons, etc., in silver (8), in copper, bell metal, white metal, lead, etc. (57), *mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 66

2175 1793, six livres 1793, current type, 15 sols 1793 on thin and thick flans, five decimes by Brezin in silver (2), other silver (6), other patterns and proofs in copper, bell metal, white metal, lead, etc. (57), including many restrikes, and eight pieces issued during the Siege of Lyons. *Mostly extremely fine.* 76

2176 Napoleon Bonaparte, l'an 9, pattern franc, bust of Lavoisier, in silver and bronze (2), with lettered edge, and bronze with milled edge, l'an 8, five and 2 decimes (2), Peace of Amiens, le retour d'astre in silver, copper-gilt and copper, essai two francs by Gingembre l'an 10 in silver and copper, others in silver, copper and white metal (9). *Mostly extremely fine.* 19

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2177 Piece de Concours An. 11, 40 francs in lead (7), 5 francs by Lambert, Brenet, Vasselon, Jeuffroy, Heurthaut, Droz, in lead, and struck 5 francs by Droz in copper, and Tiolier, visit to mint, in silver and white metal, other 5 francs in lead by Lavy, Auguste C. Wielandy, George Galle, two in coppered lead, pattern 40 francs in silver; franc An. XI Geneva. *Many of the leaden pieces are cast.* 58

2178 An. 12, pattern piefort 40 francs by Droz, and another by Jeuffroy, both in lead; franc in bi-metal copper with silver centre; two francs and half franc Geneva (cast); pattern francs by Andrieu, 4th Year of Consulate (4); pattern 40 francs Victory on globe; proof 5 francs Empereur-Republic with edge plain; 5 francs strikings in lead (3), copper (2); 40 francs in lead (2), copper (2); silver and copper strikings of Dupeyrat essai 5 francs; 20 francs An. 12, An. 13, An. 14; 40 and 20 francs 1806 and 1807, in lead; strikings in silver (2 francs) on visit of Prince of Bavaria to mint 1806 (2), and in copper; 10 centimes patterns 1806 and 1807 (4), ½ centime 1801. *Mostly extremely fine.* 39

2179 1807, Pattern 100 francs 1807 by H. Vas, in silver, copper-gilt (2); and two others in silver signed in full Vassallo, without date or value. *All extremely fine and the silver ones rare.* 7

2180* 1808, Protector of the Confederation, 5 frank 1808 Paris mint, *rev.* name of Grand Duke of Baden, believed to be only two specimens known. *Extremely fine.* 1

2181 1808, 5 cents 1808 B.B. essais (2); 1809, 5 cents, square flan; 20 francs in lead; 2 francs on the visit of King of Wurtemberg to the Mint, in silver, copper, copper-gilt; 2 francs on visit of King of Saxony to the Mint, in silver; 1810, 2 francs on visit of King of Bavaria to the Mint, in silver; medal by Andrieu on visit of King and Queen of Bavaria to the Mint; 1815, pattern 5 francs by Droz, in silver, copper (3); 1813, 40 francs C. L. mint, in lead; pattern 2 francs of *obv.* only; 2 francs with last figure of date lacking, 180— (2); silver jetton, leaden, paper, etc., cliches, etc. (17). *Some extremely fine.* 36

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2182 Antwerp, Napoleon, 5 cents obsidionale 1814, silver (3), 10 cents, copper; Louis XVIII, 10 cents 1814, silver (1), copper (3), 5 cents, silver (2) and copper (2), *the silver pieces very rare, all proofs but one, extremely fine;* 1814, Peace of Paris, Alexander I of Russia, 5 francs (4), silver, copper (2) and white metal, 2 francs (6), silver (2), copper (3), white metal; Francis I of Austria, 5 francs (2), silver and copper, 2 francs silver, copper (3); Fred. William III of Prussia, 5 francs copper, 2 francs in silver and copper. *Mostly extremely fine.* 29

2183 Louis XVIII, Monetary Contest patterns 1814, 5 francs by Droz, copper and white metal, uniformed bust by Droz, copper and white metal 5 francs 1814 with unfinished *obv.* silver, proof 5 francs 1814; 5 francs, visit to Mint of Comte d'Artois; homage to Duc d'Angouleme, proof copper decime 1814 B.B.; 1815, 5 francs, crowned bust left by Tiolier in silver, three varieties in silver, two in copper, 2 francs similar, copper and white metal, 40 francs by Gatteaux (5); 5 francs by Trebuchat, silver (2), silvered copper, by Droz, copper (2) and white metal, by Jacques, in copper and white metal (2), and a lead reverse only. *Mostly extremely fine.* 30

2184 1815, 5 francs by Heurthaux, in silver and copper; uniformed bust unsigned, copper and white metal; by Michaut, in silver and gilt, 40 francs (2), proofs of 2, 1 and ½ francs; 5 francs by Michaut, silver, copper and bronze, laureate bust by Gatteaux, silver (2), copper and white metal, 40 francs gilt, copper and lead (2), 20 francs lead. *Mostly extremely fine.* 23

2185 No lot.

2186 1815 essais, 40 francs (4), 5 francs silver (2), copper (5), white metal (4), lead (6), and Philip d'Auvergne in silver and silvered copper; 1816, 40 francs lead, 20 francs lead, 5 francs cliche, half franc and a bronzed lead piefort of a 10 francs. *Many extremely fine.* 28

2187 Napoleon II, 1815, 20 francs, 2 francs, both in lead; 1816, 5 francs in silver and copper (2), 2 francs silver and copper, 1 franc silver (2), copper (1), ½ franc silver and copper, ¼ franc silver (2) and copper, 10 centimes, 5 cmes. (2), 3 cmes. and 1 cme. *All extremely fine.* 20

2188 Louis XVIII, 1817, 5 francs to Comte Corvetto, silver and white metal, Duc d'Angouleme visit to Rochelle Mint, silver, essais of 2 sous (2), 1 sou (3), ½ sou (4); 1818, 5 francs, visit of Charles Phillipe to Paris Mint, in silver, copper-gilt and copper; 1820, 5 francs, Finance Minister visit to Mint, silver and copper; 1821, 10 and 5 centimes; 1822, 5 francs in artists, in white metal (17), copper (1), 5 francs by Caqne, Mint; 1824 and without date, 100 francs lead, 5 francs cliche (3), 40 francs (6), etc. (3). *Mostly extremely fine.* 34

2189 Charles X, 10 francs uniface *obv.* and *rev.* without date, gilt copper; 1824, 5 francs by Tiolier, silver, different bust by Tiolier without *rev.* in copper; *obv.* only by Dubour in lead; 2 francs *obv.* only, in copper and white metal, 10 cmes. (2), 10 cmes. ESSAI (2), 5 cmes. and 2½ cmes.; 5 francs, *obv.* 3 lis, presented by Moreau, silver and copper (4), smaller (4), pattern 10 cmes. with busts of Charles X and Henry V; 1825, 5 francs Prince de Salerne, silver and white metal; 1826, 5 francs, *obv.* only, by Gayrard, in white metal (2), other 5 francs (10). *Mostly extremely fine.* 38

2190 Charles X, 1827, Essai 5 francs King's visit to Lille Mint, silver and copper; 1828, Duc de Bordeaux, visit to Paris Mint, silver and copper; 1830, King and Queen of the two Sicilies visit to Paris Mint, silver uniface, *obv.* strikings by various artists, in white metal (17), copper (1), 5 francs by Caqne, *rev.* crowned H.C. in white metal, 2 francs 1830, proof, 2 francs plain *rev.* in white metal (12), others (3), pattern 40 francs uniface, gilt (3), cliches (6), pattern 10 francs in white metal (2). *Mostly in mint state.* 51

2191 Louis Philippe, 1830, pattern 100 francs in silver and white metal, 5 francs silver (5), copper, white metal; uniface *obv.* in silver, copper, white metal; three current type brockages; copper essais (5), six strikings in papier mache of *obv.* of 5 francs. *Extremely fine.* 27

2192 Louis Philippe, 1831, pattern 100 francs in gilt-bronze (2), also an *obv.* and a *rev.*, copper, white metal (11); 20 francs, brass and papier mache; Concours, visits, etc., patterns, silver (4), copper (3), white metal (13), *obv.* and *rev.* in gilt-copper, *obv.* and *rev.* in silvered copper, current 5 francs brockage, essais for copper coins (12); Henry V, 1831, 5 francs, silver (2), copper (4), lead (2), 1 franc (3). *Mostly in mint state.* 69

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2193 Henry V, 1832, pattern five francs on quadruple thickness, double thickness, in silver, regular size in silver (2), one with lettered edge, piefort in copper; 2 francs with value stated, in silver (1), and another on quadruple thickness flan; without value in silver (2), copper, brass (2); franc piefort in silver (2), bronze (1), half francs and smaller pieces (13), and an engraved piece 1833 in copper, two francs (4), half franc (5), smaller (5). *Mostly in mint state.* 43

2194 Louis Philippe, 1832, 5 francs Nantes Anniversary in silver and copper, pattern franc in copper (V.G. 2756); 1833, Thonnelier in silver, copper (2) and gilded, Thonnelier (Au Roi), silver and copper, five francs 1833 copper and white metal; 1836, Thonnelier (for Chile); 1837, copper pattern by Uhlhorn; 1837, 5 francs in brass, half franc in copper; 1838, Metz 10 centimes; 1839, patterns of Duc de Bordeaux (3); 1839, 5 francs Thonnelier in copper; 1840, Thonnelier in copper; other proofs of 1839 and 1840 (9); 1842, 5 francs Thonnelier, copper, other pieces (3); 1843, Thonnelier, in copper; Henry V, visit to England 5 francs; others (4). *Many extremely fine.* 41

2195 Louis Philippe, 1845, 5 francs Thonnelier, in silver; 1846, 5 francs in honour of Ibrahim Pacha by Thonnelier, in silver and copper; 1846, pattern 5 francs by Uhlhorn, copper, other smaller pieces, chiefly essais of 1844, 5, 6 and 7, including some in papier mache, silver, copper and white metal (46). *Mostly in proof state.* 50

30

2196 Concours of 1848, Essais by F. Alard, 20 francs (3), 5 francs (2), 10 cmes. (6); by F. Bouvet, 20 francs; by A. Bovy, 20 francs, 5 francs (2); by Borrel, 5 francs (2), 10 cmes. (2); by Bouchon, 5 francs (2); by Boivin, 20 francs, 5 francs (4), 10 cmes. (3); by Barre, 20 francs (5), 5 francs (6), franc, 10 cmes. (4); by Catel, 20 francs; by Cannois, 5 francs (2); by Dani, decime. *Mostly in mint state.* 50

2197 Others by Dantzell, Desbœufs, Dieudonne, Domard, Dupre, Farochon, Fauque, and Vauthier-Galle, a few in silver. *Mostly in mint state.* 49

2198 Others by Gayrard, Leclerc, Marrel, Moulle, Merley, Magniadas, Malbet and Montany, a few in silver. *Mostly in mint state.* 47

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2199 Others by Oudine, Pingret, Reynoud, Rogat, Tounier, and Vivier (37), without artists' signatures (37), a few in silver. *Mostly in mint state.* 74

2200 Copper patterns of Banque du Peuple, and City of Dijon (20), Second Republic, 1849, pattern 20 francs (2), ½ franc, 20 centimes (2), centime (5); 1850, proof 5 francs, pattern 2 francs, 1 franc (2), 50 cmes., cme.; 1851, 26 pieces containing sets in silver and copper with heads of Napoleon I. *Mostly in mint state.* 63

2201 Napoleon III, Louis Napoleon 1852, 5 francs, Princess Mathilde, silver (3), copper (2), and white metal, current type proofs and pattern 5 francs (10) in silver, copper and white metal; reading Napoleon III, 1853, pattern 5 francs (13), by Bouvet and Barre, in silver, copper and white metal, and some smaller pieces. *Mostly in mint state.* 28

60 2202 Napoleon III, 1853, pattern 5 francs piefort (2), ordinary flans (4); 1854, 5 francs (4); 1855, 5 francs (3); and 1856, with *rev.* ESSAI POVR L'EFFEGIE in silver, with edge plain. *Mostly in mint state.* 15

2203 Napoleon III, patterns and proofs of smaller coins and chiefly for the copper series, dates as previous lot, and a case containing *obv.* and *rev.* strikings in gilt-copper of the 100 and 50 francs 1855. *In beautiful state, mostly extremely fine.* 53

2204 Napoleon III, 1860 essai 5 francs in silver, plain edge, smaller essais (8), pattern for the gold 5 francs 1858 in quadruple width, in gilt-copper; 1861, uniface *obv.* and *rev.* of 100 francs copper-gilt, 10 francs *obv.* only 5 francs [gold], *rev.* only, essais of 5 francs [silver] with E above BARRE (2), smaller pieces (7); 1862, *obv.* and *rev.* for 2 francs, franc, 50 centimes, others (4); 1866, essai 2 and 1 francs; 1868, essai franc, 50 centimes (2) and 10 centimes, other 5 francs FINIS GERMANIAE 1870 in silver and copper, etc. (7), double thaler by Ulhorn in silver and copper, smaller pieces (4). *Mostly extremely fine.* 52

2205 Third Republic, 1870, pattern 5 francs in silver, bust of Gambetta, balloon 10 cmes. in silver, copper (2), other pattern coppers (8); 1871, Henry V, essai 5francs with plain and milled edges, other pieces (3); 1872, Satirical 5 francs 1872, bust of Thiers, shooting of Communists, Satory, Napoleon IV, 1874 5 francs piefort, 5 francs, 2 francs, 1 franc, 50 and 20 cmes. and copper 10 cmes.; Henry V, 5 francs piefort and ordinary 1873. *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

2206 Third Republic, 1874 pattern 5 francs, bust of MacMahon, silver (2), silvered copper (2), copper (2); 1878, regular 5 francs proof with plain edge, essai for 50 francs, smaller coins (10); 1879, pattern 10 francs by Dupre, or . . . J Argent 15½; 1881, two cases with sets of nickel 25, 10 and 5 centimes by Dupre, round and octagonal, and an extra 20 cmes.; 1880, nickel patterns (3); 1887, set of three nickels in case 1887. *Mostly extremely fine.* 36

2207 Third Republic, 1889, 5 francs, C below date for Centenary of the Revolution, edge plain, *extremely fine and very rare;* 2 francs, 1 franc, 50 cmes. 1889 proofs; 50 centimes piefort 1897 by Roty, piefort of 1898 coinage (9), and sundry other proofs and patterns 1893-1899, *mostly extremely fine.* 75

2208 Third Republic, 1902-14, patterns and proofs in silver (3), nickel (41), bronze (10), aluminium (11), others (9), including 100 francs 1914 in bronze aluminium, and many patterns of the nickel 25 cmes., some piefort. *Mostly extremely fine.* 72

2209 Third Republic, 1929, Concours Monetaire, patterns for silver ten francs, the series of ten pieces (V.G. 5226-34) in silver. *All extremely fine, in case, very rare.* 9

2210 Third Republic, 1920-1929, pieforts of 2 francs, 1 franc, 50 cmes. and 5 cmes., and proofs on ordinary flans 1920 (16); 1927, pieforts 2 and 1 francs; 1928, pieforts 2 and 1 francs; 1929, silver 20 francs piefort (2), 10 francs piefort (1), pattern 100 francs by various artists (12), others (5). *Mint state.* 40

2211 Third Republic, 1929, pattern 10 francs in silver (8), bronze (7), proof 20 and 10 francs 1929 in bronze, pattern 5 francs 1919-1929, others (2). *In mint state.* 21

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2212 Third Republic, 1930 to 1939, pattern five francs 1933 (11), 1934 (1), pattern 40 francs by Bazor 1935 (V.G. 5405), pattern 25 francs 1935 (5); pattern 20 (2) and 10 (2) francs 1938; a nickel essai of 5 francs, Hercules type with unfinished date 18 - -; others (31). *In mint state, some rare.* 54

5 2213 Third Republic, 1941 to 1946, with bust of Marechal Petain, essais by various artists, 20 francs (7), 10 francs (5), 5 francs (4), all dated 1941; 1942, five francs (3), 1943, 10 francs (2); others without bust, 20 francs down to 5 cmes., including some piefort. *Mostly extremely fine.* 47

60

2214 Third Republic, 1950-51, pattern 100 francs (4), 50 francs (2), 20 francs (10), including one without word ESSAI in aluminium bronze, and one piefort, 10 francs (6), all of 1950; others of 1951, 50 francs (9), including one piefort. *All in mint state and several very rare.* 31

9 2215 First World War, Chambre de Commerce tokens for 10 and 5 cmes., struck in silver, gilt and other metals, chiefly essais (20), Colonial Exhibition medals 1831, representing the contents of Africa, Oceania, Asia and America; 5 franc pieces of 1815, 1823, 1838, and a 2 francs of 1828. *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

5 2216 Algiers, fifty francs 1949 in silver, essais (2), essai piefort (1); 20 francs essai 1949; 100 francs 1950 in silver, and essai in copper-nickel; Africa Equatorial, Free French, 1 franc and 50 cmes. 1942 and 1943; Annam, one sapeque; Camarque, essais (2); Cameroons, essai, two, one franc and 50 cmes. 1924, 50 cmes. 1925; Gabon (French Congo) 1925-28, aluminium tokens (5); Guadeloupe, pattern franc and 50 cmes. 1903 in silver, piefort franc and 50 cmes. in maillechort, two others, and a round pattern franc with date unfinished 19 - -; French Guiana (5); Guyene Independante, essai 5 francs 1887, edge milled, *very rare,* 20 centimes 1887, 10 cmes., 1887, 1889; Martinique, essais (two pieforts of franc and 5 cmes. and a 50 cmes. with unfinished date); New Caledonia (5); Reunion (7); Tonkin (2); Togo, 2 francs, 1 franc and 50 cmes., all essais 1924, *a fine lot, mostly mint.* 59

80

good lot

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2217 Cattaro, 10 francs 1813, in lead; Pointe-a-Pitre, French West Indies, cast ecu de caisse; Elba, 1815 franc size (cast), V.G. 2376; two cases containing French Colonial patterns, Republique Francaise Union Francaise, for Equatorial Africa, Oceania, Madagascar, New Caledonia, Reunion, Somali, St. Pierre, Senegal, Togo (35 pieces in all). *The patterns in mint state.* 38

2218 Madagascar, Ranavalomangaka, 5 francs 1883 in copper, edge plain, aluminium with edge plain and milled, 10 cmes.; pattern 5 francs 1886 edge milled; Huth's patterns 1895, crown in silver and copper, *rev.* R and date on a rose; crown in silver (2) *rev.* crosslet in a quartrefoil, crown 1879 (medallic) in memory of the battle of Kahel, and two pattern kirobo 1888 by Huth. *All extremely fine and rare.* 12

2219 Neuchatel (under France), Henry of Longueville (1598-1655), piefort in quadruple of testoon of the obverse and reverse (restrikes); Prince Alexander, 5 francs with unfinished date 181—, by Droz, silver (3), copper (1); 2 francs, 1814 in silver, copper-gilt and three in copper. *Except one all are extremely fine.* 11

2220 Cambodia [1850] ½ tical with fighting cock on *obv.*; Norodom I, piefort (quadruple) of peso 1860, piefort (quadruple) 4 piastre 1860, essais of two francs, one franc and 25 cmes. all in silver; proofs in silver of 10 centimes (3) and five centimes; pattern of 5 francs, by Brichaut 1875; three small souvenir pieces 1902; copper, nickel, gilt proofs, etc (18). *Mostly extremely fine.* 32

2221 Cochin-China, 1879, pattern piastre and 50 centimes, 10 cmes., piefort essai; essai *rev.* without date in lead; essai piastre in silver with incomplete date 19 — —, essais of 20 (4) and 10 (4) cents 1919, piastre 1921, uniface essais of *obv.* and *rev.* of piastre 1931 (2), essai prefort piastre 1931, essais piastre 1946 (2), others in nickel, copper, aluminium, etc. (41). *An interesting lot, nearly all extremely fine.* 62

2222 Morocco, pattern 1/10 ukiah 1201 struck in Madrid, pattern dollars, 1298 (2), half dollar 1298, dollar 1297 (pattern), pattern pair 20 and 10 francs, 1347; later patterns and proofs including a few pieforts (52), in silver, copper and nickel. *All extremely fine.* 59

2223 Tunis, pattern 20, 10 and 5 francs 1353, similar pattern for new coinage 1939, pattern 10 francs 1945, pattern 5 francs 1946 in aluminium, bronze, one a prefort, gilt essais 100 francs 1935 and 1938, pattern 100 francs 1950 in silver, other silver, nickel and copper patterns (31). *Mostly in proof state and many rare.* 43

GERMANY

2224 EMPIRE. William II, 5 mark (9), 3 mark (6), 2 mark (5), mark (82), 50 pfennig (29), 20 pfennifg (28), half mark (37), later 5 mark 1927-1933 (18), others of Zeppelin, Goethe, etc. (3), 3 mark (17), later 5 mark, Luther, etc. (7), 2 mark, etc. (9). *Mostly silver and many mint state.* 250

2225 Proofs, etc., of foregoing lot, 5 mark (27), 3 mark (25). 2 mark (16), mark (19), 50 pfennig, etc. (5), including a number of the scarcer commemorative issues. *Mostly mint state.* 92

2226 Hindenburg 1935, etc., 5 mark (14), 2 mark (13), Satirical pieces, hats added, etc. (6), commemorative 5 mark pieces, medals and thalers of Dürer, Fitzmaurice, Nasr ed din, Roosevelt, Olympiad, etc. (24). *Mostly in mint state, some rare.* 57

2227 Pattern kreuzer in silver octagonal of Augsberg 1744, Luther ducat 1817 in silver, uniface pattern 20 mark 1873; uniface strikings of reverse of 2 mark 1876 in silver (1), silvered lead (2) and bronze; 10 pfennig (3); 2 mark 1904 with edge plain, uniface patterns *obv.* and *rev.* 50 pfennig 1877, in silver and copper; three uniface strikings in silver of pattern ½ mark 1877, two different obverses and a reverse; uniface striking in copper of *rev.* of 3 mark 1905, shooting thalers, etc. (2); pattern 25 pfennig 1907 (3), and a fine series of patterns (25) for the 25 pfennig 1908. *Mostly extremely fine and some very rare.* 50

2228 1909, a series of 16 patterns for 25 pfennig, pattern 2 mark with turretted head to right, without date [1909], 1 mark 1912 D proof in white metal, proof 25 pfennig 1910; patterns for 20, 10, 5, 3 and 2 mark 1913, in plastic holder; a similar set dated 1911, in bronze, in case of issue; 5 mark 1913 by Goetz in nickel and aluminium, 2 mark in nickel and aluminium and 10 mark in bronze, pattern ½ mark 1918, one mark 1915, in aluminium (5), striking of 10 pfennig on lead piefort *rev.* only; 3 mark 1922 E, proof in aluminium, proofs of 1920, etc. (5). *All extremely fine.* 47

2229 1924 patterns 5 and 3 mark in silver, 10 pfennig in nickel, bronze and aluminium, 5 and 2 pfennig; 1925, 5 mark patterns, with bust of Ebert (medallic), facing head of girl (2) in silver and nickel, girl's head to left with similar reverse (2), in silver and nickel; three marks with facing head of girl, other patterns of 1925 in silver, bronze and aluminium (10). *Mostly brilliant and some very rare.* 26

2230 1925 5 marks with Saxon reverse; 50 pfennig with kneeling reaper (4) in various metals; standing Fortuna (3); three mark (a) bust of girl to left, dlate in legend, (b) somewhat similar bust with hair flying, (c) date behind head; struck in silver, silvered bronze and bronze for each variety. *All in mint state and rare.* 17

2231 A further series of these pretty patterns for three marks 1925, with different mulings of obverses and reverses, in a variety of metals. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 26

2232 Another series as last. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 30

2233 A similar series, also by Goetz, for 5 mark pieces, 1925, in silver, silvered copper, copper, aluminium and lead. *All extremely fine and rare.* 17 See 35

2234 Another series, mostly different from last lot. *Extremely fine and rare.* 17

2235 Another series (16), mostly different from last two lots, and a 3 mark of same series in lead. *Extremely fine and rare.* 17 See 30

2236 1926, pattern 5 mark, female head to left, *rev.* eagle (2), one with value below eagle, the other without, pattern 2 mark (3), silver (2), bronze (1), one mark (4), in silver, nickel, bronze and aluminium, smaller pieces (11). *All in proof state and rare.* 20

2237 1926, Goetz patterns, 5 mark, bust of Germania armoured, *rev.* ship, in silver and aluminium, pattern 3 mark with *rev.* eagle (19) in various metals. *All in proof state and rare.* 21

2238* 1926, pattern 5 mark, (a) *obv.* eagle without legend around, A below, similar to accepted 2 and 1 mark, (b) eagle with legend and E below, *rev.* COLN BEFRIET, girl above the cathedral, (c) similar to last, *rev.* woman holding oakspray, 5 RM below, (d) eagle DEUTCHES REICH, A below, *rev.* girl with sickle, value around, (e) eagle DEUTCHES REICH above, A and value below, (f) bust of Schiller, F below; eagle DEUTCHES REICH 1926 above value and PROBE below. All *extremely fine and very rare. All illustrated.* 6

2239 1927, pattern 5 mark with Reichstag sitting, edge milled, 3 mark bust of Dr. Liebig, one mark 1927 F, Hindenburg 5 mark in lead; 1928, medallic 5 mark, busts of Durer, Schubert, Bismark and Hindenburg and smaller pieces (5); 1929 Zeppelin World flight 5 mark (2), edge milled; Lessing pattern three mark, with edge lettered instead of milled, medals of Eckener, Zeppelin (2) 1930, Zeppelin World flight 5 mark, pattern 3 mark with PROBE stamped under pigeon and lettered edge (2), pattern 3 mark Walther von der Vogelweide (2), one with eagle on shield, the other without the shield, lead essais in piefort of *obv.* and *rev.* of the 5 mark piece, Eckener medal for S. American trip of Zeppelin, and a Hindenburg medal. *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

2240 1931, medals of Bismark in silver and copper, 1932, pattern 5 mark of accepted design in nickel? or white metal, PROBE across eagle, *perhaps unique;* pattern 3 mark with leaves in the milling which was not approved, 2 specimens, one having PROBE over date, proof 4 pfennig 1932, medals (2); 1933 medals of Hitler in silver and copper, pattern mark (4), 2 mark matt proof, 1935-39 coins (5), medals (5). *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 27

2241 Patterns without dates Hitler mark and 50 pfennig [1932-3], others (12); 1947 uniface patterns for 50 pfennig (2), 10 pfennig (5), 5 and 2 pfennig; 1945 uniface patterns in silver of *obv.* and *rev.* of 10 and 5 pfennigs, uniface strikings in nickel (8), bronze (7), aluminium (5), lead (4). *An interesting lot of patterns, mostly in mint state.* 52

2242 1949, proof strikings (uniface) of the 50 pfennig on large blanks, some round, others square, in silver, nickel and bronze, some F and others J mint mark, *a pretty series and very rare;* also twelve on ordinary size uniface flans, *all in mint state.* 29

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2243 Allied Zone, 1948, Bank Deutsche Länder, one pfennig (10) proofs and patterns in silver, nickel, bronze and leather, some uniface, and piefort; 1949 patterns for 10, 5 and 1 pfennig in piefort, square and round flans, some uniface, in silver (22), nickel (4), bronze (15), brass (6), lead (2), aluminium (6), leather gilt (6), leather silvered (2). *All in mint state and all very rare and most interesting.* 74

2244 Allied Zone, 1950, Bund des Republik Deutschland, patterns and proofs of two mark (3), one mark (8), 50 pfennig (13), 10 pfennig (16), 5 pfennig (20), 2 pfennig (11), 1 pfennig (18), all of J (Hamburg) mint mark, in silver, nickel, bronze, aluminium and leather; many are uniface strikings and some on piefort flans. *All in mint state and very rare.* 89

2245 Others of 1950, of D (Munich) mint, one mark (5), 50 pfennig (6), 5 pfennig (4), 2 pfennig (6), 1 pfennig (4), and of F mint, one mark (10), 2 pfennig (8), 1 pfennig (8). *All in mint state and very rare.* 51

2246 1951, pattern 5 mark by Kork, Hamburg mint, uniface patterns of *obv* and *rev.*, in silver, nickel, copper, brass, aluminium and lead, 2 marks of regular issue, uniface strikings of *obv.* and *rev.* in aluminium, leather and lead; proof 2 marks of D mint, uniface markings of *obv.* and *rev.* in silver and copper; 2 marks of F mint, similar uniface strikings in silver, nickel, copper, aluminium and lead, and a Russian Zone aluminium 10 pfennig 1950. *Chiefly in mint state and very rare.* 34

2247 An interesting collection of 1st World War necessity tokens struck at many different towns, mostly proofs in metals other than used for general use. *Many very rare.* 66

2248 MONEY OF NECESSITY, Breslau, 7½ and 3 heller 1645; Brisach, 48 batzen 1633 (3); Frankenthal, 4 florins 1623, 2 florins 1623 (3), 1 florin 1623, 15 batzen 1623 (2); Schweinfurt 1553; Nurnberg gulden 1693; Gotha thaler 1567 and ¼ thaler 1547. *Mostly very fine and some rare.* 16

2249 Julich, 10 stivers 1543 (3), 5 florins 1610 with 2 stamps (doubtful), 4 florins 1621 with 5 stamps and 2 florins with 4 stamps, 14 stivers 1621 with 8 stamps (2), one doubtful, 4 stivers. *Mostly very fine, the 1610 pieces very rare.* 9

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2250 Landau, 1713, 2 florins 8 kreuzer (4), 1 florin 4 kreuzer (6), ½ florin 2 kreuzer (4); Mayence, crown 1688, oblong copper 2 kreuzer (2), square kreuzer [1796] and triangular 2 kreuzer [1796], and a round thaler of Mayence, with monument 1795. *Mostly very fine and rare.* 20

2251 Bonn, 83 B, large G in centre; Brandenburg-Kulmbach, thaler 1553, *very rare;* Fulda, florin, 1796; Hildesheim, square copper 1658 two counterstamps; Magdeburg, square gulden, 1551, with long engraved inscription on *rev., very rare;* Munster, thaler 1660, ½ thaler 1660, oval copper 2 pfennig [1810]; Silesia, 4 mark 1621 (2); Strasbourg, 80 kreuzer 1592 (4), *all very fine.* 14

2252 Saxony, Braunau, ½ thaler, 3 kreuzer (3), 1 kreuzer (2), one in silver which is very rare, all dated 1743; ½ thaler klippe, no date or value; Ulm, ½ thaler 1704, and a half scudo of Catalonia 1642. *Mostly fine.* 9

2253 ANHALT, thaler and gulden 1806, double thaler 1839, 1840, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1855, thaler 1834, 1846, 1852, 1858, 1859, 1861-2-3-9, 5 mark 1896, 3 mark 1909 and 1911 proofs, 2 mark and smaller (8); AVERSPERG, thaler 1805; BERG AND CLEVE, Cassa thaler 1801, 1807, thaler 1802, 1806; BAMBERG, thaler 1795. *Mostly extremely fine.* 33

2254 Essai of a double thaler of Alex. Carl uniface in copper; silver pattern 5 mark 1914 on the silver wedding, eagle and crown on *rev.;* proof in bronze of 3 mark 1914 of usual type for the silver wedding, DESSAU 1914 in front of busts; pattern 1/6th thaler 1864 and 1/12th thaler 1799. *All extremely fine and the* 1914 *pieces extremely rare.* 5

2255 BADEN, thalers 1811, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; kronen thaler 1830, 1, 2, (2), 3, 4, 5, 6; double thalers (5) 1841, 2, 4, 5, 1852, 5; 2 gulden (5); gulden (9); small thaler (5); 5 mark (10); 3 mark (7); ½ gulden, 2 mark and smaller pieces (33); proof mining kronen thaler 1836, proof 3 mark 1915 G, in aluminium and aluminium with a copper centre, and a 5 gulden 1827 struck in copper. *Mostly extremely fine, some proofs, a few rare.* 87

2256 BAVARIA, thalers 1765, 1760, 1768, 1770, 1778, 1801, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 1812 (2) one cm'd. head of Napoleon, 1813, 4, 6, 8, 1820, 5, 6, Ludwig I commemorative types 1825, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8, 9, 1830, 1 (2), 3 (3), 4 (2), 5 (6), 6, 7, double thaler 1837, 8, 9, 1840, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, larger size 1839, 1840, 2, 3, 5, 8 (2), 9 (2), 1850. *A fine series, the commemorative types extremely fine.* 67

2257 BAVARIA, a further selection, two thalers (12), 2 gulden (9), gulden (11), half gulden and smaller (9), small thaler (17), 5 mark (16), 3 mark (8), 2 marks (18), medals (4). *Mostly extremely fine, includes some proofs.* 104

2258 BAVARIA, patterns and proofs, Adam Frederick ducat in silver 1757, Maximilian II uniface strikings in copper of obverse of ducat, no date (2), thaler (2) in copper and aluminium; ducat, *rev.* crown [1848] piefort in silver, 6 kreuzers 1863 uniface strikings of *obv.* and *rev.* in silver; Ludwig II *obv.* strikings in silver (2), bronze (1);Otto II pattern 5 mark 1904 with small eagle, in silver, edges plain and milled; Ludwig III, pattern 5 mark 1914 larger head and lettering, pattern 3 mark 1914 D, 1911 in aluminium, 1911 in silver 1821-1911, 2 mark 1911 D in aluminium. *All extremely fine and some very rare.* 16

2259 BAVARIA, other patterns of Ludwig III by Goetz, 5 mark 1913; another *obv.* only in bronze; 3 mark silver 1913; 20 mark 1913 in silver, aluminium and copper; 10 mark 1913 in similar metals; 2 mark 1913, in silver (2), nickel and aluminium; 5 mark 1925 D, 1925 Madonna, in silver and copper; 3 mark 1925 in silver, nickel and copper; 50 pfennig 1925 D in silver, other patterns in lead, white metal, etc., and some medals (24). *Mostly extremely fine.* 44

2260 BAVARIA, Ludwig III patterns for 20 mark gold pieces, 1914, all of D (Munich) mint and struck in silver-gilt, three different types of heads, all different varieties. *A pretty and extremely rare set.* 6

2261 BREMEN, Francis I, half thaler 1753; uniface striking on a large square flan of *obv.* of ½ grote 1789; 36 grote (4), thalers 1863, etc. (3); 5 mark (4) including the excessively rare 1904 and 1905; two medals relating to Europe-American flight, 1928; 3 mark and others (3); patterns and proofs, 2 mark by Pollath [1909], 2½ schwaren 1797 in silver, 1 schwaren 1781 in silver and one on a large thick square blank in silver, ½ grote 1789 in silver on a large round flan, and two other silver medals on Europe-America flight. *Mostly extremely fine.* 25

2262* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, mining thaler series, Julius 5 thaler 1576, bust in armour within two circles of Zodiacal signs, value 5 stamped in two places on *rev.* *Very fine and very rare.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2263* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Frederick Ulrich, 5 thaler 1620, Duke wearing tall hat, riding to right. *Very fine and rare.* 1

2264* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Christian Louis 5 thaler, 1657, horse with head turned back galloping over mine; the shield under CL crowned has stag looking to right which is very rare. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2265* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Christian Louis, 10 thaler 1660, horse galloping over a mining town; stag in small shield to left (as usual). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2266 BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Christian Louis, 3 thaler of similar type, 1650, 1664, 1½ thaler of similar type, 1664. *First two extremely fine, the other very fine.* 3

2267* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Christian Louis, 12 taler (the weight of 10) 1664, struck on a less wide but thicker flan, 12 in oval stamped on *rev.* *Very fine but has been slightly burnished.* 1

2268 BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Christian Louis, 3 thaler 1665, two specimens, wild man holding standing tree facing; John Frederick, 5 shauthaler 1677, horseman galloping over a mine. *All very fine and rare.* 3

2269* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, John Frederick of Calenberg, thick double thaler, 1678, bust to right, *rev.* view of a mine (the Duke John Frederick mine). *Almost extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2270* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, John Frederick, 10 thaler on his death 1679. *Slightly burnished but a lovely piece, extremely rare* 1

2271* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, John Frederick, 6 thaler on his death, 1679, *rev.* showing death tearing the numbered leaves from a tree. *The only other known specimen is in the Berlin Museum; in beautiful state.* 1

2272* BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Rudolph Augustus, 6 thaler 1679, bust to right, *rev.* view of Brunswick. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2273 BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Ernest Augustus, 1½ thaler 1680, horse galloping type; Rudolph Augustus, 2 thaler 1683, Duke riding to left; 3 thaler of Lautenthal mine, 1685, lute player standing on snail, mining village in distance. *All extremely fine and last rare.* 3

2274 BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBERG, Charles Wilhelm, species thaler 1795, 2/3 thalers Charles Wilhelm, Frederick Wilhelm, Carl, etc. (6), George III of England (7); Wilhelm double thalers, 1842, 1848, 1850 (running horse), 1854, 1855, 1856, small thalers (10), Ernest August and Victoria Louise, 5 mark 1915 (3), 3 mark (3), patterns and proofs, large square copper striking of *obv.* of the William double thaler, C.T.V. under bust; William thaler 1837 in copper, *only fine;* gulden in silver 1829, military bust (2), pattern 10 thaler, military bust (without legends), in silver and copper; George III 2/3rd thaler 1813 proof, 10 thalers 1850 B struck in copper, other small pieces (3). *Mostly extremely fine, some very rare.* 47

2275 FRANKFURT, thick medallic thaler with lettered edge 1626, thaler 1793, 1796, double thalers 1840, 1841 both types, 1842, 1844, 1847 proof, 1854, type with head 1860, 1861, 1862, 1866 proof, 2 gulden (13), gulden (5), ½ gulden (5), thalers (some commemorative) (10), medals, etc. (4), five proof hellers 1820, 1837, 1838, 1852, etc., 10 pfennig war token 1917 in silver. *Mostly extremely fine.* 57

2276* FURSTENBURG, Joseph Wenceslaus, 10 crowns 1767, armoured bust to right, *rev.* view of the Wenceslaus mint (wt. 235 gram.). *In mint state and extremely rare of this weight.* 1

2277 Triple crown, from same dies as coin in last lot, *extremely fine and very rare;* 6 kreutzer 1804, kreutzer 1804; EICHSTATT, thaler 1766, 1783; HELIGOLAND, two medals on return of island to Germany 1890; HAMBURG, square thaler 1708, 32 schillings 1808, 1809 (2), silver medal 1887 and 1888, and one without date in honour of the Fire Brigade; 5 mark 1875 proof, 1876, 1901, 1902, 1907 proof, 1913; 3 mark 1908, 9, 1910, 11, 12, 13, 14, all proofs; two marks (23) including ten proofs. *Mostly extremely fine.* 50

2278 HAMBURG, proofs and patterns, in copper, 16 schillings, 1874, 20 mark 1907 (2), uniface mark and ½ mark 1922; in nickel, 16 schillings 1874 (2); in aluminium, uniface patterns of obverses of 5 mark (2), 3 mark, 2 mark (1), 1 mark (2) and ½ mark (2), 1922; 3 mark 1914 with lettered edge (3), plain edge (2); 2 mark 1914, and a cast forgery in lead of 2 mark 1877. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 22

2279 HANOVER, George I, II, III, IV and William IV, thaler (6), $\frac{2}{3}$ thaler (13), 16 groschen (6), $\frac{1}{3}$ thaler (2), 1/6th thaler (3); Ernst Augustus and later 2 thaler (4) includes the rare mint visit of George to Mint, thaler (22), thaler (3), $\frac{2}{3}$ thaler (3), small later thaler (7), medals (3); Cassen geld thaler 1801 C, proof; pattern thaler 1843 on marriage of Crown Prince, others (5). *A few proofs, mostly extremely fine.* 77

2280* HESSE, William IX, 2 thaler, 1789. *In beautiful state and believed to be the third specimen known.* 1

2281 Two thalers 1839, 1840, 1841, 1844, 1847, 1854, 1855 proof, thaler 1813, 1819, 1825, 1833, smaller thalers (14), 2 gulden (5), gulden (6), smaller (3), 5 mark (9); 3 mark (3), all proofs, 2 mark (8); silver medal and few proofs of 6 kreuzer, etc. *Mostly extremely fine, some proofs.* 64

2282 HESSE—CASSEL, pattern thaler 1813, edge plain, *very rare;* thaler 1819, Commemorative 5 mark, Art Building, 1893, edge milled, smaller (2), gulden 1926, Jubilee of Niebergall, HOHENZOLLERN HECHINGEN, 2 thaler 1844, 1845, 2 gulden 1846, gulden and smaller (5), HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARIGEN, 2 thaler 1841, 1842, 1846, 1847; 2 gulden 1845, 6, 7, 9, gulden and smaller (4). *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 26

2283 HARZ, double thaler of Bodetal [1923] in copper, 2 mark 1921 in silver, others (6); HEDWIGSBURG, copper 4 and 2 quartier [1813]; ISENBURG, thaler 1811 in silver and bronze, pattern ducat 1811, in silver and bronze gilt, 12 kreuzer, in silver (2) and white metal, snipe heller in silver, others (3); JEVER thaler 1798; small pieces of Jever, Laufen, and Leiningen (5). *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

2284 LIPPE, Paul Alexander, 2 thaler 1843, thaler 1860, 1866, 3 mark 1913 proof, 2 mark 1906 proof, smaller (2); LUBECK, 5 mark 1904, 1907, 1908 (2) both proofs, 1913, 3 mark (7), 2 mark (6), pattern 3 mark in aluminium, pattern 2 mark without date in aluminium; MANSFELD, pattern 3 mark 1915 with Gothic lettering in white metal. *Very rare, some proofs, all extremely fine.* 27

2285 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, thaler 1870, 3 mark 1913, 2 mark 1877, 1905, last three are proofs; proofs and patterns of copper coins (8); MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Fred. Franz, gulden 1825, $\frac{2}{3}$ thaler (4), small thaler (6), proof 5 and 3 mark 1915, 2 mark (3), smaller pieces (9), pattern 5 and 3 mark 1915 with lettered edge, *extremely rare;* pattern of *obv.* in copper for 20 mark of Fred. Franz, others (2). *Some proofs, nearly all extremely fine.* 42

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2286 NASSAU, two thaler 1840 proof, 1844, 1854, 1860, thaler 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1815, kronenthaler 1831 (Weisbaden), 1832, 3, 6, 7, 2 gulden 1846, 7, small thalers and smaller (17), proof taler 1861 visit to the Mint, in silver, and uniface strikings of *obv.* and *rev.* in white metal, proof kreuzer 1808 in silver. *Mostly extremely fine.* 47

2287 OLDENBURG, Paul Frederick, 2 thaler 1840, thaler 1846, 5 mark 1900, 1901, 2 mark, and smaller (4); City of PEINE, 700th year, 1923 pattern 10,000 kipper munze, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 pfennig. *All extremely fine.* 15

2288 PRUSSIA, double thaler, 1839, 1840, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 1850, 1851 proof, 1855 (2), 6 proof, 8 proof, 9, 1861 proof, 1862 proof, 1865 proof, 1866 (2), 7, 1871 proof, thaler of same period (23). *Mostly extremely fine.* 47

2289 PRUSSIA, Frederick the Great thaler 1764, 5, 1771, 3, 1781, 6 (2), 1790, 1, 2, 4, 5 (2), 6; Frederick William 1797, 9, 1800, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 1810, 2, 3 (2), 4 (2), 1814 reading WILHELM, 1815 (2), 6, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 1820, 1, 3, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8, 9, 1830, 1, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, others later (10), smaller pieces (7), and a 2 gulden of the election of Fred. Wilhelm IV as Emperor 1849, value on edge. *Extremely fine and very rare; mostly very fine.* 73

2290 PRUSSIA, five marks (12), 3 mark (8), 2 mark (32), commemorative gulden, medals, etc. (33), a number of proofs. *Mostly extremely fine.* 85

2291 PRUSSIA, pattern copper 2 and 1 pfennig 1812, pattern 9 kreutzer 1807, 1808, pattern 1/6th thaler 1817, in copper, 3 groschen 1816 A, 4 pfennig 1819, 2 pfennig 1815 in silver, groschen piefort 1839, pattern 2 gulden 1849 in silvered bronze; uniface proofs of the *rev.* of 2 mark 1876, in silver (2), copper and lead, proof in silver 1 pfennig 1772 C, other small proofs and patterns (16). *Mostly extremely fine and many rare.* 31

2292 PRUSSIA, pattern 5 mark 1888 on Frederick's death, edge milled, 4 mark 1904 by Gesch, in silver, edge plain, five specimens, pattern 2 mark 1913, pattern 25 pfennig 1907 in nickel and bronze, pattern 3 mark 1913 in copper, 2 mark 1904 misstruck, 2 thaler in copper with bust of William I both sides; copper striking of William I thaler, other proofs and patterns and medals (31). *Mostly in mint state.* 43

2293 PRUSSIA, Fred. William III, 2 thaler 1841 (he died in 1840), edge plain, pattern two thalers 1819, in white metal, only two known, taler 1818A, value in words and not figures, only two known, white metal strikings of the *obv.* of thaler [1830] (2), striking in lead of the unadopted type (arms and supporters) thaler 1818, pattern 1/6th thaler 1816 A, with military bust, pattern 5 pfennig 1812. *Mostly extremely fine and all very rare.* 7

2294 PRUSSIA, patterns of William II, 5 marks in bronze 1908 A, *rev.* eagle and crown; three marks 1910 University of Berlin, 1911 University of Breslau different *obv.* from accepted type, 1912, bust to right crowned monogram in front, in silver and copper, 1912 with similar but without the monogram, but legend added, in silver, 1913 wars of liberation type, in bronze, 1917 ordinary type but unknown date, piefort with plain edge; 3 mark 1929 Waldeck Union, PROBE; and two pattern 25 pfennig in nickel (2), one with portrait, other with eagle. *All in mint state and mostly of great rarity.* 11

2295 POSEN, proof copper 3 groschen 1816A; OLDENBURG, Carl, thaler, 1808 (2), one cm'd. with bust of Napoleon, ½ thaler 1809; REUSS, Henry LXII, 2 thaler 1840, 1843, 1845, Henry LXXII, 2 thaler 1847; Henry XX 2 thaler 1841, 1844, 1848, 1851; thalers (4), 3 mark 1909, 2 mark (5) some proofs; uniface proof in copper of 2 thaler of Henry LXXII, and a gilt copper proof ½ pfennig 1841 A and proof heller 1835. *Mostly extremely fine.* 24

2296 SALZBURG, square double thaler 1928 to commemorate the 1628 coinage, Hieronymus thaler 1789; SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, 2 thaler 1843, 1857, thaler 1860, 1865, 5 mark 1898, 1904 proof, 3 mark 1911 proof, 2 mark 1898, 1904, both proofs; ⅓ thaler 1672, gulden 1821 (2), and a medal 1897, 1/12th thaler 1858. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 16

2297 SALZBURG, half thaler octagonal of Fred. Adolphe, 1715; SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, thaler 1802. *Both very fine and very rare.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2298 HALLE, ten pfennig 1920 in silver; STRALSUND, Kriegsgeld in silver 100, 50 and 10 pfennig on square and round flans, 5 pfennig on round flan; SAXE-ALTENBURG, double thaler 1841, 1842, 1847, 1852, thaler 1841, 1858 proof, 1864, 1869, 5 mark 1901, 1902, 2 mark 1901 proof, striking in copper of the thaler, *obv.* only, B mint [1861]; SAXE-MEININGEN, 2 thaler 1841, 1842, 1847, 1854, thaler 1817, 1827, crossed sword and sceptre in wreath 1827 below, 1828, 1829, 1832 and 1833 Lichtenberg, *very rare*, 1835 small thaler (10), 5 mark 1895, 1907 proof, smaller pieces (19), pattern thaler 1829 E . K . at sides of date, edge plain. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 59

2299 SACHSEN COB. SAALFELD, Francis I, taler 1805; SACHSEN-MEININGEN, 2 thaler 1841, 1843, 1846, 1854; 2 gulden 1854, thaler 1859, 1861, 1862, 1866, 1867, 5 mark 1901, 1902, 3 mark 1908, 1913, 1915 proof, 2 mark 1901 proof, 1902, 1913, smaller pieces (5); pattern 5 mark George II, dated both sides 1900, *extremely rare;* pattern thaler in copper 1830, T. Ertl in Munchen, and a similar ½ thaler in copper. *Both very rare; mostly extremely fine.* 27

2300 SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT, Fred. Gunther, 2 thaler 1841, 1845, thaler 1812 (2), 1813, 1846, 1858 proof, 1862 proof, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, smaller (4); SACHSEN-WEIMAR, Carl Alexander, 2 thaler 1840, 1842, 1855, thaler (2), 5 mark 1903, 3 mark 1910 (2), one a proof, 1915 proof, and 2 mark 1903; pattern taler without bust 1813. *Extremely fine and very rare; all extremely fine, some rare.* 27

2301 SAXONY, Fred. August, thaler 1782, 1787, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1806, 1807, 8, 9, 1811, 2 (2), 3 (2), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7, 9, 1820, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 (3); half thalers (6), smaller (22). *Mostly extremely fine.* 60

2302 SAXONY, Anton, thaler 1828 (2), 1829 (2), includes Freiberg Academy, 1830, 1, 4, 5, 6 (2), smaller (6); Carl. Fred., thaler 1841; Fred. August, 2 thaler 1840, 1841 (Freiberg), 1843, 1850, 1, 2, 3, 4, thaler (18), smaller (26). *Mostly extremely fine.* 69

2303 SAXONY, Johann, 2 thaler 1855, 1857 (Freiberg) (2), 1858 (3), 1859 (2), 1861 proof, 1872 (2), thaler (20); 5 mark of later Kings (15), 3 mark (8), all proofs, 2 mark (32), medals (5), others (10). *Many proofs, nearly all extremely fine.* 101

2304 SAXONY, patterns in silver, Fred. August, mining thaler 1807, thaler 1808, 1813, 1814, 1816, two with unfinished date 182—, one has S below and the other S above date. *Except the last all brilliant and an interesting lot, all very rare.* 7

3 v

2305 SAXONY, patterns in silver, ⅓ thaler 1806, 1818; 1/6th thaler 1840 and unfinished date 185—; 2 groschen 1849; 3 pfennig 1825, 1834, one pfennig 1772 (2), 1816, 1833, 1838; uniface of *rev.* for a thaler unfinished date 18 - - , edge plain, proof; 5 marks 1889 Wettin Dynasty; a medal on same event; also Gedenkthaler 1894, *rev.* PROBE. *Very rare, mostly extremely fine.* 17

2306**SAXONY, patterns in silver, Gedenkthaler on wedding of Prince George with Maria Isabella 1894, *rev.* PROBE, 3 mark 1913 Battle of the Nations Monument. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

2307 SAXONY AS FREE STATE: Patterns in silver, 1925 E (Dresden), *obv.* eagle (2), another of same mint with head to left on *obv.*, 5 reichsmark below. *All extremely fine, very rare.* 3

2308 SAXONY, patterns in copper, 2 thaler 1857 Freiberg Academy, 1872 Wedding; 5 mark 1889 Wettin; 3 mark 1910 Wedding; thaler, uniface of *rev.*, unfinished date 18 - -; other pieces and medals, one gilt (10). *All extremely fine and some very rare.* 15

3 v

2309* SAXONY, three thalers 1676, monogram of John George II and Sybil, *rev.* Shooting Festival at Dresden, diamond-shaped. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

2310 SAXONY, John Casimer, 2 thaler 1629, Glauben thaler 1671, Square Dresden thaler 1678, Square Shooting thaler, crowned E, circa 1700, sexagonal Shooting thaler 1719, Square Shooting thaler 1740, proof. *All very fine and rare.* 6

2311* SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN, Gunther Frederick Carl, 2 thaler 1841, 1845, 1854; thaler 1859, 1870; 3 mark 1909; 2 mark 1896, 1905, last three are proofs; pattern 3 mark of Karl Gunther with head to left, 1909, *extremely rare;* SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT, Fred. Gunther, gulden 1841 struck in copper, pattern ½ mark and 10 pfennig 1920 in silver, *mostly extremely fine and rare.* 12

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2312 WALDECK-PYRMONT, George Henry, 2 thaler 1842, 1845, Emma 1847, George Victor 1856, thaler 1810 (2), 1824, 1859, 1867, ⅙ thaler 1824 proof, smaller (5), 5 mark 1903, pattern thaler, George, 1813; WALBODEN-GIMBORN, ½ thaler 1802 (2), pattern ducat in silver 1802. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 19

2313 WESTPHALIA, Jerome Napoleon, 5 frank 1808 J; thaler 1810 C without bust, 1811 C (2), one Clausthal Mining, 1812 C, 1813 C, ⅔ thaler 1808, 9, 10, 11 Clausthal Mining, 12, 13, 24 grosch 1810, 1/6th thaler 1809 F, 1810 C (2), 1812 B, 1813 B, 2 frank 1808 J, ½ frank 1808 J, billon and copper (16), and a Munster Sede Vacante 1½ thaler 1801, later Westphalian coins of the inflationary period with bust of Stein and Annette, billion mark, 10,000 mark down to 50 pfennig, some in silver, copper, aluminium, etc. (23). *Mostly extremely fine.* 60

2314 WESTPHALIA, patterns and proofs, copper-gilt 20 frank, unfinished date 180—, 20 frank 1809, 10 and 5 frank 1813, all C, in brass, 40 frank 1813 C in lead, essai in nickel of 5 frank, unfinished date 18 - -, a similar piece in copper with 08 engraved in lightly to complete date, 2 frank 18 - -, 08 engraved, frank 180-, 8 engraved, also in copper, copper proofs, etc., of the 20, 5, 2 and 1 cents. *Mostly extremely fine and some very rare.* 18

2315 WURTEMBERG, John Frederick, square 2 thaler 1625, *very fine and rare;* thaler 1806, 1817; Suabia thaler 1742; ½ thaler 1742; 10 kreuzer 1818; Stuttgart ducats (2); ½ ducats [1800] prancing horse, square, and rare in silver, *mostly very fine.* 10

2316 WURTEMBERG, two thaler 1840, 1843, 1846, 1869 Ulm, 1781 Ulm (2); thalers 1825, 1827, 1833, 1837; 2 gulden 1824 proof, 1825, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1854; small thaler (10); gulden (10); smaller (8); 5 mark (10), six are proofs; 3 mark (10), mostly proofs; 2 mark (17), many proofs; and a klippe copper 3 groschen 1645. *Chiefly extremely fine.* 84

Lee 50
Krause wants

2317 WURTEMBERG, Frederick II, pattern 2 thaler 1798, edge plain; pattern 5 mark 1905 by Schneuzer, edge plain, and another with edge milled; 3 mark 1911 pattern with artist's initials H.F. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 4

2318 WURTEMBERG, pattern 5 mark 1925 F; pattern medallic 5 mark [1938] in honour of the Colonial Union; Obendorf 50 and 5 pfennig 1918 in silver; pattern thaler 1833, edge plain, in copper; 2 mark 1914 in aluminium (2); pattern 1,000 mark 1923 and 3 mark 1923 in aluminium; copper medals of Ulm Cathedral (2). *All extremely fine and some yery rare.* 11

German Miscellaneous

2319 Wallenstein, Centennial coins, 1934 thaler of regular size, and piefort with bust to right, and a similar pair with bust almost facing; Saxe-Coburg and Saalfeld thaler 1817; German Occupation coins of Ghent 1918 (11); Wismer 3 pfennig in silver 1854; modern square thaler of St. George type; inflation money of 1923, the 0.20 gold mark in aluminium, other inflation pieces (14); Kinsky pattern florin without date [1800] in silver and copper; iron 3, 2 and 1 kopecks 1916; medals in silver (4), copper (4); and a silver medal for the Siege of Juliers 1610. *Mostly extremely fine.* 48

2320 RATISBON, medallic square 1½ thaler 1613, slight signs of a mount; BRANDENBURG, square thaler, shooting scene on banks of a river, struck at Beirut. *Both very fine and rare.* 2

2321* MAGDEBURG, Otto I, hexagonal 1½ thaler 1622, Emperor riding to right, *rev.* the Three Graces standing in a car drawn by geese. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2322 DANTZIG, John Casimir, double thaler 1650, half length bust to right; one groschen 1809 (2), another struck on a Prussian thaler of Fred. Wilhelm 1792; proof set of 5, 2, 1 and ½ gulden 1923; other silver and nickel (11); one grosch in silver 1809, 1812; schilling 1808 and 1812, struck in silver; pattern 10 pfennig 1920 in silver. *Mostly extremely fine and some rare.* 23

2323 GERMAN EAST AFRICA, William II, 2 rupien 1893, 1894; rupie (26); half rupie (10); ¼ rupie (13); nickels and coppers (29); proof rupie 1904 A, 1911 A, half rupie 1904 A (2), proof 10 heller in nickel (7); pattern 2½ heller in nickel 1906; rupie-size medal or pattern, bust either side, *obv.* William II, *rev.* Emin Pascha; GERMAN NEW GUINEA, 5, 2, 1 and ½ mark 1894, coppers (3); KIAUTSCHOU, 10 and 5 cent nickel. *The regular coins mostly very fine, the proofs brilliant and rare.* 122

70

Area Int

Area route

See letter

We have customer

GREAT BRITAIN

2324 A collection of Maundy money ranging from James II to George V, three sets in cases, and a few Britannia groats of William IV and Victoria. *Mostly different dates, and chiefly extremely fine.* 289

2325 George III, crowns (2), countermarked Spanish dollar, head of George III in oval, Bank dollars 1804, one with a false countermark of N with a crown above; George III, IV, William IV, Victoria, Edward VII, George V and George VI coins (73), including a proof set of 1950, halfcrown down to farthing in box of issue, copper coins, etc. (11). *Mostly worn.* 101

2326* Charles I, silver pound piece 1642, struck at Oxford from College plate, m.m. seven pellets. *Extremely fine but slightly burnished.* 1

2327 Cromwell, halfcrown by Simon 1658; James II, pattern Scottish sixty shillings (or crown) 1688; James VIII of Scotland, pattern crown 1716. *All extremely fine.* 3

2328* George III, pattern five pounds 1820, by Pistrucci, struck in silver. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

2329* George III, pattern "Three Graces" crown 1817, by W. Wyon, in silver. *Brilliant and rare.* 1

2330* George III, 1817, Trial of the puncheon of the head of George III [by Pistrucci], *rev.* blank, edge reads DECUS ET TVTAMEN ANNO REGNI QUINUAGECIMO SEPTIMO, in copper. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2331 George III, four leaden trials of the obverse of the pattern crown 1818: (a) the head only, (b) the laurel wreath added, (c) the hair and tie to laurel wreath added, (d) legend and date added. A most interesting set of trials, showing how the artist worked. *All very fine and probably unique.* 4

2332 George III, Bank of England pattern dollar 1798, in copper.; dollar 1804 in copper and a piefort in bronzed copper; Garter dollar 1804 in silver; Bank token 5s. 6d. 1811 in wreath in copper (2), and one with Britannia seated to left 1811 in copper. *All extremely fine and some rare.* 7

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2333 George III, pattern crown 1817, struck from the dies of the halfcrown on crown sized flan, and edge reading as Lot 2330; and two other patterns. *Two brilliant proofs, the other very fine, extremely rare, all in copper.* 3

2334 George III, proof three shilling Bank token 1811; a brockage of *obv.* of the later type; another three shilling token 1811; Provincial shilling tokens (2); proof Bank 1/6 token 1811; pattern sovereign 1816 by Wyon, in silver; pattern sixpence 1820 with rose, shamrock and thistle, in silver; and a brockage. *Mostly extremely fine.* 9

2335 George III, patterns in silver of guinea 1791, halfpenny 1788 with *obv.* as 1797 type; gilt copper proofs of pattern guinea 1791 (2), 1798, halfpenny 1799, cartwheel twopence (2), penny, halfpenny and farthing 1797; other patterns and proofs in bronze and lead (15). *Mostly extremely fine.* 26

2336 George IV, pattern crown by Whiteaves 1820, the surface of the coin has suffered, as if gilding has been removed. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

2337* George IV, pattern crown by Whiteaves 1820, differs from last coin in having a collar and cravat added, also MILLS F below the date. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 1

2338 George IV, pattern for the *rev.* of a crown originally dated 1821, the last figure of the date has been erased in the die, the streamer from helmet also erased in the die, in copper, only two known. *Extremely fine and a most interesting mint alteration.* 1

2339 George IV, proof crown 1826; halfcrown 1823, R. S. & T.; proof sixpence 1826; pattern crown by Ulhorn 1828, in copper; pattern halfcrown by Binfield without date, *rev.* winged trident within wreath, *only fine;* and a white metal medal, *mostly extremely fine and rare.* 6

2340* William IV, pattern crown 1834, with W.W. on truncation. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

2341**Victoria, patterns in silver of sovereign and half sovereign 1880, by L. C. Wyon. *Brilliant and excessively rare.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2342 Victoria, pattern crowns by Bonomi 1837, in silver, white metal and lead with edges milled. *Mostly extremely fine.* 6

2343* Victoria, pattern crown by W. Wyon, 1845 on wide flan, edge reading DECUS ET TVTAMEN ANNO REGNI VIII. *Extremely fine and extremely rare with lettered edge.* 1

2344 Victoria, another as last with edge plain; Gothic crown 1847, edge lettered; pattern crown 1887 by Spink & Son; forty pence 1900 and three shillings 1900 of "Gun money" type. *All extremely fine and mostly rare.* 7

2345* Victoria, pattern of a reverse for the florin 1892, the type first used in 1893, in silver, edge plain. *A lovely piece and extremely rare.* 1

2346 Victoria, pattern florins of 1848, all different varieties (8); proof Gothic florins 1881, with plain edge, 1887; and an ordinary piece of 1886. *All extremely fine.* 11

2347 Victoria, pattern half shilling 1856, *extremely rare;* proofs in nickel halfpenny (3), half and quarter farthings 1868; proof shilling 1839; Wiener's pattern half florin 1865; Smith's decimal currency (4); Moore's pattern pennies (3); model coins, etc.; and a medal; and an octarino by Huth 1913. *Mostly extremely fine.* 27

2348* Victoria, penny 1860, dotted borders, struck in silver, has been scratched in field in front of Britannia. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2349* George V, pattern crown 1910, by A. G. Wyon, with date on obverse. *Extremely fine and only ten struck.* 1

2350 George V, a similar piece to last but struck in silvered copper. *Extremely fine and unique.* 1

2351* George V, pattern crown 1910, by A. G. Wyon, with date on *rev.* *Extremely fine, only ten struck.* 1

IRELAND

2352* George I, Wood's halfpenny 1724, in silver. *In lovely condition and excessively rare.* 1

30 2353 George I, Wood's farthing 1723, in silver. *Fine and very rare.* 1

2354 George II, proof halfpennies 1736, 1738, 1760, farthing 1737; George III, Bank of Ireland proof six shillings 1804, copper-gilt, proof in silver, smaller silver (6), proofs of coppers, tokens, etc. (14), some gilt; Eire, halfcrowns (6), florins (5), shillings (7), nickel sixpence and threepence; and two medals; proof set in case 1928 (8), and a set of patterns by Morbiducci 1927 (6), halfcrown to threepence, *a rare set.* 65

BRITISH DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC.

2355 AUSTRALIA, Edward VII, silver (5), George V, florins (25), shillings (21), sixpence (16), threepence (17), George VI, crowns (2), florins (8), shillings (7), sixpence (6), threepence (7), copper penny 1930 (worn); NEW ZEALAND, George V, crown Waitangi proof, halfcrowns (3), florins (4), shillings (3), sixpences (4), threepences (4), George VI, crown, halfcrowns (5), florins (8), shillings (7), sixpences (9), threepences (9); NEW GUINEA (9); FIJI, silver (9), nickel and copper (9); Australian copper tokens (2), Centenary medals in silver and copper, a good series of dates. *Many extremely fine.* 204

2356 NEW SOUTH WALES, fifteen pence 1813 (2), Hogarth and Erichsen, threepence 1858 and 1860 (2); VICTORIA, shilling and sixpence in silver, edge plain, copper, edge plain, aluminium, edge milled, and sixpence in silver, edge milled; George V, pattern penny 1921 by B. Mackenall, penny 1920 and 1921 by D. Richardson, all in nickel; and two medals. *Mostly extremely fine.* 17

2357 FIJI, florins (3), shillings (3), sixpences (3), nickel (5); ANDAMAN, rupee 1861; ANTIGUA, farthing 1836 proof; BAHAMAS, halfpenny 1806, ordinary and proofs (2); BARBADOS, penny 1788 (4), 1792 penny (4), halfpenny (5), pattern of *obv.* only penny in copper, proof penny 1792 in silver (2); BERMUDA, penny 1793 proofs (3), and two struck in silver, both varieties, and a concoction in white metal of Sommers Islands shilling. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 40

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2358 BRITISH GUIANA, George III, set of 3, 2, 1, ½ and ¼ guilders 1809, 1816, coppers (2), and a gilt proof of ½ stiver 1813, William 3, 2, 1 (3), ½ g. (3), smaller pieces (7), Victoria fourpence (3), Edw. VII (3), George V (5), George VI (5); BRITISH HONDURAS, Victoria, 50 cents (5), 25c. (5), smaller (2), Edw. VII, 50c. (2), 25c. (2), nickels (2), coppers (7), George V, silver (6), nickel (5), coppers (7), George VI, silver, etc. (4); BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, coins (11), plantation checks (10), including two in silver, and a uniface pattern of one cent undated (piefort) in copper; BRUNEI, cent 1304 A.H. ordinary and proof. *Mostly extremely fine, a few proofs.* 113

2359 BRITISH WEST AFRICA, Gold Coast, ackey 1796 in bronze, ½ ackey 1796 in silver, ¼ takoe 1796 bronze (2), ackey 1815, ½ ackey 1818 (2), penny 1927 struck in brass and without hole in centre; Edward VII, nickel (9); George V, silver, etc., florins (16), shillings (19), smaller (28), nickel (41); Edward VIII, nickel (10), including the rare error 10 cents; George VI, florins, shillings and sixpences (12), nickel threepence down to 1/10th penny (20). *Many in mint state.* 163

2360 CANADA, George IV, ½ dollar 1822, proof ¼ dollar 1820, 1822 ⅛ and 1/16th of same dates; Victoria, ½ dollar (8), ¼ dollar (23), 20 cents (1), 10 cents (25), 5 cents (27), copper cents (23), includes a proof set of 1888; Edward VII, 50 cents (8), 25 cents (10), 10 cents (10), 5 cents (11), copper (10); George V, 50 cents (14), 25 cents (21), 10 cents (20), 5 cents (25), copper (28), and two dollars 1935 and 1936, and a worn 50 cents of 1921 (only about six known); George VI, dollars (5), 50 cents (8), 25 cents (7), 10 cents (7), 5 cents (12), cents (6), mounted in sets 1938 (5), 1939 (5), 1940 (5), 1941 (5), 1946 (6), and a set of proofs in leather case (6). *A few proofs, many extremely fine, but some of earlier coins worn.* 356

2361 CANADA, Copper Company of Upper Canada, halfpenny 1794, proofs in silver, copper-gilt, bronze and aluminium. *A rare set in brilliant condition.* 4

2362** CANADA, George IV, Colonial 1/50th dollar and 1/100th dollar 1823. *A beautiful pair of the extremely rare coins.* 2

2363 CANADA, VICTORIA, Victoria, 20 cents 1858 pattern with New Brunswick type of *rev.*; proof 20, 10 and 5 cents 1858 with plain edges; 5 cents 1858 proof with edge milled; 1858 cent proof in nickel; pattern cents 1858 (2); proof cent 1876 H in nickel; brass proofs of 10 and 5 cents 1937; proof 5 cents 1875; brass check for 2 fur beaver skins; and two small silver blanks. *Mostly extremely fine.* 15

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

1000 2364* BRITISH COLUMBIA, twenty dollars 1862 by Küner, struck in silver. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

60 2365 BRITISH COLUMBIA, a similar coin struck in white metal-gilt. *Very fine but some corrosion, probably unique.* 1

1000 2366* BRITISH COLUMBIA, ten dollars 1862 by Küner, struck in silver. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2367 ANTICOSTI, $\frac{1}{8}$ cent (2); MAGDALEN ISLAND penny 1815; NEW BRUNSWICK, 20 cents (2), 10 cents (2), 5 cents, halfpenny 1843, proofs of 10 and 5 cents 1870; NEWFOUNDLAND, Victoria 50 cents (15), 20 cents (15), 10 cents (11), 5 cents (14), copper (12), Edward VII, 50 cents (4), 20 cents (1), 10 cents (2), 5 cents (3), copper (2), George V, 50 cents (4), 25 cents (3), 10 cents (3), 5 cents (4), copper (6), George VI, 10 cents (8), 5 cents (9), copper (7); NOVA SCOTIA, $\frac{1}{2}$d. 1823, cents (2), $\frac{1}{2}$ cents (2), and a pattern cent 1861, *very rare*, proofs with plain edge, 20, 10 and 5 cents 1865, proof 50 cents 1870, plain edge, pattern of *rev.* of 10 cents 1903. *Many extremely fine and some rare.* 145

5 750

2368 CEYLON, George III, rix dollar 1815; George IV, rix dollar 1821, both proofs; Victoria, silver (17), copper (3); Edward VII, silver (15), copper (1); George V, silver (38); elephant coins (dumps), 96 stivers 1808, 1809, 1812 (false); 48 stivers 1803 (3), 1804, 1805, 1808, 1809; 24 stivers 1804 (cast), 1805, 1808, 1809, copper, 1/12th, 1806; $4\frac{3}{4}$ stiver bonk; and a tea planter's token. *Many very fine.* 93

90

2369**CEYLON, pattern two rix dollar, and one rix dollar 1812. *In beautiful state and of the greatest rarity.* 2

275

2370 CEYLON, proof 1/48th and 1/192nd rupee 1802; proof 2, 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ stiver 1815; pattern 2 stivers 1815 with rose under bust; $\frac{1}{2}$ farthing 1830, 1831; proof $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ farthing 1868; another in nickel; copper proof 5 cents 1870; proofs in silver of 5 cents, one half (2) and quarter cent 1890; 5, one half and quarter 1891; one and quarter cent 1892; half cent 1895; copper proofs of 5 cents 1891 and 1892. *All extremely fine.* 27

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2371 CYPRUS, 45 piastres 1928 proof, 18 piastres (6), 2 shillings (2), 9 piastres (6), shillings (2), 4½ piastres (3), 3 piastres (1), nickel and coppers (68); EAST AFRICA, Mombasa silver (3), one pice 1897 and 1899 in silver, one pice 1899 proofs (2), silver, Edward VII to George VI (32), nickel, coppers and aluminium (72); GIBRALTAR, copper coins and tokens including proofs (30). *Mostly very fine.* 230

2372* CHANNEL ISLANDS, Bishop de Jersey & Co., Bank of Guernsey, 5 shilling token 1809, overstruck on a Spanish dollar. *Extremely fine and excessively rare.* 1

2373 GUERNSEY, bronzed proofs 1830 4 doubles (3), 1 double (3), 8 doubles 1834 copper and bronzed proofs, coppers (67); JERSEY, three shillings and one and sixpence tokens (proofs) 1813, copper token and coins (44); ISLE OF MAN, proof penny 1786, 1813, other Manx coins and tokens (20); LUNDY ISLAND (2); IONIAN ISLANDS, silver (5), copper (10), proof 10 and 5 oboli 1819, pattern 5 oboli with w.w. in exergue 1819, another without date and bust of George III on *obv.* *Very rare, mostly extremely fine.* 164

2374* ISLE OF MAN, Peel Castle, the Douglas Bank five shilling token 1811. *Brilliant and very rare.* 1

2375 HONG KONG, dollars 1866, 1867 (2), one with City Hall, 1868, half dollars 1866 (proof), 1868, others later (10), smaller silver including six proofs (124), nickel (7), copper, including eight proofs (36), proofs and patterns of 10 cents (6). *Mostly extremely fine.* 189

2376* HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern dollar 1863, in copper, edge plain. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2377* HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern dollar 1864, in silver, edge milled. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2378* HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern dollar 1865, in copper, edge milled. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

2379* HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern tael 1867, in silver, edge milled. *Brilliant and extremely rare.* 1

2380* HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern tael 1867, TRIAL in centre of *rev.*, in silver, edge milled. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2381 HONG KONG, Victoria, pattern dollar 1865, TRIAL behind head, in silver, edge milled; proof dollar 1866, edge plain; proof half dollar 1866, edge plain; *bronze* patterns for cents 1862 (8), 1863 (3), patterns for mil, etc. (13), (one in silver). *All in nice state and rare.* 27

2382 INDIA, EAST INDIA COMPANY, Bombay pattern mohur 1828 in copper; William IV, two mohurs and one mohur 1835, proofs in copper, and a two mohurs 1835 in silver. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 3

2383 William IV, pattern rupees 1834, four different varieties and one duplicate, two proofs of regular issue 1835, and two proof ½ rupees 1835; George IV, pattern rupee (dumpy), *obv.* New Milling 1822, *rev.* inscription in Hindustani, *extremely rare. All extremely fine.* 10

2384 Victoria, pattern set of rupee, half, quarter and two annas dated 1849, in silver, W.W. on truncation. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 4

2385* EAST INDIA CO., Victoria, pattern two mohurs 1854, in silver. *Extremely fine and probably unique.* (No gold was struck for this year.) 1

2386 INDIA, Victoria, proofs in silver of rupees 1860, 1861, 1862 (2), 1863, 1867 (3), 1875, all reading Queen; half rupees of various dates (5); quarter rupees (7); two annas (2). *All extremely fine and some rare dates.* 23

2387 INDIA, Victoria, proofs in silver, reading Empress, rupees dated 1881, 1890, 1891 (2), 1894, 1897, 1897, 1900; half rupees (11); quarter rupees (7); two annas (10). *All extremely fine and some very rare dates.* 36

2388 INDIA, Victoria, proofs and patterns in copper of rupee unfinished date 186—, 1861, 1885 (2); half rupee 1884; quarter rupee 1884; and a set of rupee, half, quarter and two annas dated 1891 in aluminium. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 10

2389 INDIA, Edward VII, proofs in silver, rupees 1903, 1904; ½ rupee, ¼ rupee, two annas 1904; pattern rupees by K.W. 1901; variety with E.R.I. above tiger (2), characters above tiger (1); another with crowned bust to right 1910. *All extremely fine, and the patterns very rare.* 9

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2390 INDIA, regular issues from William IV to George VI, rupees (47), half rupees (52), quarter rupees (15), 2 annas (28), nickels and coppers, including a number of proofs spoilt by cleaning with plate powder (39); PAKISTAN, nickels and coppers (10). *Some extremely fine, many worn.* 191

2391 INDIA, George V proofs, rupee and quarter 1911, nickels 1919 (4); George VI proofs, rupee down to one pice (7); Madras half pagoda, quarter pagoda (2) and 5 fanams, one piece of silver bracelet money (?) Surat and other H.E.I.C. rupees and a few native Indian rupees and smaller (20). 2½ tolas weight in silver, one tola, etc., in copper (4), others (6). *Some extremely fine.* 50

2392 INDIA, Victoria Queen 1861 proofs of ½ anna, ½ pice and 1/12th anna; 1862 ½ anna, ¼ anna, ½ pice (2), 1/12th anna in copper, ½ and ¼ anna in silver; 1875 copper set of four; Victoria Empress, pattern anna ? without date, *obv.* head as five rupees, *rev.* 1 in wreath, in silver, *extremely rare;* 1878, ½ anna and ½ pice in copper; 1891 ½ anna in copper, ¼ anna in copper, ½ pice in copper, *all extremely fine.* 20

2393 INDIA, Victoria Empress silver proofs 1892, ½ anna, ¼ anna (2), ½ pice (2), 1/12th anna; 1893, ¼ anna, 1/12th anna, two of each; 1894, ¼ and 1/12th anna; 1895, ½ pice; 1896 ½ pice and 1/12th anna; 1897, ½ pice and 1/12th anna; 1898, ¼ anna (2), ½ pice (2), 1/12th anna; 1899, ½ pice, 1/12th anna (2); 1900, ¼ anna, ½ pice; 1901, ¼ anna, ½ pice, 1/12th anna. *All brilliant and rare in silver.* 31

2394 INDIA, Edward VII, proof ¼ anna 1903, silver, ½ pice, copper; 1904, ¼ anna, copper, ½ pice in silver, nickel, copper-nickel and copper, 1/12th anna, silver; 1905, ¼ anna, silver; 1906, ¼ anna in copper-nickel and copper, ½ pice and 1/12th anna; 1907, one anna nickel, ¼ anna, ½ pice and 1/12th anna in copper; 1908, ¼ anna in aluminium; 1909, ½ pice and 1/12th anna in aluminium. *All extremely fine, some rare.* 20

2395 INDIA, Edward VII, patterns 1904, one anna, all with figure 1, ¼ anna with man ploughing; 1905 pattern annas, E each side of perforation; similar to regular issue (3), two in nickel, the other copper; 1906, four in nickel, nickel like regular issue, half anna (4). *All extremely fine and mostly rare.* 16

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2396* INDIA, Calcutta rupee, *obv.* arms of the Hon. East India Company, *rev.* CALCUTTA RUPEE and characters in a wreath, edge milled. *In beautiful state and of excessive rarity.* 1

2397 INDIA, Bombay, pattern mohur of 46th year in copper, proof silver rupee A.H. 1215, hexagonal copper patterns for pice and $\frac{1}{4}$ pice, 1792, proof $\frac{1}{4}$ anna A.H. 1236, with scales on both sides, 10 cash 1791 copper gilt, Circars, pattern 1/48th rupee 1794, *very rare;* other Circars 1794, 1797 gilt proofs (3), 1/48th rupee muled with Ceylon 1802 bronze proof; Bengal proofs and patterns of copper coins (13) and two famine rupee tokens, one pie 1809 in white metal, Bengal pattern $\frac{1}{3}$ cent or kepang 1824, *very rare;* pattern $\frac{1}{2}$ pie 1809, *rev.* blank, edge milled, *very rare;* Bengal rupees, halves and quarters (20), some proofs. *Mostly extremely fine.* 51

2398 INDIA, another lot of proofs of Bombay, etc., gilt-copper (10), copper (14); pattern $\frac{1}{2}$ anna of Bombay 1834 in copper, Bombay uniface patterns for hexagonal pice and $\frac{1}{4}$ pice 1792, Bengal pie 1809 in silver, Madras cash 1803 in silver, Bengal $\frac{1}{2}$ anna in copper with edge milled; a Haileybury School medal in white metal; SUMATRA, a collection of proofs and ordinary pieces 1786, 1804, etc., gilt proofs (12), bronze (20), ordinary (10); PENANG (6) including two proofs. *Mostly extremely fine, a few rare.* 83

2399 SUMATRA, pattern 4 kepangs 1894, *obv.* cock to right, pattern oval 2 kepangs 1787, pattern round 2 kepangs of similar type 1787; pattern 2 kepangs 1787 but dated A.H. 1202 (instead of 1200) without legend on *obv.* in silver; pattern 2 kepangs 1783 in silver, *all extremely fine and nearly all very rare;* FORT MARLBORO, silver 2 sooku 1783 and 1784; PENANG rupees 1788 (2), $\frac{1}{2}$ rupee 1788 and $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee 1788. 11

2400 INDIA, Hindustan, presentation five rupees without date, *ex Murdoch sale;* coin weights, etc., Devkarau Nanjee, Bombay, 10 tolas, fine 999, with Bombay mint stamp; Habib Bank 5 tolas, pure silver, lion and sun on *obv.;* $2\frac{1}{2}$ tolas, feingeh 995 with laureate head to right on *obv.*; pattern rupee with bust of General Martin, in silver, *rare;* famine token for rupee, 1874, and a small bronze coin, *all very fine or better.* 7

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2401 INDIA, Alwar State, rupees (6), one a proof; Bhootan ½ rupee 1925; Baroda rupees (4), smaller (9), copper (2); Bahawalpur, Sadik Muhammed rupee (2), ½ rupee, 1940, coppers (2), ¼ anna and half pice; Bikanir State rupees (8) and a pattern rupee, coppers (3); Burmah dollar, ½ dollar (or medals) 1945, Peacock rupee and smaller (6), others (5); Cooch Behar, silver (6), copper (7); Dewas State (4) proof; Dhar State (8) (8) proofs; Gwalior (10); Hyderabad, silver (15), nickel and copper (10); Indore, silver and copper (4); Jaipur (1); Sailana (2); Travancore silver (10), bronze (13); Tonk copper (1); Mewar Udaipur (5); Nepaul silver (17), bronze (9); Lahag copper (2); Makalla copper (2); Maldive Islands copper (3); Sikh medal, silver (1), a few proofs. *Mostly very fine.* 177

2402 JAMAICA, Lima dollar 1757 cm'd. G.R. on both sides, another on a Mexico dollar 1757, Mexico dollar 1798 cm'd. with G.R. (script) crowned in square stamp; penny and halfpenny 1869 in bronze proofs, nickel proof ½d. 1869, copper token; MAURITIUS, piefort pattern 50 sous, 1824 in copper (2) Victoria 20 cents (7), 10 cents (8), George V and VI rupees and smaller (8), Victoria to George VI bronze (49) includes some proofs, others (2); MALTA, third farthings (11); NEVIS stamped on small silver blank with figure 7 added. *Many very fine.* 94

2403* MALTA, 30 tari 1800, struck by the French, *obv.* St. John's Cross, RF at sides, T. above, 1800 below, *rev.* stamped with head of Liberty, oblong, ex Ferrari Collection. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2404*** ST. HELENA, patterns in copper of the halfcrown, shilling and sixpence, 1833, edges plain. *A beautiful set from the Murdoch collection, excessively rare.* 3

2405 ST. HELENA, proof halfpenny 1821, and a token; SARAWAK, J. Brooke kepang with badger, proof cent, half and quarter, 1863, G. Brooke 50 cents 1900, 1906, smaller (8), coppers (22); C. V. Brooke, silver (3), nickel (6), copper (5); SEYCHELLES, George VI, silver (4), nickel (3), copper (3); SIERRA LEONE, 100 cents dollar 1791, 50 cents 1791, smaller (5), gilt proofs of dollar, 100 cents, 50, 20 and 10 cents 1791, proofs in bronzed copper, 100, 50, 20, 1 (2) cents, one penny (4), and a mule with Circars; SOUTHERN RHODESIA, George V, silver (20), nickel (3); George VI, silver (21), nickel (7), coppers (4). *Mostly extremely fine.* 139

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2406* SOUTH AFRICA, Burgers, pattern crown 1874 in gilt bronze, edge milled. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2407 A similar coin struck in aluminium, edge milled. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

2408 SOUTH AFRICA, Burgers, pattern halfcrown 1874, in silver, edge plain; another struck in gilt bronze, with edge milled. *Both extremely fine and extremely rare.* 2

2409 SOUTH AFRICA, pattern 2 pence 1874, penny 1890, penny size 1892, GLUCK AUF TRANSVAAL, *rev.* ERSTE PRAGUNG AUF DEN MUNZ-MASHINEN 1892, edge plain; CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Whyte & Co. 1861, penny 1889 with bust of Victoria; penny 1889 with Arms of Cape, struck in nickel; ORANGE FREE STATE, een penny 1874 (2), one on very thick flan (3 times); penny 1888 (2), one on thick flan; another struck in nickel. *All in mint state, some very rare.* 11

2410 SOUTH AFRICA, Kruger, imitation sovereign in brass, undated and 1896; crown 1892 double shaft (proof), halfcrowns 1892, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; florins same dates, shillings same dates, sixpences same dates, tickeys same dates, pennies 1892, 1894, 1898, coins engraved with hats, etc. (4), duplication of coppers in last lot (4). *Some very fine.* 44

2411 SOUTH AFRICA, George V, halfcrowns (9), florins (11), shillings (11), sixpences (10), threepences (13), bronze (31); George VI, crown, halfcrowns (5), florins (6), shillings (5), smaller (11), bronze (14), proof sets of 1939, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, and a paper striking of a two shillings 1939. *The proofs all brilliant, others mostly very fine.* 197

2412 GRIQUALAND, five pence [1890] two specimens, halfpenny, farthing, pattern penny with head of Victoria, undated (2) and 1890. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 7

2413 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, Straits dollars, Britannia standing with trident and shield (20), includes two proofs; Victoria, silver 50 cents (15), 20 cents (28), 10 and 5 cents (57), copper, some proofs (16); Edward VII, large dollar (3), smaller dollar (3), 50 cents (5), 20, 10 and 5 cents (10), bronze (2); George V, dollars (2), smaller (17); George VI, silver (12), coppers (12). *Many extremely fine.* 202

2414 SHANGHAI, pattern 2 mace, 1867; Victoria, proof 20, 10 and 5 cents 1871, cent 1891 in silver, cent, half and quarter 1891 in silver, cent and quarter cent 1898 in silver, and three copper proofs; Edward VII, uniface pattern of small dollar, obverse only, edge plain; VIRGINIA proof halfpenny 1773, and a forgery of a New England elephant halfpenny 1694. *Mostly extremely fine.* 16

GREECE

write cha O'Donnell

60

2415 Otho, 5 drachmai, 1833 (2) with and without m.m.; proofs 1833 and 1844 with m.m. owl; George, 1875, 1876, 1935 proof, smaller pieces (24), coppers (23); CRETE, 5 drachmai, 1901, (2), 2 drachmai (2), smaller (3), Munich patterns by Ertel, 5 drachmai in silver and copper, smaller patterns by same makers (8). *Mostly extremely fine.* 78

O'Donnell

85

2416 George I, uniface striking in gilt-bronze of 100 drachmai [1855], ESSAI by value; uniface striking of *rev.* of 20 drachmai (?) in copper; pattern 5 drachmai 1873 ESSAI, 1875 ESSAI; pattern two and one drachma [1868] with double reverses both in nickel; 5 drachmai ESSAI, rev. only in copper; pattern drachma 1868; proofs, etc., of nickel and copper coins (12); pattern 2 drachmai 1911; Constantine 10 and 5 drachmai 1915 by Demetriades; pattern 100 drachmai 1935, edge milled, in bronze. *All in extremely fine state, some very rare.* 24

HOLLAND

2417* BATENBURG, Mathias I, square double thaler 1616. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2418* William III of England, ducatoon 1673, bust of William, Prince of Orange (later William III). *In beautiful condition and very rare.* 1

2419 Utrecht, double ducatoon 1774, ducatoon 1796, 1806 (2), 1807, 1808 (2), ½ ducatoon 1798; Louis Napoleon, elector's coin of 50 stivers size [1806]. *Mostly very fine.* 9

2420* Louis Napoleon, pattern 50 stivers 1807, without artist's name. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2421 Louis Napoleon, 50 stivers 1807, by George, two in regular thickness and one in double thickness, another in copper, all edges milled, one in white metal with edge plain; one gulden and 10 stivers of same date; also pattern 50 stivers 1807 as Lot 2420 in lead; and a different type in copper reading KONING RIK VAN HOLLAND on *rev*. *Mostly extremely fine and all rare.* 9

2422 Louis Napoleon, 20 guilders 1808 in copper, 50 stivers 1808 (2), 2½ guilders 1808 (2), Salneuve pattern in copper, crown size, 1808, one gulden 1808, two in silver, one in copper. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 9

2423 Louis Napoleon, rix daler, with bust, 1809 (3), with standing figure (1); 50 stivers 1809 (2); one gulden, three in silver, one in copper; 10 stivers 1809, two in silver, one in copper; 10 guilders 1810 in white metal; one guilder 1810 in silver. *Nearly all proofs and all extremely fine.* 14

2424 William I, 3 gulden 1817, 8, 9, 1831, gulden (6), smaller (6); William II, 2½ gulden (4), gulden (6), smaller (11); William III, 2½ gulden (12), gulden (7), smaller (9); Wilhelmina, 2½ gulden (11), gulden (25), smaller (86). *Many extremely fine and several proofs.* 187

2425 William I, pattern 10 guilders 1818, in bronze; 3 guilders piefort of double weight 1822 and piefort guilder 1820, both with lettered edge; proof 3 guilders 1817 (2), m.m. baby, *very rare;* proofs in copper of 3 guilders 1818 and 1819, *all extremely fine, the piefort very rare.* 7

2426 William I, 2½ gulden by Schouberg, proof piefort of double thickness, and one of ordinary weight, both lettered edges; proof gulden of other types (3); smaller pieces from half guilder down (8). *All extremely fine, the first coin very rare.* 13

2427 William II, proof 2½ gulden 1850; proof gulden 1850; pattern gulden in bronze, visit to Mint 1853; pattern ducat 1849; pattern 2½ gulden [1893] not adopted; smaller patterns and proofs of 25 cents, etc. *Mostly extremely fine and some rare.* 18

2428 Wilhelmina, pattern 2½ guilders 1898, bust by Pander, edge lettered, piefort on triple weight flan; guilder and half guilder 1905 on triple weight flans; proof 2½ guilders 1898 on ordinary flan; pattern guilder 1898 consisting of two reverses. *All brilliant, the piefort very rare.* 5

Who bought 2434

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2429 Wilhelmina, proof in copper of the *rev.* of gulden 1898; proof gulden 1911, in white metal; proof cent 1906, in silver; proofs and patterns in nickel, 1904, 1906, 1907 and 1909 (10). *All extremely fine and rare.* 14

2430 Wilhelmina, pattern one cent 1909 (2), one with nickel centre and the other nickel with copper centre; uniface strikings of the *obv.* and *rev.* of gulden 1898; 10 gulden 1891 in copper, gulden 1911 in copper, ½ gulden 1913 in copper, 25 cents 1891 and 1910 in copper, smaller values patterns and proofs all in copper (7). *All extremely fine and many rare.* 16

2431 Brabant, 4½ ducatoon 1639, Antwerp mint; Deventer under protection of Ferdinand II, piefort quadruple of 28 stivers, 1690. *Both extremely fine and very rare.* 2

2432 Louis Napoleon, 2½ gulden 1808 in bronze, pattern daalder 1809, knight standing, in copper and white metal, gulden 1809 in white metal, gulden 1810 in copper, 20 gulden in copper of 1808 and 1809, Salneuve patterns of Louis Napoleon in copper (1), of Napoleon Bonaparte in gilt, bronze and copper. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 10

2433 Utrecht doit 1784 in silver, pattern ducat 1849 in brass; William I gulden 1849 in copper, ½ gulden 1819 in copper, 10 gulden 1819 in copper, pattern 2½ gulden by V. D. Hoff [1935], *very rare;* Steun penning 1914, Henry Hudson daalder 1609-1909 (2) and a small size, and others (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 12

Jacques 50 — Bell 7

2434 MONEY OF NECESSITY, AMSTERDAM, 1578, 40, 20 and 10 stivers of 3 stamps; 1578, 40 (2), 20 (2), 10 and 5 (2) stivers with large central stamp with arms and value and a small stamp, and also a stamp on *rev.* on the larger values. *All in nice state.* 10 — 99

20

2435 Besieged by the Spaniards 1672-3, square double daalder 1673, another round double daalder 1673 with ground under horse. *Both about extremely fine and rare.* 2 — 66 Bell 7

20

2436 BREDA, square 20 sols 1577; square 60 sols (2), 40 sols, 20 sols, in silver, and 2 sols in copper 1625; CAMPEN, round siege crown 1672; DEVENTER, 1672 square thaler with engraved *rev.*, ½ thaler 1672, ⅛ thaler with engraved reverse, Angel blowing trumpet. *All very fine or better, last three rare* 9

Jacques 70

2437 GRONINGEN, quarter thaler 1597, square; 50 stivers 1672, with large shield, all engraved differently on *revs.* (4); with small shield, one engraved on *rev.* the other plain; 25 stivers 1672, two engraved on *rev.* and two plain; 12½ stiver 1672, engraved on *rev.* *An interesting lot.* 12

2438 HAARLEM, 1572, thaler of square (with corners off) shape (1), diamond shaped (3); ½ thaler, square (3), diamond (1); 1593 thaler, square, and ⅛ thaler, square, all have *rev.* blank. *All very fine.* 10

2439 LEYDEN, heavy square 20 sols, 1574; thaler weight on a square flan; 20 sols of usual weight; square 5 sols 1574; OUDEWATER, 40 stivers in lead, 1575. *All very fine, the first very rare.* 4

2440* MAESTRICHT, hundred stivers 1794, TRAIETUM AD MOSAM. *Very fine and of great rarity.* 1

2441 MAESTRICHT, hundred stivers 1794 with *rev.* blank; another similar engraved Monnoye frappee a MAESTRICHT pendant le Siege au mois de 9 bre 1794, in six lines; 50 sols, *rev.* blank; 50 stivers 1794 stamped on ½ ecu 1644; 10 stivers 1794 stamped on Louis XV 12 sols. *All very fine and mostly rare.* 5

2442* MAESTRICHT, the countermark of 1794, star, 100 stiver, L.E. counterstamped on an ecu of Louis XVI, 1787. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

2443 MIDDLEBURG, 1572, 30 sols, square (4), one engraved with a head, 15 sols (2); 1573, 15 sols (doubtful); 1574, square 30 sols (2); Saxony, Leipsig square thaler of Moritz, 1547. *All very fine.* 10

2444 ZIERIKZEE, 1575, square thaler with 3 stamps and *rev.* plain; 15 sols, 1575; square thaler of 1576, one large central stamp; round ½ thaler with 3 stamps, two of the arms, the other the date 1576; ZWOLLE, square 15 sols (?) without date. *All very fine and mostly very rare.* 5

2445* GRONSVELD, Justus Maximilian of Bronckhorst, square double thaler 1642. *Very fine and extremely rare.* 1

2446 DUTCH EAST INDIES, silver coins from 1802 to 1941 (59), nickel and copper (72), Plantation tokens (26), 8 stiver bonk 1803, 4¾ stiver bonk without date. *Mostly very fine, the last two very rare.* 159

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2447 $2\frac{1}{2}$, 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ cent, 1902, a similar set of 1908, both struck in silver; $\frac{1}{4}$ guldens of 1907 and 1910 struck in copper; other proofs and patterns (10). *All in nice state.* 18

2448* BATAVIA, silver patterns for coinage 1800, 3 gulden, Angel standing at altar, one gulden uniface of *rev.*, 10 stiver uniface of *rev.*, 5 stiver complete coin, *obv.* sun and altar, 2 stiver complete coin. *A lovely set and extremely rare.* 5

2449 CURACAO, gulder 1794, W under shield for West Indies, piefort of triple thickness, Wilhelmina $2\frac{1}{2}$ gulden 1944, 1 gulden 1944, smaller (9), coppers (6), a few proofs, pattern 1/10th cent (incuse) 1944 on a large flan; JAVA, bonks of 8 stivers 1803 (2), 2 stivers (2) and a stiver, ~~broad rupee 1808;~~ SUMATRA, copper coins, etc. (8), Plantation tokens including one in silver (25). *Mostly extremely fine and the bonks very rare.* 58

Bid 16
262 –
296 –
90

HUNGARY

2450 Batthyani-Strattman, 20 kreuzer 1790; Maria Theresa thaler 1742, 1758, 1780; Joseph II thaler 1786, $\frac{1}{2}$ thaler 1789; Francis I thaler and $\frac{1}{2}$ thaler 1830; Francis Joseph florin (19), 5 korona (6), 2 korona (3), korona (13), smaller (28), coppers (8) including a jeden krizar 1849 with a cast-looking surface; pattern gulden 1853, 4 kreuzer 1868 in silver,, florin 1878 in copper (2), proofs and patterns of copper coins, etc. (10). *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 108

2451 Patterns of the millenium, thaler 1896, five small pieces initating early coins, all 1896; Repuolic 20 forint 1948, 10 forint 1948-49, 5 pengo 1930, 1938, 1939, 5 forint 1847 (2), 1848, 10 korona [1918-20] cast piece made while Soviet was in control, smaller pieces (33), pattern 2 pengo 1935 in brass, with bust of Rakoczi, *very rare; mostly extremely fine.* 51

ITALY

2452 Vittorio Emanuel II, 5 lire, 1859, 1860, both Bologna and proofs, 1861 Florence, 2 lire 1859, 1860 (2), smaller (5), later type 5 lire (19), two proofs, two lire and smaller (23), Umberto 5 lire (2), 2 lire (11), smaller (8); Vittorio Emanuel III, 5 lire (2), 2 lire (9), lira (11), 20 lire (13), 10 lire (13), 5 lire (14), coppers and nickels (18). *Mostly extremely fine.* 154

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2453 Republic, aluminium sets of 10, 5, 2 and 1 lira for 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950; proofs of 10, 5, 2 and 1 lira, 1946; proofs in nickel, acmonital and italma of 100 and 50 lire, 1950; proofs of 10, 5 and 1 lira, 1951; Vittorio Emanuel III proofs in regular and matt of 50, 20, 10 and 5 lire, 1920, in case of issue. *All extremely fine and many rare.* 41

2454 Vittorio Emanuele II, proofs in silver, lira [1861] (2), ½ lira (4), lire 1863 muled with Russian arms, pattern 20 centisimi, etc. (3); silver centre and copper rim pattern 40 and 20 centisimi 1860; proofs in nickel 20 centisimi 1860 (size of lira), 50 centisimi (3), 20 centisimi (1); proofs in copper of 5 lire 1860; other small proofs and patterns in copper and lead (21). *Mostly extremely fine, some very rare.* 38

2455 Umberto, pattern 5c. 1900 in nickel, 20c. 1893 in nickel, 10c. 1897 by Speranza (2) in nickel, medalets (2); Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern in bronze gilt of 100 and 20 lire 1903 by Johnson; others dated 1903, 5 lire (2) silver, 2 lire (2) silver, 10c. copper, 1904, 50 lire, bronze; 1905, 20c. nickel (2), bronze (2). *All extremely fine.* 18

2456 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1906, 100 and 20 lire in gilt bronze, 20 lire in silver, pattern 5 lire thin *obv.* and *rev.* stuck together, 20c. Milan Exhibition, pattern *obv.* and *rev.* 10c.; 1907, 100 lire in silver, gilt, bronze and white metal, 50 lire white metal, 20 lire in bronze and white metal, lira in white metal on a large square blank, 20c. (7), 10c., pattern 20c., 10c. and 5c., Dimensione a proporsi. *All extremely fine and some very rare* 25

H 5

2457 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1908, 100 lire in silver, gilt, copper and bronze (2), 20 lire in lead, 10, 5 and 2 cent. in aluminium (?), 10 and 5 cent. in bronze. *Mostly extremely fine, some very rare.* 10

2458 Vittorio Emenuele III, 1910, 100 lire in silver, gilt, copper and 1911, 5 lire on very broad white metal flan, 2 lire in silver, 10c. in copper; 1912, 20 lire on broad lead flan; 1913, 5 lire in silver. *Mostly extremely fine and very rare.* 7

2459 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1914, 5 lire, with PROVA in field, in silver; with PROVA DI STAMPA in field in silver, copper and white metal; 2 lire, matt and ordinary; 1915, lire (3), 10c. patterns in nickel (5). *All extremely fine, some very rare.* 14

who bought 2466

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2460 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1916, 10c. nickel, 5c. nickel (2); 1917, 2 and 1c. in white metal; 1918, 50c. in bronze and iron, 25c. bronze, white metal and iron, small type, nickel, 20c. nickel, 5c. in nickel (3), iron and bronze; 1919, 50c., matt and ordinary, 10c. and 5c. in copper; 1920, 1 lira, incuse type on one side; 1921 lira in nickel and lead; 1922, 2 lire prova technia in nickel (3), lira in aluminium. *An interesting lot, extremely fine and many rare.* 29

2461 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1923 Fascist 100 lire in silver, 2 lire; PROVA DI STAMPA (2), PROVA (1), P (1); 1924, 100 lire in silver. *All extremely fine and very rare.* 6

2462 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1926, 100 lire in silver and copper, 5 lire 1st proof and 2nd proof, 10 lire (3) 2 in silver and 1 in white metal, 5 lire silver. *Nearly all extremely fine, the first four very rare.* 8

2463 Vittorio Emanuele III, 1927, 20 lire, PROVA, PROVA DI STAMPA, PROVA SENZA RATOCCO, and titre, 5 lire and a medalet; 1928, 20 lire PROVA DI STAMPA; 1936, 20 lire PROVA (but worn); 1938, lira nickel, 2 lire with unfinished date 193— and X—; 1939, 2 lire, 1 lira, 50c., 20c., 10c. and 5c., all PROVA, 5 lire in aluminium; 1940, large size 5 lire (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 19

2464* Vittorio Emanuele III, pattern 20 lire [1928] without date and PRIMA PROVA in place of legend on *rev.* *In mint state and probably unique.* 1

2465 GENOA, ten soldi 1814, copper 4 soldi; LIGURIA, 8, 4, and 2 lire, 1798; LOMBARDY-VENICE, Francis I thalers, 1818 to 21 (11), and one on visit to Milan mint 1821, ½ thaler (3), smaller (13), thalers 1822 to 1834 (23), ½ thaler (13), smaller (14); Ferdinand I, thalers 1836 to 1848 (13), smaller (75). *Many extremely fine.* 165

2466 Provisional Government, 1842, 5 lire (2), one cm'd. arms of Savoy and C.B.; Francis Joseph, thaler 1850 to 1856 (10), florin 1848 to 1858 (11), smaller (36); thalers 1859 to 1866 (8), florins (32), smaller (27), thaler (3) for mint visits, etc., pattern 30 soldi [1848] in lead, pattern 2 lire and 1 lire 1848 in white metal, coppers, etc. (3); coppers, etc. (56). *Mostly in mint state, some rare.* 191

Baldwin

Fake

2467 LOMBARDY, Napoleon, 5 lire, 1807 M, 1808 M, 1809 M, B, 1810 B, 1811 M (2), one cm'd, v . 1812 M, V, B, 1813 M, 1814 M (2) one cm'd. with head of Marie Louise; 2 lire (12), lira (13) one reads NATOLEONE (sic) 1810, 15 soldi (3), smaller (20), nickel (5), coppers including some proofs (40). *Many extremely fine.* 109

2468 Napoleon, 5 lire 1812 M, 20 lire 1809 M, soldo 1807 M, all in lead; soldo 1810 M proof in copper, 3 centesimi 1806 M, small 5 soldi, bust wearing the iron crown, [1805] appears to be a cast in lead; Blocco di Venezia pattern 1.60 lire 1813, *an excessively rare siege piece and very fine; some extremely fine, all rare.* 7

2469* LUCCA AND PIOMBINO, Felice and Elizabeth, piefort of double weight of the 5 franchi 1805. *Brilliant proof and probably unique.* 1

2470 LUCCA AND PIOMBINO, five franchi 1805, 1806, 1807 and 1808, francs 1806, 1807 and 1808, 2 lire 1837, lira 1834-7-8, 10 and 5 soldi 1833, coppers (4), pattern in bronze gilt of ruspone 1859, piefort in silver of 5 quattrini 1826, lira 1805 in lead and four others; MANTUA Siege 1799 10 and 5 soldi; cast soldo, *obv.* fasces; PARMA, Marie Louise, 5 lire 1815, 1832, smaller (5); Robert, 5 lire 1858, coppers (2); proofs, etc., unfinished obverse in lead of a 5 lire, date unfinished 181—, 5 lire 1815 in copper, 3 centesimi and 1 centesimi 1842 in lead, 20 lire 1832 in silver, and two uniface medals of Robert and his mother, in silver and copper. *Mostly extremely fine.* 46

2471 REPUBLICA ROMANA, scudo, another LIBERTA ROMANA 27 PROVOSO, coppers (26), including 40 (2), 20 (3), 10 (3) and 5 (2) baiocchi 1849 (square) and set of soldo, ½ soldo, 2 denari, denaro (2) An. II; 5 lire visit to mint 1816 in copper (2), proofs in lead (6), proofs in copper (10), piefort uniface, in silver reading 5 LIRE ITALIANE, J.G. (in monogram) below, all in a wreath, and a square double thaler of Leopold and Claudia for the Tyrol without date. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 50

2472**Italian Republic, scudo of 5 lire, ANNO II . M . , *a brilliant proof and excessively rare;* lira of 20 soldi of same date and mint, *brilliant proof and very rare.* 2

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2473 Three baiocchi struck on a thick copper plate (10cm. x 5½cm.) 2 baiocchi without date on square flan, fasces on *obv.*, Ancona mint; 1 baiocchi 1849 on square flan; 40 baiocchi 1849 in copper; pattern baiocchi, year 6 (1799), two fasces, in copper and lead, pattern 2 baiocchi, year 6, three fasces and eagle, medals, etc. (3). *Mostly extremely fine and some very rare.* 10

Bid 16

16/-

50

2474 San Marino, five lire 1898, 2 lire 1898, 1906, lira (2), 50c. (1), 20 lire 1932, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10 lire (5), lira (5), set of 20, 10, 5 1931 in case; proof sets of 20, 10 and 5 lire 1931, 1933, 1936, 1937, 10 and 5 lire 1935, and 20 lire 1938, all marked prova; ronciglione, proof in silver of 2½ baiocchi 1799. *All extremely fine and some rare.* 40

2475* San Marino, five lire 1867, proofs struck in silvered bronze, copper and lead. *The first two brilliant proofs, the last very fine, all extremely rare (one illustrated).* 3

Did not bid

2476* San Marino, trial strikings of the five lire 1898, *obv.* and *rev.* side by side on a thick strip of silver, 9½cms. x 4½cms. *An interesting piece, extremely fine and probably unique.* 1

60

18/-

2477 Sardinia, Charles Emanuel, 2 scudi 1769; Victor Amadeus, ½ scudo and smaller (3); Victor Emanuel, 5 lire (6), ½ scudo 1814, ½ lira 1816 visit to Mint; Charles Felix, 5 lire (10), 2 lire (5), lira and smaller (16), coppers (6); Charles Albert, 5 lire (18), smaller (10), coppers (3); Vit. Emanuel, 5 lire (11), 2 lire and smaller (8); pattern 2 lire 1859, Bologna mint, in silver centre and copper rim, *very rare;* copper and lead forgeries of gold coins, etc., and a bronze medal (6), *many very fine.* 106

2478 The Sicilies, Neapolitan Republic, 12 carlini Anno 7; Ferdinand IV, 120 grani and 60 grani 1805, scudi (5), ½ scudo, Joseph Napoleon, 120 grani 1807, 1808, 12 carlini 1809, 1810 (2), 5 lire 1813 (2), smaller (4); Francis I, 120 grani; Ferdinand II, 120 grani (22), 60 grani (7), smaller (32); Francis II, 120 grani; pattern Ferdinand IV 120 grani 1804, small bust, *very rare;* Napoleon, 40 franchi 1810 in silver, 2 lire 1812 in silver and lead, copper coins, etc. (51), *many extremely fine.* 138

2479 CISALPINE REPUBLIC, year 7, ½ scudo; year 8, scudo; year 9, 5 francs, 30 soldi (2) and copper 2 soldi; year 10, 5 francs; TUSCANY (Etruria), Peter Leopold, scudo 1766; Ferdinand III, scudi (5); Leopold I, scudo; Charles Louis and Aloysia, 10 lire, 1805 and 1807, 5 lire (2), scudo (2); Leopold II. 10 paoli (4), smaller pieces ((26); Louis I [1803], pattern copper 2 soldi; Charles Louis, copper 2 soldi 1804 (2), large copper medal. *Mostly extremely fine.* 59

2480 VENICE, Scudo 1785, 1792, 10 lire 1797, 2 lire 1801, 15 soldi 1802, 5 lire 1848 (2), coppers, etc. (5), pattern 20 lire 1848 in lead, pattern 5 lire 1848 in bronzed lead, pattern 5 centisimi 1866 on acquisition of Venice (2), bronze medal, etc. (2); ZARA, 1813, 18 francs 40 cmes., 9francs 20 cmes. (2), 4 francs 60 cmes. *Mostly extremely fine, the large Zara very rare.* 22

2481 PAPAL STATES, half scudo 1823, Leo XII scudo 1825, Sede Vacante scudo 1827, Pius VIII scudo 1830, Sede Vacante scudo (2), Gregory XVI scudo 1831, 1845, 1846, Sede Vacante scudo 1846, half scudo and smaller (14), coppers (4), Pius IX scudo (9), smaller pieces (62), coppers (23), Pius XI silver (3), aluminium (12). *Many very fine.* 137

2482 PAPAL STATES, patterns and proofs, 20 baiocchi 1834, scudo, gilt copper (2), silvered copper, copper, 20 baiocchi silver, 10 baiocchi silver and copper, 3 and 2 baiocchi in copper, all 1848; Leo X, medal in silver; Leo XIII, pattern 5 lire 1878, edge plain (1) and edge milled (3); Sede Vacante 1939 matt proofs of 10 and 5 lire, proofs in silver of 10, 5, 2 and lira 1950, and six others. *All extremely fine and some rare.* 27

2483 ALBANIA, Vittorio Emanuele III, 10, 5 (silver), 2 and 1 lek (nickel) 1939 in a case; others (6), proofs 10, 5, 2, 1 (3), ½ (2), 1/5th (2), 1/10th and 1/20th lek, all with PROVA; 1/10th (2), 1/20th (2) lek 1943 proofs; ERITREA, tallero 1891, 1896, 2 lire (2), lire (3), tallero 1918; pattern tallero, 1889 in white metal, proof tallero 1918; SOMALILAND, rupia 1910, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 20, 21, half rupia (3), ¼ rupia (2); 10 and 5 lire 1925, somalo and 50 centesimi 1950, coppers (6); proofs and patterns, proof rupia (2), half (2), quarter 1910, 4 bese 1909 struck on a broad silver flan, proof coppers (5), proof 10 and 5 lire with crowned military bust 1925, 2 pairs; proofs of the 1950 coinage (5). *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 79

JUGO-SLAVIA

2484 Alexander, 50 1932, 20, 10 denara 1931, 50, 20 and 10 denara 1938, copper (4); patterns and proofs, 4 ducats 1926 river scene in silver, *brilliant and extremely rare;* proofs in silver of 2, 1 denara and 50 paras 1925, also proofs in nickel of same set, 2 denara, 1 denara and 25 paras 1938, proofs in copper, dinar 1925, others (7), aluminium (3); CROATIA, 5 kuna, 1934, *all extremely fine.* 35

LIECHTENSTEIN

2485 Johann II, thaler 1862, 5 kroner 1900, 1904, 1910, 1915, 5 francs 1924, 2 kroner (2), 2 francs (1), smaller (5), proof thaler 1862, proof and matt proof 5 kroner 1898, pattern 1 franc 1898, large figure I between branches; LATVIA, 5 lati 1929, 1931, 1932, smaller (3), nickel (3), copper (12); LUXEMBOURG, obsidional 72 asses 1795 (2), 10 francs 1929, 5 francs 1929; 100, 50 and 20 1946 and 5 francs 1949, nickels (including proofs) (14), iron (13), coppers (20). *Mostly extremely fine.* 94

LUXEMBOURG

2486 Patterns in silver, Regency of the Duke Adolphe of Nassau, 5 francs 1889, piefort 10 cmes. 1889, 2½ cmes 1870, 10 cmes. (3), 5 cmes. (1) with only wreath on rev. and without value, 1901, patterns in nickel 10 cmes. 1901 (3), 5 cmes. (1), patterns in lead, 5 francs 1889 (6) in varying thicknesses. *Nearly all extremely fine, mostly rare.* 25

2487 Marie Adelaide, patterns in silver for 2 and 1 franc and 50 cmes. 1914; 2½ cmes. 1901 in nickel, patterns and proofs in copper, 10 (4) and 5 cmes. 1901, 2½ cmes. 1901, 2 francs 1914, 10 cmes. 1917 (2) and 10 cmes. 1917 in aluminium. *All brilliant and rare.* 14

2488 Patterns in silver 2 francs, 1 franc (3) 1923, 2 francs, 1 franc 1924; patterns in nickel, 2 francs 1923 (2), patterns in copper, 2 francs (5) and 1 franc (3) 1923, patterns in aluminium, 2 francs and 1 franc (2) 1923. *All extremely fine, some rare.* 19

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2489 Twenty-five cmes. in silver 1927; 2, 1 franc and 10 cmes. 1924, in nickel; 2 francs (4), 1 franc (4), 25 cmes. (1), 10 cmes. (2), 5 cmes. (2) 1924 in bronze; 2 francs (2), 1 franc (1) 1924 in aluminium; 25 cmes. 1927 in aluminium. *All brilliant and rare.* 21

2490 Letzeburg 1946 proofs in silver of 100, 50, 20 and 1 francs, 25 cmes. (4); proofs in nickel 1 franc 1939, 1946, 50 cmes. 1930; proofs in copper 50 cmes. 1930, 100, 50, 20, 1 francs (2), 25 cmes. 1946, and a bronze nickel of Duke Adolphe. *All extremely fine and mostly rare.* 19

MONACO

2491 Honore V, 5 francs 1837, franc 1838, coppers (7); Louis II, 20 francs 1947, 10 francs 1946 (2), aluminium (5), bronze (8); Rainer III, 100 francs 1950, bronze (3), Monte Carlo gaming counter 50 francs; patterns and proofs, Honore V, 40 francs in silver, unfinished date 183—, another in copper, 40 francs 1838 in gilt copper, 20 francs pattern of *obv.* only in copper; unfinished date 183— in gilt copper and copper, 1838 in silver, gilt copper and copper; 5 francs 1837 in silver and white metal; pattern of *obv.* only, 5 francs 1837, pattern of *rev.* only 1837 (2); Charles III, copper proof of 100 francs in copper. *Mostly extremely fine and many rare.* 45

2492 Patterns and proofs, Honore V, 2 francs 183— unfinished date in silver, 1838 in silver (2), copper and bronze, franc in silver, ½ franc 1838 in silver and bronze, ¼ franc *obv.* only in copper, *rev.* only in silver and copper; proofs of copper coins (7); Louis II, proofs of 5 francs in bronze and aluminium, 2 francs bronze, franc in silver, bronze and aluminium; 20 and 10 francs 1945, 2 pairs of proofs; Rainer II, 100, 50, 20 and 10 francs 1950 proofs, and a case of silver proofs of 1945 (3), and a case of 2 and 1 franc without date in silver. *All in mint state and many rare.* 38

MONTENEGRO AND NORWAY

2493 Nicholas I, 5 perpera, 1909, 1912 1914; 2 perp. (2), perp. (3), nickel and coppers (13); NORWAY, Charles XIV, John, species 1830, 4, 6, 1844, halves and smaller (9); Oscar I, species 1849, 1855, 6, 7, halves and smaller (13); Charles XV, species 1861, 1869, other smaller (2); Oscar II, 2 kroner (3), kroner (7), smaller (19); Haakon VII, 2 kroner (7), kroner (6), smaller (21), and two medals, nickel krone and smaller (30), proofs of 24 skilling 1853, two kroner 1878, a uniface striking of 1 species 1782 for Schleswig-Holstein, in copper, etc. *Mostly extremely fine.* 154

POLAND

2494 Alexander I, 10 zloty 1823, 5 zloty 1817, 1829, 1830, smaller (2), set of proofs in case of 1831 issue (lacking the ducat); 5 zloty 1925, 1928, 1930 (2), 10 zloty 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, smaller values (22), proofs and patterns, 3 grosze, 1827 proof, set of five patterns made at King's Norton mint (Birmingham) for 50 groszy 1919, pattern 100 zloty in copper, 1922 bust of Pilsudsky, and a pattern 50 zloty 1923, in copper. *Many extremely fine.* 51

2495 Patterns and proofs, 20 zloty 1924 in copper (2); 2 zloty 1924, Jan Sobiesky kneeling, in copper (2); 1925 100 zloty proof in silver, another of same type but very small in copper; pattern 10 zloty, busts of peasant and wife, in copper; 20 zloty like accepted type, in copper (2); proof 2 zloty 1924, 1927, proof 5 zloty 1928 (2); 1928 Madonna type, 5 zloty in silver (2), nickel, copper and aluminium, 2 zloty similar type in silver (2), copper and aluminium, and a pattern zloty 1928 in nickel. *All extremely fine and mostly very rare.* 23

2496 Patterns and proofs, 1932 proof 10 zloty, 1932 (2) proof 1 zloty, 1929 zloty pattern, 1933 pattern 10 zloty (Traugutt), square and round; 10 zloty Sobiesky, square and round; 1934, large square 10 zloty bust of Pilsudski, round 10 zloty, 5 zloty in silver and copper, proof 10 zloty, value in ornamental square; 1936, ship sailing 5 zloty, square patterns in silver and copper, 5 zloty round and 2 zloty; and a pattern 2 zloty of Adam I 1846; KRACAU, 2 zlote 1835, small coins, etc. (5). *All extremely fine and many very rare.* 24

PORTUGAL

2497 John VI 400 reis (3), Peter IV 400 reis, Michael I 400 reis (2), Maria II 400 reis, Mary II, 1,000 reis, 1837, 1838, 1844, 500 reis (4), Petrus V (5), Louis I (11), Carlos I 1,000 reis (1), 500 reis (5); Manuel 1,000 reis, 500 reis (4), other pieces (58), copper pieces (75); Republic, escudo 1910, 1915, 1916, 50 cvos. (4), later silver (24), nickel and copper (51). *Many extremely fine.* 255

2498 Patterns and proofs, John VI, 960 reis 1809 in copper, 10 reis 1820 copper; Mary II, 400 reis 1834, 1835 (2), bust 1,000 reis 1836 in copper, 500 reis 1836 copper, 500 reis 1836 silver (2), 100 reis 1836, 10 reis (Madeira) 1842 in silver, 20 reis 1833 copper, and a gilt coin. *All extremely fine and some very rare.* 13

50 almeida

2499 Patterns and proofs, Peter V, 500 reis 1855; Belgian mint pattern, Louis II, 1862-3, 20 reis in silver, nickel, copper (4), 10 reis and 5 reis (3), 5,000 reis patterns by Wiener, some uniface and in various metals (20), 500 reis two obverses muled with an unfinished date 18——, PROVA across bust, in copper, 500 reis 1863, 1879 in copper, proofs of copper coins (8), others (9); Republic, proofs of copper and nickel (7). *Chiefly extremely fine.* 58

90 almeida

2500 ANGOLA, 50 centavos downwards (24), silver medals (2), Angola (or Mozambique) macuta and smaller (5); AZORES, cm'd. Spanish dollar, coppers (12); CAPE VERDE, nickel and bronze (7); GUINEA, nickel and bronze (8); MOZAMBIQUE, rectangular onca 1815, etc. (7), later silver (9), nickel and copper (17), proof silver 10 (2), 5 (2) and 2½ (2) escudo 1935-8, proof nickel and copper (6); NYASSA, 20 and 10 reis 1894, *very rare;* PORTUGUESE INDIES, rupees 1846 onwards (10), smaller silver (8), nickel and bronze (22); GOA, 600 reis 1834, proofs and patterns of silver and copper (14); ST. THOMAS, nickel (5), silver (1), proofs 1939 (4); TIMOR, 50 avos, 20 avos (2), 10 avos (2). *Mostly extremely fine and many rare.* 176

5 1 100

good lot

END OF EIGHTH DAY'S SALE

NINTH DAY'S SALE

Saturday, March 6th, 1954

MORNING SESSION 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION commences 3 p.m.

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

ROUMANIA

46

2501 Carol I, 5 lei, 1880-1-2-3-4, 1901, *very rare*, 1906, 2 lei (7), lei (13), 50 bani (7), nickels and coppers (28), a few proofs; Carol II, 100 lei 1932, 250 lei 1935, 1939, nickels and copper (10); Michael, 500 lei 1941, 1944, 100,000 lei and 25,000 lei 1946, smaller silver, nickel, copper and aluminium (17). *Mostly extremely fine.* 96

2502 Patterns and proofs for gold coins, 100 lei 1906, in copper and bronze, 50 lei 1906 in silver piefort (4), copper and lead piefort (2), 25 lei, in silver, copper-gilt, copper, aluminium and lead, 20 lei 1906 in copper, 12½ lei copper-gilt (2), aluminium, white metal and lead. *Mostly brilliant and very rare.* 20

2503 Patterns and proofs of silver coins, 2, 1 leu and 50 bani 1869 in silver; two leu and 50 bani in white metal 1869; and 50 bani in brass; pattern 2, 1 and 50 bani 1914, by Pillet; proofs of 2 lei 1910 in silver, copper-gilt, copper, aluminium (2), lead (2); 1 leu 1910 in silver (3), copper-gilt (2), copper, aluminium, lead; 50 bani 1910 in silver, nickel, copper, aluminium and lead; 5 lei 1906 matt proof; 5 lei 1879 in copper; 200 lei 1935 in silver (2); leu 1873; leu 1906 in silver (3), copper (2), aluminium; 50 bani 1876; and a silver medal by Micheaux (uniface) of Carol I. *Mostly extremely fine.* 42

2504 Patterns and proofs of nickel and copper coins, 2 lei 1924, nickel (3), copper (4), aluminium; leu 1924, nickel, copper (4), aluminium; 20 bani 1905, silver, brass, copper (2), aluminium (2), lead (2); 10 bani 1905, silver (2), brass (3), copper (2), aluminium (2), white metal (2); 5 bani 1905 brass, copper and white metal, all without the usual hole in centre; 25 leu and 50 bani 1921; 20, 10 and 5 lei 1930; 5 bani 1867 in nickel (2); others (5). *Mostly in mint state, many very rare.* 51

SERBIA

2505 Michael Obrenovitch, proof 5 denara 1879, 2 denara (2), smaller (4); Alexander, silver (3); Peter, 5 denara 1904, smaller (9), nickels and iron (23); Mich. Obrenovitch, proof 10 and 5 para 1879, Milan 20 dinars 1882 struck in copper, pattern 2 and 1 denara of young King Alexander (murdered 1903), *a pretty pair and extremely rare,* and medals (2), *many extremely fine, some rare.* 50

SPAIN

2506 Philip IIII, 50 reals 1633, *extremely fine but metal faulty in places, very rare;* Charles III, square medallic thaler 1706; Ferdinand VI, 8 reals 1808, cmd. N crowned; Pasquaro Proclamation 1808; Joseph Napoleon, 20 reals 1809, 1810 (2), one cm'd. with Arms of Spain, 1812 M. and S., 1813, 4 reals 1811-2, smaller (5); Barcelona, 5 pesetas 1808, 9, 1810, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 2½ pesetas 1808, 1809, smaller and coppers (5); Majorca, douro 1808; Gerona (2) 1809; Tarragona (3) 30 s. 1808 round (2), 1808 octagonal (3), 30 sous 1821 (2), *some extremely fine.* 44

2507 Isabel II, 20 reals 1834, 5, 6, 8, 1849, 1850 proof, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1860, 1, 2, 3, 4, 2 escudos 1866 proof, 1867; Provisional Govt., 5 pesetas 1870 proof; Amadeus, 5 pesetas 1871; Alfonso XII, 5 pesetas (11); Alfonso XIII, 5 pesetas (14), smaller pieces (115), coppers (38); silver Proclamation pieces (7). *A good series, many extremely fine.* 208

2508 Civil War 1936-9, nickel (4), bronze (15), aluminium (13), iron (3); Spanish Republic, silver (2), nickel (3), bronze (4), aluminium (6), and three others, medals of Duchess Montpelier, etc. (5); Andorra, bronze (4); Balearic Isles, 5 pesetas 1823 (2), others (3); Basque Republic, nickel (4); Catalonia, 1 peseta 1900 in silver and bronze; Carthagena, 5 pesetas 1873 (2), 10 reals 1873. *Mostly very fine, some rare.* 76

2509 Patterns and proofs, Philip IIII, pattern 4 escudos 1616, in copper and bronzed copper; Charles II, copper pattern 8 reales 1688 (made in 1888); Ferdinand VII, 30 sous Majorca in brass, pattern silver 20 reals 1833, edge lettered; Isabella II, patterns by Huth, 50 pesetas 1904, 40 pesetas 1904 in copper (2), cliché of *obv.* of 100 reales 1856, gilt-copper, 100 reales 1858, 1862, 100 reales 1854 in silver-gilt; Isabella II, pattern 20 reales (medallic) Seville Proclamation 1843, proof 20 reales 1848, 1850 (2). *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 16

2510 Patterns and proofs, pattern 20 reales 1851 lead, 1855; 20 reales copper silvered, copper, white metal, and an *obv.* only in white metal; cliché of the *obv.* of 20 reales 1856, copper silvered; 1859 proof 20 reales; pattern 20 reales by Fernandez with unfinished date 186—, in silver (2), copper, bronzed; pattern 20 reales without date with Napoleon III by Bouvet on *obv.*; cliché of a *rev.* [1851], pattern 4 pesetas 1874 by Huth in silver; Maria Christina, pattern 4 pesetas 1894, by Huth. *Nearly all extremely fine and all rare.* 17

2511 Patterns and proofs, proof 10 reales 1840 (2), 1843, 1860, pattern 10 reales with unfinished date 185—, proof smaller silver (9), pattern 100 reales 1854, 4 reales 1854, 2 reales 1852 in lead, pattern ¼ real 1854 in copper (2), proof ½ real 1850, others (4); proof set 1869, 5 pesetas to 20 cents, National Government, 5 pesetas 1868 pattern in silver (2) and copper, others (5), and 5 pesetas Amadeus 1871 in brass. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 39

2512* Pattern 100 pesetas 1870, in copper, with edge lettered, by Marchlonni, and uniface strikings of *obv.* and *rev.*, reading PRUEBA on other side (the complete pattern is illustrated). *All excessively rare and extremely fine.* 3

2513 Charles VII, pattern 5 pesetas 1874, by Bembo, date on *rev.*, silver; similar patterns with date on *obv.*, silver (2), with plain edge and milled edge, bronzed copper (2), ordinary and piefort, copper obverse only, copper *rev.* only (2), lead (2), ordinary and piefort; 5 pesetas pattern 1885, in silver and white metal; pattern without date with *obv.* head of Liberty, LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE, *rev.* Spanish Arms L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE, edge lettered; small silver, copper, etc. (5); Onate, pattern 5 pesetas 1875, in silver and copper. *Nearly all extremely fine.* 20

2514 Alfonso XII, pattern 5 pesetas 1876; Alfonso XIII, patterns by Huth 1896, 20 centimes (dollar size) in copper (3), white metal (2), 1899 5 pesetas by D.K., *rev.* Moneo Hijo y Comp, in bronze; Andorra, 10 cmos. in nickel 1873; Barcelona, proof in copper of 2½ pesetas 1810; Carthagena, 5 pesetas 1873 in fine silver, copper, 2 pesetas 1873, silver (2), silvered copper, and copper, and medals, etc. (3). *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 17

2515 MANILA, overstruck 8 reales 1828, dollars cm'd. Y II and crown (3), 2 reales 1824 Proclamation; Isabella II, 50 cvos., etc. (6); Alfonso, 50 cvos., etc. (14); Alfonso XIII, peso 1897, patterns and proofs, 5 pesetas 1855, silver (2), *rev.* only in copper, 1874 in copper, others (9), uniface proofs of *obv.* and *rev.* in gilt-copper of 4 pesos 1859, 2 and 1 peso 1861; PUERTO RICO, peso and smaller (5), and 10 cmos. 1890. *Mostly extremely fine, some rare.* 51

SWEDEN

2516 Gustavus Adolphus, medallic four dalers, King on horseback to left, City in distance, *rev.* shields around a central shield, 1633; Battle of Luetsen 1633, large silver medals, weight of 4 and 2 thalers, smaller medal of thaler size, and a thaler-sized medal [1630] commemorating his landing in Germany; Necessity coins, square 16 ore 1564 (2), 8 ore 1563, 4 mark 1658, and copper 2 ore 1627. *Mostly very fine.* 11

5 — 2517 Frederick, Jubilee thaler 1721; thalers of 1754, 1770, 1776, 1782, 1792, 1796, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1815, 1816, 1821; rix daler 1827 (2), 1834, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1848, 1850, 1855, 1856, *last two very rare;* 4 riks mark 1862, 1864, 1869, 1870, 1871 (2), *mostly extremely fine, many rare.* 31

— 2518 Two rix mark 1831, 1857, 1871; 2 kronor, including some commemorative (25); 5 kronor 1935; kroner and smaller (143); nickel and coppers (35); and two silver medals. *Many in mint state, a few proofs.* 207

2519 Patterns and proofs, Charles XIV, proof 2 rix mark 1836, pattern 1 rix mark 1829, edge plain; Charles XV, proof 1862, 1864, rixsdaler 1866, edge plain, rixsmark 1864, 25 ore 1862, *very rare,* other silver and proofs of copper coins (13). *Nearly all extremely fine.* 20

Gratour 90

2520* Stade, Charles XI, thaler ~~1868~~ 1668. *Extremely fine and very rare.* 1

2521* Frederick and Ulrica Eleonora, double thaler 1727, edge lettered. *In beautiful condition and very rare.* 1

SWITZERLAND

2522 Appenzell, 4 franken 1816, Berne ecu 1795, 1798 (2), 1823; Helvetia Republic, 4 franken 1798 (2), B. & S. 1799 (2), both B, 1801 B; Geneva, 10 francs 1848, 1851, 5 francs 1794, 1795, 1796, 1848 (2); Lucerne, 4 franken 1814; Ticino, 4 franken 1814; Zurich, 40 batz 1813, shooting thalers (17), smaller pieces from 20 batz down of various Cantons (52). *Many extremely fine, some rare.* 90

2523 Five francs, seated Helvetia (6), bust to left (15), bust to right (6), small type similar (11), shooting 5 francs (16); 2 francs (42); smaller pieces (85); a few proofs. *Mostly extremely fine.* 184

2524 Patterns and proofs, Helvetia Republic, pattern 4 franken 1799 B, proof 1801 B; Appenzell, 4 franken 1816; Berne, 40 batz 1823; Solothun, 4 franken 1813. *All extremely fine and rare.* 5

2525 Geneva, pattern 12 florins 1794, in white metal, and two different varieties in bronze; Neufchatel, 21 batz 1799; proofs and patterns of low values for Geneva (14), Basel (3), Helvetia Republic (2). *Mostly extremely fine.* 23

2526 Patterns by Bovy, 5 francs 1855 piefort (3), and in copper with edge milled; and two struck on square silver flans, 5 francs 1886 in copper, 20 francs 1873 in copper (3), another of same obverse type and as nickel 20 cmes. without date; pattern ½ franc 1855, pattern 2 francs 1860 (2). *All extremely fine.* 14

2527 Patterns by Durussel, 5 francs, all without date and all different. *In mint state, all rare.* 5

2528 Patterns by Landry, 100 francs 1925, reading ESSAI in bronze (4), and a pair of uniface strikings of obverse and reverse in gilt-bronze, without ESSAI on *rev.* *All extremely fine and rare.* 6

2529 Pattern 5 francs 1891 on 60th Anniversary, 5 francs 1922 in matt proof, *extremely rare,* 5 francs 1850 in copper, two halves joined together, 100 francs 1925 in copper, 5 francs 1928, essais in silver and nickel 1930 ESSAI, 1931 error edge. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 8

2530 Proof franc 1857, pattern 20 francs 1873, large 20 on *rev.* in nickel, 2 francs and 1 franc 1928 in nickel, pattern 50 cents 1930, 1931, nickel, pattern 50 cents 1929 (duodecagonal) in nickel, pattern 50 cents [1929], 50 on *obv.*, without legend or date, edge milled, nickel, Fribourg 5 francs 1934, matt proof. *Mostly extremely fine and rare.* 9

2531 Essai de presse 1854, in silver (2), copper (3), essai de monnaie Suisse 1851, *obv.* only (5), similar with reverse REFONTE 2 CENTIMES, other small values, patterns and proofs, medals and forgeries (16). *Mostly extremely fine.* 28

2532 BRISACH, Siege pieces [1633], 48 kreuzer, square (2); TYROL, 60 batzen 1623. *All fine and rare.* 3

TRANSYLVANIA

2533 John Sigismund, necessity ½ thaler 1580 (cast); Rudolph, square thaler 1583; Gabriel Bethlen, square double thaler 1627, three specimens from different dies. *All very fine and rare.* 5

2534 Gabriel Bethlen, 2½ square thaler 1628; George Rakocksy, square thaler 1646. *Both very fine and very rare.* 2

2535* Rudolph, rectangular numbered blank on which are struck two thalers from different dies 1608. *A most interesting piece and probably unique.* 1

2536* George Rackocksky, rectangular blank with two strikings of a thaler 1650. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

2537* Michael Apafi, thick quadruple thaler 1678, struck at Weissenburg. *In perfect state and extremely rare.* 1

2538 Michael Apafi, hexagonal thaler 1684 (over 1680), *as fine as struck;* Joseph, 3 kreuzer 1705, two specimens from different dies struck on a rectangular strip; piefort strikings of 10 and 5 kreuzer 1837. *All extremely fine.* 4

2539 Siege of Hermannstadt, square thaler 1552, round thalers 1562, 1565, 1611; Trautson, Paul VI of Falkenstein, square double thaler 1620. *All very fine, the first and last very rare.* 5

TURKEY

2540 Base silver, etc., coins (metalliques) from A.H. 1106 to A.H. 1233, *in great variety and many very fine specimens* (138), A.H. 1255, silver and metal (48), A.H. 1277, silver (18), A.H. 1293 (55), A.H. 1327 (31), *mostly very fine.* 290

2540a Pattern 25 piastres, A.H. 1336, in bronze; pattern 500 piastres, A.H. 1255/5, in silver; an undated medal; 20 piastres 1851, in copper (Lambeth); proof 40 paras, A.H. 1277; Republic, 1 lira downwards (14); Algeria (under Turkey), base silver, etc. (14), copper (5), proof 8, 4 and 2 karoub, small silver of Tabriz; Tripoli (4); Tunis, silver (28), pattern 100 piastres, A.H. 1279, gilt-bronze, proofs of 25 and 10 francs, A.H. 1281, in copper. *Many very fine.* 78

2541 United States of Europe, piefort in silver of 5 Europinos 1952, other pieforts in copper and aluminium, edge plain, and an ordinary size in aluminium, edge milled; United Nations, suggested coins, uniface proofs in silver and copper; International Currency, patterns for 20, 10 and 5 grammes 1877 (2 sets), and a set of three dated 1876. *An interesting lot, all extremely fine.* 15

RUSSIA

2542 Peter the Great, double rouble 1722, *restrike,* roubles (4), and a half rouble 1705; Catherine I, rouble (1); Peter II, rouble (1); Anne, roubles (12), half roubles (2); Elizabeth, roubles (4) and a half rouble; Ivan III, roubles 1731 (2), Moscow and St. Petersburg, *rare, mostly fine.* 29

2543 Elizabeth II, roubles (8); Peter III, rouble; Catherine II, roubles (16), half roubles, and smaller of the same reigns (17); Paul I, roubles (2), 1796 and 1798. *Mostly fine.* 44

2544 Alexander I, portrait rouble 1801, *restrike,* non-portrait roubles (17); Nicholas I, roubles (30), half roubles and smaller for the same reigns (114). *Mostly fine.* 162

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2545 Alexander II, roubles (25), half roubles (12), smaller (10); Alexander III, roubles (12), half roubles (2), smaller (36), a small Coronation medal and two memorial medals; Nicholas II, roubles (25), including 1895, 1812/1912; Gangut 1914 (2), 1917, with revolutionary countermark, 25 kopeks and smaller (89). *Many extremely fine, some proofs.* 304

2546 Ingots (8), including Princes of Kiev shaped bars (2), cylindrical and rectangular bars (6), some with counterstamp; medal of Prussian Regiment 1842, a square silver medal of Catherine II 1783, and another tiny medal. *Mostly very fine, some of the ingots are rare.* 11

2547 COPPER. Catherine I, square rouble 1725, p.x.b., counterstamped with four eagles and with value in centre. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2548 Catherine I, square half rouble 1726, similar. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2549* Catherine I, square ten kopek 1726, similar. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2550 Another, similar, 1726. *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2551 Catherine I, square five kopek 1726, eagle dividing date in centre, value above, mint below (p.x.b.). *Very fine and excessively rare.* 1

2552 Catherine I, round 5 kopek 1724, square 10 kopek 1725, *doubtful,* square 1 kopek 1726 (two varieties), *doubtful; all very fine and interesting.* 4

2553 Catherine II, round copper rouble 1771, *obv.* arms and date, *rev.* value, *very fine and excessively rare;* and an engraved specimen similar. 2

2554 The remainder of the copper collection, mostly 10, 5, 2 and 1 kopek pieces from Elizabeth to Nicholas II, some issues for Siberia. *Many scarce pieces, mostly fine.* About 500 pieces

2555 Soviet Russia, silver roubles (3), smaller (30), nickels, etc. (84), *mostly very fine;* and a silver bar with Soviet stamp, wt. 1,200 grms., *interesting.* 118

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2556 Poland under Russia, Alexander I, 10 zlotys (11), one with 8 portraits on reverse dated 1836, 5 zlotys and smaller (43), coppers (14); a pattern of a gold 25 zloty 1822 in pewter, *rare;* Finland under Russia, silver 1 markaas and smaller (48), coppers (62). *A few scarce, mostly fine.* 179

2557 Russia, Georgia-Tiflis, Alexander I and Nicholas I, silver 2, 1 and ½ abbazes (32), coppers (4), *some dates scarce, mostly fine;* pattern 2 abbazes 1825, 1828, smaller pattern in lead, *extra fine*; Courland under Russia, thaler 1780, *fine*; Crimea under Russia, large copper (2), small copper (1), *fine*; Kronstadt, square silver siege crown 1601, *fine*; a restrike of a square 5 kopek 1726; and copper 5 roubles 1918, *rare.* 46

2558** Alexander I, pattern silver rouble 1807, by Leberecht, bust right, *rev.* value and date in centre; another, undated, *obv.* same, *rev.* four-line inscription. *Both very fine and very rare.* 2

2559 The Constantine I pattern rouble 1825, St. Petersburg, *rare*; pattern Necessity rouble 1835, *obv.* small eagle in centre, *rev.* inscription, and smaller pieces, similar (4); other patterns in silver (8). *Some rare, all extra fine.* 14

2560 Alexander I, silver-gilt pattern rouble by Kuchler, 1804, *brilliant*; a bronze-gilt pattern quarter rouble 1801 with similar obverse, *brilliant*; small patterns (14) in nickel, Alexander I to Nicholas II; Alexander III (death) pattern half rouble 1894 in aluminium and white metal; Moldavia, pattern 2 para 1773 in silver, *some rare pieces; mostly extra fine.* 19

2561 Patterns in copper (22), 10 kopecks (3), 1761, 1796, 1830, 5 kopecks (3), 178—, 1830, 1836, 4 kopecks 1761, smaller denominations (7), and other miscellaneous pieces (7). *All extremely fine, some rare.* 22

ASIA

2562 SAUDI-ARABIA, dollars (3), half dollars (3), smaller (9), nickels (17), coppers (8); LAKAJ, copper (1); MANHALLA, copper (2); MUSCAT, half dollar (2), A.H. 1327, nickel and copper (9); AFGHANISTAN, 5 rupees, large size (5), small size (1), 2½ rupees, A.H. 1300, rupees (11), smaller (3), nickels (3), coppers (8). *Mostly very fine.* 86

ANNAM

2563* Thieu Tri, large rectangular silver bar with Annamese characters both sides, Sch. 223. *Very fine and very rare.* 1

2564 Ming Mang, Tu Duc, Sia Long, Chung Hei, etc., smaller rectangular bars (12) similar to last, Cf. Sch. 46, 119, 169, 319, 322, etc. *Mostly very fine, scarce and interesting.* 12

2565 A further selection of similar silver bars (15), Cf. Sch. 168, 174/5, 179, etc., and a large bar in pewter. *Mostly very fine.* 16

2566 Silver shaped bars (4), Cf. Schroeder 653, in three sizes, largest unstamped, others with varying counterstamps, one star and elephant, *unpublished*; base silver bar, Sch. 652 C; base metal bar, Sch. 652; and two silver amulets, *all very fine.* 8

2567 Tu Duc, Thieu Tu, Ming Mang, etc., mint silver coins and amulets (18), mostly with square hole in centre, Cf. Sch. 253, 257, 347, 361, 382, 408, etc., varying size; Ming Mang dollars (2), Sai-Tai dollar 1847, Cf. Sch. 380, and 6 candareens (3). *Mostly very fine and some rare.* 24

CHINA

2568 Chinese Empire, portrait dollars, some medallic (9) of Kuang-Hsu, Queen Lung Yu, Li Houn Cheong, Tao Kwang, etc.; other dollars (13), mostly of Kuang-Hsu; various smaller pieces (22); pattern dollar, ½ dollar, ¼ dollar and 1/10th dollar 1909/11 of Hsuan T'ung, Tientsin Mint. *Mostly very fine and some rare.* 48

2569 Anhwei, Kwang-Hsu dollars (4), smaller silver (6), coppers (5), *mostly very fine*; Cheh-Kiang, medallic 1½ dollars of Tse-Tai-Ho, dollar of Tzu Hsi, other silver (6), coppers (3), *very fine;* Chih-Lee, brass cent 1908, *scarce*; Ching-Kiang Mint, coppers (4), *fine*; Corea, 1 whan 1891, ½ won (3), smaller silver (6), copper, etc. (10), *mostly fine and scarce*; and brass cash (22), *fine.* 73

2570 Foo-Kien, Changchow Ration dollars 1853 (6), dollar 1844, marriage dollar 1885 and others (2), smaller silver (12), coppers (5), *mostly very fine*; Formosa, unofficial 1½ dollars (3), dollars (2) with figure of Confucius, small silver pieces (3), *very fine, some rare.* 35

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2571 Fung-Tien, dollars (4), smaller (3), coppers (6), *very fine*; Hoo-Nan, ration cakes (5), other silver (3), coppers (4), *all very fine*; Ho-Nan, ration cakes (15), various sizes, coppers (5), *very fine, mostly scarce*. 45

2572 Hu-Peu, taels (2), dollars (3), other silver (11), coppers (6), *many very fine*; Hu-Poo, tael 1903, dollar and smaller (6), coppers (7), *very fine*; Kan-Su, tael, 33rd year of Kuang su, dollar (1), and unofficial dollar (6), *very fine, some interesting*. 44

2573 Kiang-Nan, dollars (9), smaller silver (14), coppers (7), *very fine*; Kiang-Soo, coppers (10), *fine*; Kiang-See, dollar [1928], coppers (5), *very fine*; Kirin, dollars (8), 1½ dollar (unofficial), smaller silver (21), coppers (6), *mostly very fine*. 82

2574 Kwang-Tung, dollars (8—2 unofficial), smaller silver (11), coppers (2), *some proofs which are rare*; Kwei-Chow, dollars (3), half dollar (1), *very fine, one dollar rare*; Manchuria, various silver (14), *very fine*; Pei-Yang (Arsenal), dollars (9), other silver (8), coppers (4), *very fine*. 60

2575 Shanghai, taels (2) 1867, struck in Hong Kong, *very rare*; military taels (3), smaller silver (3), and a copper medal and a token, *all very fine*. 10

2576 Shantung, coppers (2); Shen-si, dollar and half dollar; Szechuan, dollars (7—5 of which are unofficial), smaller silver (5), coppers (14, *some rare*), *mostly very fine*; Tai-ching-ti-kuo, pattern tael 1906, *very rare*, other silver (14), coppers (28), *mostly very fine*; Yunnan, tael and half tael 1929/37, *rare*, dollars (5), other silver (7), coppers (2), *mostly very fine*. 89

2577 Thibet (Empire), temple money brick (brass), circa 1750 A.D., *rare*, medallic dollars (7—including one of Dalai Lama), double rupee [1875], smaller silver (5), copper (6); Chien Lung tael ingots (8), various shapes and subjects, *mostly very fine, some rare, a most interesting collection*; Republic, rupee and smaller (4), copper (1), *very fine*. 32

2578 Turkestan (Empire), 5, 3, 2, 1 and ½ miscals 1875-1909 (32), Kashgar and Urumchi Mints, later taels and dollars (16—some medallic), smaller silver (18), copper (3); Republic, dollars (9), smaller silver (5), coppers (8). *Mostly very fine, many rare and interesting pieces*. 91

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2579 China Republic, medallic dollars (21) 1912-1925, of Yuan Shi Kai, Hung Hsing, Tuan Chi Shi, Chi Yu Pu, Tsiang Tso Lin, Li Yuan Hung, etc., and other pieces (21) various, *mostly very fine*; and a set in case of dollars of Sun Yat Sen, three pieces, *in mint state*. 45

2580 China Republic, other medallic dollars (24), various reverses, currency dollars, etc. (13), smaller silver (9), coppers and nickels, etc. (31). *Mostly extremely fine and some interesting pieces*. 68

2581 Provincial Republic, Anhwei, dollars (2), ½ and ¼ dollars 1920; Changchow, 20 cent 1927, *rare*; Che-Kiang, 10 cents (3); Foo-Kien, silver (17), coppers (5), *some rare*; Formosa, nickel and copper (3); Hu-Nan, coppers (3); Hoo-Nan, coppers (2); Ho-Nan, dollar and coppers (9); Hopei, nickels and coppers (6); Kwang-Si, small silver (10), alum.-bronze (3); Kwang-Tung, small silver (15), nickel and bronze (4), *some scarce*; Kwei-Chow, dollars (2), with motor car; Kiang-See, dollar and coppers (2), *mostly very fine*. 89

2582 Kirin, 1½ dollar; Kan-Su, dollars (3), coppers (2), *scarce*; Manchukuo, coppers, etc. (14), *scarce*; Manchuria, 1 yen 1915, *rare*, copper 1 yen; Mongolia, set of silver and copper (9) 1925, a nickel 50 cents 1938, and a base silver 3 taels, *mostly rare*; Nanking, nickel 10 cent 1928; Shansi, dollar 1929, medallic; Szechuan, dollars (3) and smaller (2), bronze, etc. (12); Tarim, silver 60, 45, 30, 15 and 8 chosims, *very rare set*; Viet-Nam, base issues (4); Yun-Nan, dollars (3), half dollars (3), smaller (2), coppers, etc. (4); Soviet Issues, dollars (5), smaller (4), coppers (10), *mostly rare*; Emergency Flood Issues 1925, silver (2), bronze (8), alum.-bronze (5), *all rare; coins mostly very fine*. 107

2583 China (Empire), Proofs and Patterns, 10 cash 1900, 1909, 20 cash 1909, dollars (3) 1890, 1907, 1908, alum.-bronze, half dollar, 20 cents and 10 cents (2) 1910, in silver, dollars in silver 1911 (6), varieties, and smaller denominations (13), 1900-1910, in silver and base metals, large medallic bronze issues and a 10 cent relating to the marriage 1885. *Mostly in mint state, some rare*. 32

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

50 2584 Provincial, An-Hwei 10 cash [1898], bronze; Annam, 1 cash 1885, brass; Che-Kiang, 10 cash (4), in nickel and bronze 1902/6; Foo-Kien, 10 and 5 cash 1865/1898, copper; Fung-Tien, dollar and 20 cents 1903/4, in silver, bronze (3); Hu Roo, dollar, ½ dollar, 2 and 1 mace 1903, in silver; Hu-Peh, base issues for 1896 (11); Hu-Nan, patterns (?) for cakes (1875-1908); Kan-Su, dollars (2) 1905; Kwang-Tung, 10 and 5 cents 1887; Kwang-Si, 10 case 1902, in bronze; Kiang-Nan, dollar in copper 1904, and smaller (4) in base metal. *Mostly in mint state, some rare.* 40

70 2585 Kirin, Customs tael 1900; Peking, dollar, ½ dollar and 10 cents in silver and 10 cash in bronze 1900; Pei-Yang, tael 1907, ½ dollar 1902, minor pieces (3), and a medal on the occasion of the visit of Li Hung Chang to Germany; Sungarei, pattern dollar 1884, struck in Berlin, *very rare,* 5 mace 1890, 1 mace 1890, *mostly very fine.* 14

60 2586 Shensi, 1 mace and 4 candareens in copper [1890]; Szechuan, 30 and 20 cash in bronze [1898]; Tsing-Kiang, 10 cash 1898 (3) in copper; Turkestan, pattern tael 1902, *rare;* Yun-Nan, pattern dollar, ½, ¼ and ⅛ dollars 1909, with figure of Husun Tung, and a striking in silver of gold 10 dollar 1917, various strikings in copper and base metal (11); Corea, 20, 10, 5 and 1 warn in bronze 1888, *mostly in mint state, some rare.* 27

See Craig Hill

? 2587 China (Republic), Patterns and Proofs, Yuan Shi Kai, pattern dollar, ½ dollar, 20 and 10 cents 1914, signed by L. Giorgi, dollar with half-facing portrait, 1914, signed, dollar 1914, unsigned, other pattern dollars in silver, bronze (2), half dollars (3), one in bronze, pattern dollar 1914 with ornamental edge, and a series of patterns as Emperor, dollars (3), half dollars (2), 10 cents 1916, a striking in bronze of a dollar 1912, another 1914. *Mainly in mint state, some rare.* 21

? 2588 Sun Yat Sen, pattern dollars (10) in silver, various portraits and reverses, strikings in bronze (5), late issues of smaller denominations in bronze (6), nickel, etc. (17), including a dollar in nickel struck in Philadelphia. *Mostly in mint state.* 38

2589 Dollars (10) in silver of Hsu Shi Chang 1921 (3), Gen. Shi Ciang, General Feng (2), Tsao Kung, and without portrait (3); dollars struck in copper (2), various small silver pieces (4), and various patterns for minor denominations (29), mostly struck in copper. *Mostly in mint state, some rare.* 18

2590 Provinces (Republic), Patterns and Proofs, Anhwei, half dollars (4) with bust of Ni-Sen-Ching 1920, in silver, bronze and alum.-bronze, and a 50 cents similar; Che-Kiang, bronze 10 cent 1909; Chih-Lee, medallic 1½ dollar 1912 with bust of General Chiang; Foo-Kien, 5 cents 1932 (2), nickel and alum.-bronze; Ho-Nan, medallic 20 cents 1912; Kan-Su, dollar and 20 cents in silver, 5 fen in bronze 1928; Kwang-Tung, 20 cents (3), one in silver, and 2 cents bronze 1918/1920; Kirin, pattern dollars (2) 1919, 2 cents nickel 1927; Kwang-Si, 20 cents 1921 (2), 20 and 10 cents 1921 in bronze; Nanking, 10 cents 1912 in silver, 50 cents 1937, 1 cent 1912; Shantung, 25 cash 1934 bronze; Szehuan, patterns (6) for minor denominations 1912/1930; Thibet, mohur in silver and bronze 1929; Turkestan, pattern dollar 1917 with plain edge, 20 cash in copper 1912; Mongolia, pattern dollar in copper 1913; Yun-Nan, pattern dollar in bronze 1912. *Mostly in mint state, some rare.* 39

2591 China, nineteenth century boat-shaped sycee issues (8), 10 taels, 2 taels (2), 1 tael (3), ½ tael (2), and a willow-leaf 2 tael issue for Burmah; round sycee issues (8), Kiveichow, 9 taels, 4 taels (2), 2 taels (2), 1 tael (3). *All very fine.* 16

2592 China, circa 1850, boat-shaped sycee, 100 tael, the character "fuhnei" on top. *In mint state and very rare.* 1

2593 China, boat-shaped sycee, 50 taels (2), both with countermarks at top. *Both in mint state and rare.* 2

2594 China, boat-shaped sycee issues (42), 10 taels (1), 5 taels (2), 2 taels (4), 1 tael (26), ½ tael (9). *All very fine.* 42

2595 China, "saddle" money (7), circa 1850. *All in mint state and scarce.* 7

2596 China, round sycee issues (18), 10 taels (4), 5 taels (3), 3 taels (4), 1 tael (7), various issues and stamps. *All very fine, some scarce.* 18

2597 China, square sycee issues, circa 1880 (8), 5 taels (1), 3 taels (1), 2 taels (4), 1 tael (2); Shanghai Bank, circa 1850, 10 taels (2), various ingots (19), 10 taels, 5 taels (2), 2 taels (4), 1 tael, and smaller (12); and an early round base silver 3 tael, possibly of the Yuan Dynasty. *All very fine, some rare.* 30

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2598 China, boat-shaped sycee 10 tael, 1 tael (2); Hsien-Feng (1850-1862), 400, 200 cash and 100 cash tallys in ivory, a 10 cash gambling tally, Peking, other tallys in bronze (2) and bamboo (2), cornelian ring money (2), and round 10 cash in bronze (2). *All very fine, some interesting and rare.* 15

2599 China, an interesting collection of jade coin amulets, mostly nineteenth century, attributed to Han, Sung, Chien Lung, etc., periods, round, annular or variously shaped and with scenes and characters engraved or stamped. *Mostly scarce and in nice condition.* 29

IRAQ & IRAN

2600 Iraq, Feisal I, 1 ryal (2), 50 fils (4), 20 fils (2), nickels and coppers (16), *very fine*; Iran (Persia), Nasr-ed-din, commemorative 10 kran, A.H. 1301, 5 krans (3), smaller silver issues (17); Mouzaffer-ed-din, 5 krans (3), smaller (12); Mohammed Ali, 5 krans (2), smaller (3); Ahmed Shah, 5 krans (7), smaller (25); Riza Shah Pahlevi, 5 krans (8), smaller (24); Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 10 ryals (2), smaller (11), various nickel and bronze issues (40); commemorative 5 krans, A.H. 1290 and 1301; Persian Gulf, inscribed silver larins (4), large (1), small (3), *mostly very fine.* 182

2601 Iran (Persia), Patterns and Proofs, Nazr-ed-din, pattern 25 tomans (or medals) in silver (2), pattern 2 kran, and pattern 200 dinar in silver; Muzaffer-ed-din, pattern 5 krans (3), in silver (2) and bronze; pattern sets 5, 2, 1 and ½ krans of Muzaffer-ed-din, A.H. 1319, Mohammed Ali Shah, A.H. 1324, and Ahmed Shah, A.H. 1331, *all in proof condition;* pattern 5 tomans, A.H. 1337; and various minor pattern issues (36) in silver, bronze-gilt, bronze, tin and nickel, *mostly extremely fine, many rare.* 56

JAPAN

2602 Genroku, very large silver koban kin, circa A.D. 1650; Akita, silver kobans, large size (9), small size (4); Hanna-Furi-Gin, rectangular silver plate with 11 stamps (Cf. Munro 225), *rare*; Provincial silver ryos (7), one circular. *Mostly very fine.* 22

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2603 Cho-gin (16), mostly of very low grade silver, various counterstamps; small pieces (4), similar; and silver bars (2), possibly issued for Siam. *In very fine condition.* 22

2604 Early 19th Century silver obans (3), counterstamped rectangular plates, one described as "Kaku" Imperial issue, others assigned to Central Japan; rectangular bu issues (17), various sizes; and miscellaneous small silver pieces, amulets, etc. (15); and a brass token. *Mostly very fine, some scarce.* 36

2605 Silver plate money issued by the Mitsui Bank during 1914-1918 War; Meiji era and later, 1 yen (22), trade dollars (3—*one a proof*), smaller silver (69), coppers (64), base metal (80), some scarce dates; and a Red Cross medal, *mostly very fine.* 240

2606 Bronze weights (fundo) of 300 momme, 100 momme and a very small piece, similar; a "tree" of five tenpo coins about 1835; various cash, monnaies de fantasie, tenpo sen, small ingots, amulets, stone money, weights, etc., in all 58 pieces; and a commemorative souvenir for Tokyo 1934. *Many interesting pieces.* 63

2607 Patterns, etc., Pattern Trade Dollar 1874, *brilliant proof, rare;* proof strikings of reverse of 1 yen [1870] in bronze (2), pewter; various patterns (25) for modern minor issues, mostly in base metal; Imperial Mint, pattern 5, 3 and 1 ryo 1867-70, *an interesting set;* various modern copies in brass of early kobans, obans, etc. (20), *mostly in mint state.* 52

2608 Corea (under Japan), silver 5 yang, An. 501, 1 yang (3), ½ won (6), 20 chon (7), 10 chon (6), various dates, *some scarce,* coppers (20), nickels (3), various dates; a set of pattern strikings in pewter 1888, 1 warn to ½ niang and 20 and 10 mun in bronze; pattern 5 niang 1889, 1 niang, ½ niang (2), in pewter, similar, 2 and 1 warn [1889], gilt, pattern ¼ yang 1893 in nickel, and an experimental ½ won 1901 in silver *mostly very fine*; Manchukuo (Japan), nickel 1 chio (3), An. 3/7, 10, 5 and 1 fen 1943 in aluminium, 5 and 1 fen 1945 in bronze, and another, *mostly very fine.* 69

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

LEBANON

2609 Currency issues, silver (7), nickel, etc. (17); a set of proofs in case, 50, 25 and 10 piastres 1929, *brilliant*; a proof striking of 50 piastres 1929 with edge plain, and uniface strikings in silver of obverse and reverse of 50 piastres 1929 with edges milled; strikings in aluminium, bronze, of 50, 25, 10, 5, 2 piastres (2) 1925/1940, pattern ½ piastre 1934 (2) in nickel, and 5 piastres 1934 in aluminium, *mostly very fine*. 39

PALESTINE

2610 One hundred mils (8), 50 mils (8), nickels, etc. (33), and a proof striking of a 20 mils 1942 in copper; Israel, 250, 100 and 50 pruta in nickel, 25 and 1 mil 1949 in aluminium, a proof striking with plain edge of 100 pruta 1949 in nickel, and a uniface 25 mils 1948 in aluminium. *Mostly extremely fine*. 57

SIAM

2611 Mongkut, 4 ticals (or double crown), *very fine and rare;* Chulalongkorn, silver 1 tical (5), ¼ tical (8), ⅛ tical (8), 1/16th tical (1), coppers (10), nickels (2), and other pieces (2); Vajiravudh, 1 tical (2), ½ tical (1), ¼ tical (2), nickels, etc. (7); Prajadhipok, ½ tical (2), ¼ tical (2), coppers, etc. (16), *mostly very fine*. 69

2612 Maha Mongkut, bullet 50 tical, circa 1860, the stamps are apparently engraved and not punched in as in the smaller denominations. *Very fine and very rare*. 1

2613 A remarkable collection of "bullet" money, comprising Sukotai antimony issues (8), three large; Ayudhya, antimony 4 ticals (3), 2 ticals (2), 1 tical (4), silver issues, 2 ticals (1), 1 tical (47), ½ tical (6), ¼ tical (16), ⅛ tical (8), 1/16th tical (1), 1/32nd tical (1); P'hra-Buddha-Yot-Fa, silver 2 ticals (1), 1 tical (12), ¼ tical (2), 1/16th tical (1); P'hra-Nang-Klao, 2½ ticals (2), 1 tical (5), ½ tical (1), ¼ tical (2), ⅛ tical (3); 1/16th tical (1); Mongkut, silver 4 ticals (3), 2 ticals (1), 1 tical (4), ½ tical (3), ¼ tical (2), ⅛ tical (4), 1/32nd tical (1); others, various (7). *Mostly as issued, many rare pieces*. 152

2614 Split ticals (packsaddle money) as illustrated in Le May, Plate III, 8 pieces varying in size and state of manufacture, *a fine set from the Le May Collection*; other split ticals (5 taels), 8 specimens, *all very fine and rare*. 16

2615 Siam (Laos), bars of varying sizes, silver (6), bronze (5); Siam, various odd-shaped pieces (6), one in dagger form; and a collection of Siamese and Chinese porcelain tokens (about 400). *Very fine pieces.* *A parcel*

2616 Siam Patterns, patterns in silver, 4 bat 1881, 2 bat (2) 1868, with bust of Chulalongkon to left, 2 bat with elephant, various ticals (4), ½ ticals (2), ¼ tical (2), a 4 att 1881 in silver, and an Accession medal 1910; other strikings in copper (16), nickel (4), aluminium (4) of coins of Chulalongkon and later. *All in mint state, some rare pieces.* 38

SYRIA

2617 Currency issues (25), proof 50, 25, 10 piastres 1929, in case, small denominational proof and pattern strikings in nickel (6), aluminium-bronze (2), aluminium (1); Transjordania, 100, 50 and 20 fils in nickel, 10, 5 and 1 fils in bronze 1929; Yemen, dollars (6), smaller silver (24), bronze (30). *Some scarce, mostly very fine.* 103

AFRICA

EGYPT

2618* Necessity bar struck by Napoleon during his campaign in Egypt 1801, *obv.* L'EXPEDITION D'EGYPTE, countermarked rampant lion, *rev.* stamped-in figures 18 3 . 5 . 18 L, the edge engraved SIEGE DE MALTE AN. VIII 1800 LE GAL. DE DON VAUROIS GOUVENOUR. *An interesting piece, very fine.* 1

2619 Potosi dollar 1795, cm'd. Mohamed Aly Pacha, *rare*; Selim III, A.H. 1203, base silver (5); Mahmoud II, A.H. 1223, 20 piastres (2), small silver (14), coppers (4); Abdul Medjid, A.H. 1255, 20 piastres (3), 10 piastres (4), small (12), coppers (20); Abdul Aziz, A.H. 1277, 20 piastres (2), 10 piastres (5), small (86), coppers (18); Abdul Hamid, A.H. 1293, 20 piastres, old type (2), new type (15), 10 piastres (16), small (39), copper and nickel (68); Mohamed V, A.H. 1327, 20 piastres (4), 10 piastres (4), smaller (8), coppers and nickel (26), *many extremely fine, a few proofs.* 336

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2620 Abdul Aziz, set of 40, 20, 5, 2 and 1 para dated 1277, year 4, struck in silver; 10 para of 9th year and 10th year in silver; nickel proofs of 40 para, year 10; 80 paras, year 10 (2) (smaller than the 40); essay 4 paras reading 1872, 40 paras, 10th year, both in bilt-bronze; copper essais 1872 for 40, 4 and 2 para; lead essay of 40 paras 1872; copper proofs (8); others, including mis-strikes, brockages, etc. (20); proof nickels of Hussein Kamel (3). *Mostly extremely fine and some very rare.* 49

2621 Abdul Hamid, 20 piastres, A.H. 1283, 16th year, struck in bronze. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* 1

SOUDAN

2622 Mahdi and Khalifa, 20 piastres 1302 (2), *rare,* 1304, year 1 (4), year 4 (1), 1309, year 1 and regnal year not marked, 1310, year 8 (11), year 2? (1), year 1311 without regnal year (2), year 9 (3), year 10 (1), year 11 (14), year 1312, year 11 (2), year 12 (22), 1315 year 8 (2), smaller pieces which are rare 1304 (2), 1310 (1), 1311 (8), 1312 (1), 1315 (1), *a fine series of dates and interesting varieties;* Suez Canal tokens 1865 for 5 and 1 franc, 50 and 20 cmes., and the set of three with three-masted ship. 86

2623 A large selection of duplicates of the previous four lots, silver (about 130), and a large quantity of copper and nickel, a few small value notes, some not current. *A parcel*

ETHIOPIA

2624 Maria Theresa dollars (2); Menelik II talari (2), smaller (3); Empress Zaudita, ½ talari 1930, *rare;* Haile Selassie, ½ talari 1936, *rare,* and a Menelik II Coronation medal, all in silver; Menelik II, bronze gersh 1896, *rare,* 1 besa 1889; Haile Selassie, coppers and nickels (17), and a copper 1 cent 1916 Empress Zauditu, *rare;* proof set in case 1894, 1-1/20th talari (5 pieces), *extremely fine;* Menelik II, uniface obverse pattern talari in silver and copper; Maria Theresa, dollar in large silver flan and striking in bronze, and a pattern 50 cent 1936, nickel; Harrar, piastre 1916, *rare; mostly very fine.* 41

2625

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

LIBERIA, TRIPOLITANIA, ZANZIBAR

2625 Liberia (Republic), silver (6), a U.S.A. cent 1843 countermarked with dies of Liberia cent 1847, *very fine and rare,* other coppers and nickels (15); Patterns and proofs in silver (2), 50 cents 1889 and ¼ dollar 1865, bronze (15), nickel (4), aluminium (4), *mostly extremely fine, some scarce*; Tripolitania, bronze medal, A.H. 1328; Zanzibar, 1 rial, A.H. 1299 (2), coppers (2), and a set dated 1908, 20 cents in nickel, 10 and 5 cents in bronze, *rare,* and a medal dated 1202, *mostly very fine.* 56

ANCIENT GREEK, ETC.

2626 Tetradrachms of Athens (5), Alexander the Great (5), Cyrenaica (piece out of edge), Egypt, The Ptolemies (21), smaller coins, some false (11), Parthian drachms (12). *Mostly in mediocre condition.* 54

2627 Ptolemaic copper coins, Graeco-Roman Alexandrian copper coins, Roman silver (13), Roman 1st, 2nd and 3rd brass. *Some fine.* *A large parcel*

2628 A miscellaneous lot of early Ayoubites, etc., Ottoman, Persian, Sassanian, and Indian coins, silver (270), mostly tiny, and copper (186). *Some fine, many poor.* 356

2629 Byzantine silver coins (3), coppers (22); glass weights (2); Turcoman, etc., coppers (77); Caracalla first brass in lead; Turkey, gold sequins of Selim I and Suliman (2); Bengal quarter mohur of Shah Alumn; silver Maria Theresa thaler 1888 commemorative of Numismatic Society, and a box made from a Louis XVI ecu 1786. *Some very fine.* 113

Miscellaneous

2630 Various sets in cases, England, crown to threepence 1927 (6), *proofs*; Palestine, 20 piastres—½ millieme 1917, some duplicates (16); Egypt, 2 piastres (10), Fouad and Farouk; Italy, silver, nickel and bronze 1911-1936 (34); Italy, gilt clichés (7), showing dies for gold coins of Victor Emmanuel; Austria, unofficial New Year issues (5), 1949; Egypt, Football Association medals, gilt (3), silver (2), and a plaque mounted in a case, *mostly extremely fine.* 84

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2631 Medallic box thalers (16), France (4) relating to Napoleon's victories, Bavaria (2), Angouleme (2), Germany (3), Augsberg (1), Peru (1), and others (3), containing roundels depicting battles, personages, etc., in silver, brass, card, etc. *Some interesting pieces.* 16

2632 Miscellaneous silver coins (45), English and Continental, a gilt talari of Menelik II of Ethiopia, *proof*; various ingots (7), China (3), Russia (1), Japan (2), etc.; silver medals (4), one engraved 18th century; United Nations issues (7), in silver and base metal; various coppers and nickels (35); Cat Cay Island, pattern one and half key (6) in silver, etc.; other oddments, various. *A parcel*

2633 England, George IV, crown, halfcrown, shilling and sixpence 1826, *proofs;* other proofs of William IV (3), Victoria (11); miscellaneous silver pieces (39) and coppers (111) of George IV to George V, *except the proofs, mostly only fine.* 168

2634 A collection of brockages, mis-strikes, re-strikes, etc.; sundry glass and porcelain copies of ancient coins; dies (8) for German 2 marks 1876, ½ gulden 18 - -, ½ mark 1877, 6 kreuzer 1863, *in excellent condition*; miscellaneous medals, satirical medals, coins, checks, copies of Japanese coins, etc., contained in three frames. *A parcel*

2635 Miscellaneous coppers and nickels, mostly South America, about 750; other coppers, European, about 1,000. About 1,750

2636 A similar lot, coppers, nickels and base metal issues, mostly European. About 2,000

2637 A similar lot, coppers, etc., about 2,000, nickels, about 1,000, issues for many countries. About 3,000

2638 A collection of German porcelain coins, a series (152) contained in a fitted nest of 15 plush trays, specimens (38) in sets in 9 cases, and loose pieces (179). *An interesting collection.* 360

2639 A fitted case containing a puncheon for a die of the obverse of a medal with the portrait of Fouad I and uniface strikings in silver and bronze, also uniface strikings of other medals of Fouad (3) and a plaster cast, Italian; a fitted case containing 3 very large uniface plaques of Fouad I, two with profile r. and one facing head, and smaller plaques (4) with facing head, *a very handsome set*; and a puncheon and die for the smaller medal, *in case.* 15

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

2640 A rug woven in the form of a five pound Turkish bank note of the Osmania Government, dated A.H. 1333, No. of note A.15933. *Of considerable interest.* 1

2641 Egypt, steel dies and puncheons (97) for the coins of the reigns of Abdul Hamid II and Mohammed V, mounted in a fitted glazed case. *A unique set.*

2642 Germany, a collection of silver coins (102), thaler size and smaller, dated from 1818-1937, various issues, mostly 20th century. *Mounted in a fitted plush case.* 102

2643 A crown (with descriptive label) and swords and daggers (8) made from Chinese cash, daggers (2) made from Palestine nickels, various paperweights and pen stands (7) made from coins, china plates (2) printed with bank notes, a large square of silk printed with various bank notes, in glazed frame, American Presidential medals, *mounted on cards.* *A parcel*

2644 A silver salver, diam. 38 cms., the sunk centre inset with crown-sized coins, the rim decorated with a continuous design, on claw and ball feet, weight 1.5 kgs. 1

2645 A silver Russian vase of beaker shape, inscription on rim and applied with Russian eagle, the body with spiral panels chased with scrolling foliage and inset with Russian silver coins and medals, height 34 cms., weight 1.6 kgs. 1

2646 Another silver vase, of leather shape, the body inset with Egyptian silver coins and chased with flowers and foliage, on three claw and ball feet, height 40½ cms., wt. 2.38 kgs. 1

2647 Another similar but smaller, inset with German silver coins, height 36 cms., wt. 1.33 kgs. 1

2648 A silver Munich claret jug, part gilt, the cylindrical body and base inset with early Continental silver thalers within panels of interlaced foliage, mask spot, supported on four persimmon feet, height 42 cms., wt. 2.02 kgs. 1

2649 A late silver Berlin flagon, the body, domed cover and base inset with various silver medals, mostly German, engraved with scrolling foliage, the scroll handle decorated with rat-tail ornament, height 47½ cms., weight 3.85 kgs. 1

See Letters
Cheap Skate

COINS IN SILVER, ETC. (*continued*)

Kreos 50

2650 A set of 24 late Munich silver beakers, embossed with sprays of flowers and inset with various silver coins, on three ball feet, height of each 9 cms., total weight about 3.2 kgs. 24

25 not found

2651 Devices for weighing or testing the coins of coins (11), one 17th Century, one 18th Century, others modern; and sundry coin weights, etc. *An interesting lot.*

Hee 50

COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS

GOLD

A

2652 England, Edward VII, to commemorate the end of the Boer War, 1901, by F. Bowcher, *rev.* General Roberts on horseback, PAX QVAETUR BELLO in exergue, wt. 790 grms. *Extremely fine and very rare, this medal marked No. 3 on edge.* 1

2653 England, George V and Mary, issued at time of the Coronation 1911, by F. Bowcher, *rev.* Coronation scene, GOD SAVE THE KING above, HOMAGE OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE 1911, wt. 764 grms. *Extremely fine and very rare, marked No. 1 on edge.* 1

475

EGYPT

M

2654 Egypt, Fouad I, International Tourist Congress 1933, *obv.* bust right by S. E. Vernier, *rev.* Egyptian scene, by G. Devreese, wt. 284 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

To 2713

2655 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit of King to Belgium, 1927, *obv.* similar to last, *rev.* Sphinx and lion, EGYPTE-BELGIQUE, wt. 266 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

M

2656 Egypt, Fouad I, Inauguration of the Alexandria Stadium, 1929, *obv.* similar to last, *rev.* gateway to stadium, by Falize, wt. 282 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2657 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit of King to Germany, *obv.* similar, *rev.* Sphinx and archway, AGYPTEN-DEUTSCHLAND, by M. Bezner, wt. 288 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2658 Egypt, Fouad I, Municipality of Alexandria, 1924, *obv.* similar, *rev.* Arms of Alexandria, by G. Devreese, wt. 281 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2659 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to Czechoslovakia, 1929, *obv.* similar, *rev.* shields and statues, by Lad Saevn, wt. 281 grms. *Extremely fine.* 142

2660 Egypt, Fouad I, 14th International Congress of Navigation, Cairo 1926, *obv.* similar, *rev.* lighthouse and inscription, wt. 212 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2661 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to France, 1927, *obv.* similar, *rev.* Column and Arc de Triomph, by Falize, wt. 271 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2662 Egypt, Fouad I, 4th International Conference for anti-locust research, Cairo 1936, *obv.* bust of King left by R. Minassian, *rev.* locust, wt. 316 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2663 Egypt, Fouad I, 10th Universal Postal Congress, Cairo, 1934, by P. Minassian, *obv.* similar, *rev.* the globe encircled, wt. 249 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2664 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to Italy, 1927, *obv.* bust to right by Mistruzzi, *rev.* the Nile and the Tiber, wt. 281 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2665 Egypt, Fouad I, a similar medal, wt. 292 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2666 Egypt, Fouad I, on his becoming King, A.D. 1922 (A.H. 1340), *obv.* bust to right, *rev.* Citadel and inscription in Arabic, wt. 140 grms. *An extremely fine hollow medal.* 1

2667 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to Britain, 1927, bust to left by Metcalfe, *rev.* Egypt and Britannic, signed C.L.D., wt. 254 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2668 Egypt, Fouad I, 50th Meeting of National Court, 1933, *rev.* Arabic inscription, wt. 69 grms. (gross), *with ribbon for suspension, extremely fine;* and a medal of the Mahomed Ali Scientific Society, 1948, wt. 74 grms, *extremely fine.* 2

2669 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to Mahalla, 1931, wt. 41 grms; Visit to Tanta, 1931, wt. 41 grms.; Farouk, end of the mixed courts, 1949, wt. 90 grms. *All extremely fine.* 3

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2670 Egypt, Fouad I, Foundation of Royal Collection for Arabic Language, 1933, wt. 48 grms.; Games, 1918, a medal issued for Egypt by the International Olympic Committee, wt. 54 grms., and a bronze specimen; Marriage of Prince Humbert and Princess Marie of Belgium, Rome, 1930, wt. 23 grms. *All extremely fine.* 3

2671 Egypt, Fouad I, International Cotton Congress, 1927, wt. 125 grms.; Prince Farouk, Alexandria Sporting Club, 1923, wt. 38 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2672 Egypt, Fouad I, Return of the King to Cairo, 1929, wt. 93 grms.; Institute of France to Fouad I, 1927, wt. 39 grms.; and a uniface medal inscribed PRESENTED BY THE LADIES OF THE R.B.B. TO THEIR PATRON SIR FOSTER CUNLIFFE, BART., wt. 8 grms. *All extremely fine.* 3

2673 Egypt, Fouad I, medal of homage to the King from the workers of the building of the Oerlikon, 1929, by Bossard, wt. 93 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2674 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit to Tourah, 1936, *obv.* inscription, *rev.* factory scene, by Huguenin, wt. 120 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2675 Egypt, Fouad I, laying of foundation stone by Port of Meniah and visit to Maghagha, by Kramer, *obv.* arms in wreath, *rev.* long inscription in Arabic, wt. 108 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2676 Egypt, Fouad I, Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition, 1931, wt. 104 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2677 Egypt, Fouad I, a similar medal, wt. 104 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2678 Egypt, Fouad I, Centenary of the Faculty of Medicine of Cairo and international Congress of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1928, wt. 95 grms. *Extremely fine, in enamelled case.* 1

2679 Egypt, Fouad I, Visit of His Majesty to Paris, 1927, by J. C. Chaplain, wt. 287 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2680 Egypt, medal issued by the Aero Club d'Egypte in connection with the International Aeronautical Federation Conference in Cairo, 1933, wt. 171 grms. *Extremely fine, rectangular.* 1

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2681 Egypt, medals (2) issued by the Royal Society of Agriculture, 1926, wt. 32 grms., and Literary and Art Congress, 1929, wt. 37 grms (gross). *Both extremely fine.* 2

2682 Fouad I, medal issued commemorating award of honorary degree of University of Rome, 1927, wt. 43 grms.; and a small French medal of Joan of Arc, wt. 37 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2683 Egypt, Ishmail Pascha declared Khedive of Egypt by Sultan Abdul Aziz, A.H. 1288 (A.D. 1872), *rev.* view of Dardanelles, wt. 232 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2684 Egypt, Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition, award medal for gardens of Abdin Palace, 1926, wt. 128 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2685 Paris Universal Exhibition, 1868, award medal, by H. Ponscarme, to the Viceroy of Egypt, wt. 73 grms.; and a medal relating to Egyptian National Exhibition, 1894, wt. 18 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2686 Egypt, Opening of the Mahomed Ali dam on the Nile, *obv.* plan of river and dam, *rev.* long inscription in Turkish, wt. 169 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2687 Egypt, another medal relating to the Mahomed Ali dam, *obv.* sluice gate, *rev.* inscription in Turkish, wt. 93 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2688 Similar medals (2), both weighing 93 grms. *Both very fine.* 2

2689 Bavaria, medallic 5 ducats on withdrawal of allied armies from the Rhineland, 1930; German Republic, medallic 6 ducats (1920) with heads of Eberr and Hindenburg, *both extremely fine;* Turkey, oval medal for Istanbul Railways, wt. 21 grms., *very fine;* Persia, 5 tomans, A.H. 1317, *has been mounted.* 4

2690 Egypt, Jubilee of the University of Fouad I, 1925-1950, *obv.* busts of Fouad and Farouk to left, *rev.* the University, two specimens, wts. 159 and 164 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2691 Egypt, Institut Fouad I de Desert founded by Fouad I, inaugurated by Farouk I, 1932-1950, *obv.* busts of Fouad and Farouk to left, *rev.* the Institute, two specimens, wts. 231 and 200 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2692 Egypt, Royal Geographical Society, 1875-1850, *obv.* facing heads of Ismail, Fouad and Farouk, *rev.* map of Nile, two specimens, wts. 173 and 180 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2693 Egypt, Farouk, 18th International Cotton Congress, Egypt, 1938, *obv.* bust of Farouk to left by Percy Metcalf, *rev.* cotton in flower, the Pyramids behind, by P. Turin, wt. 269 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2694 Egypt, Cotton Congress, 1927, with ribbon for suspension, wt. 56 grms. (gross); 12th International Railway Congress, Cairo, 1933, wt. 60 grms.; 17th Session of International Institute of Statistics, 1927, with ribbon for suspension, wt. 19 grms. (gross). *All extremely fine.* 3

2695 Egypt, Farouk, International Cotton Congress, 1951, *obv.* bust of King to right, wt. 68 grms.; Second Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition, 1940, wt. 61 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2696 Egypt, Farouk, Laying of the Foundation Stone for Farouk I City of the University, 1946, *obv.* busts of Farouk and Fouad, wt. 112 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2697 Egypt, Centenary of the death of Ibrahim Pasha, 1948, *obv.* bust of Ibrahim Pasha to left, wt. 113 grms. *Extremely fine.* 4

2698 A similar medal, wt. 113 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2699 Egypt, Farouk, International Cotton Congress, 1948, *obv.* facing bust of King, *rev.* cotton pickers, wt. 108 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2700 Egypt, Foundation of Farouk I University in Alexandria, wt. 229 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2701 Egypt, International Exhibition of Contemporary Art, Cairo, 1947, *obv.* head of Nefert Iti, wt. 90 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2702 Egypt, Farouk, Universal Council for Telegraphic and Wireless Communication, 1938, *obv.* bust of Farouk to left, *rev.* radio and telegraph masts, wt. 617 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2703 Egypt, Farouk, Opening of the Observatory at Abbasia, 1952, wt. 168 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2704 A similar medal, wt. 171 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2705 Egypt, 16th Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition at Gezira, Cairo, 1949, wt. 170 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2706 Egypt, Asuot barrage, 1939, wt. 64 grms.; Assuan dam strengthened, 1939, wt. 65 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2707 Egypt, Fencing Championships, Cairo, 1949, wt. 97 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2708 Egypt, 50th Anniversary of foundation of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1948, wt. 115 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2709 Egypt, Montreux Conference, Abolition of the Capitulations, 1937, two specimens, wts. 51 and 52 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2710 Egypt, Success of destroying gambia insect in Egypt, 1945, wt. 54 grms. (gross), ribbon for suspension; Coronation of Farouk I, 1938, wt. 26 grms., ribbon for suspension; Centenary of death of Mohammed Ali Pasha, 1949, wt. 68 grms. *All extremely fine.* 3

2711 Egypt, Assuan dam heightened, 1939, wt. 65 grms.; Asuot barrage strengthened, 1939, wt. 64 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2712 Egypt, Presented by the Municipality Council to H.M. King Farouk I of Egypt and Soudan for his termination of the 1936 Agreement and the two Agreements of 1899, wt. 296 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2713 Egypt, Mediterranean Games, Alexandria, 1951, large commemorative medal, wt. 151 grms., and an award medal with ribbon, wt. 28 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2714 Opening of Eye Hospital at Kafr el Zayat, 1941, wt. 153 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2715 Egypt, Project of giving smallholdings to peasants, Farouk I Foundation at Kafr Saad and Cherbeen, 1948, wt. 108 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2716 Egypt, Inauguration of the Municipality of Kafr el Zayad, 1941, wt. 153 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2717 Egypt, Presented by Royal College of Police on the birth of Prince Ahmed Fouad, 1952, wt. 110 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2718 Egypt, Presented by the Royal Engineers' Society on the second Arabian Congress of Engineering, 1946, wt. 21 grms.; Universal Parliamentary Congress for Arabian and Islamic countries for the defence of Palestine, 1938, wt. 28 grms., loop for suspension; strengthening of Isna barrage, 1948, wt. 90 grms. *All extremely fine.* 2

2719 Egypt, 1914-18 War, souvenir of Egypt, 5 grms.; Centenary of the foundation of Ministry of Education, 1937, wt. 68 grms.; Visit of King Abd el Aziz al Seoud to Fouad I University, 1946, 58 grms. *Extremely fine.* 3

2720 Egypt, Municipality of Alexandria, 50 year Jubilee, 1890-1940, wt. 146 grms., and a shield-shaped plaque for the same Jubilee, wt. 6 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2721 Egypt, Fouad I University, Honorary Doctorate to King Farouk, 1939, wt. 137 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2722 Egypt, medal of Federation Equestre Egyptian, 1946, wt. 66 grms.; Poet Khalil Moutran, 1947, wt. 56 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2723 Egypt, Mohammed Ali barrage completed, 1939, *obv.* plan of barrage, wt. 95 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2724 Egypt, Royal College of Police Golden Jubilee, 1946, hollow medal, wt. 137 grms., mounted on a silver and ivory stand. *Extremely fine.* 1

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2725 Egypt, torch-bearer's badge, pin brooch, wt. 46 grms.; Centenary of School of Geometry, 1939, wt. 52 grms.; Society of Mohammed Ali the Great, specimens in gold, wt. 35 grms., silver and brass. *All extremely fine.* 3

2726 Egypt, Ministry of Communications award medals (6), enamelled gold (wt. 26 grms), gold (wt. 14 grms.), enamelled silver and silver (2), *in plush case;* a rectangular medal of the Ramleh Electric Railway (wt. 37 grms.); a decoration for World Fencing Championships, Cairo, with ribbon, wt. 33 grms. (gross); and a gold French medal (with ribbon) given by French to the Royal Egyptian Federation for Fencing and Shooting, wt. 33 grms. (gross), and a silver gilt plaque. *All All extremely fine.* 9

2727 Egypt, various badges and decorations (9): (a) Royal College of Police, Farouk's visit, 1941, wt. 35 grms.; (b) International Congress for Telecommunications, 1938, wt. 18 grms. (enamelled); (c) Arabian Musical Congress, 1932, wt. 7 grms. (enamelled); (d) Royal College of Police, Fouad's visit, 1931, wt. 48 grms. (with ribbon); (e) Interparliamentary Congress, 1947, wt. 11 grms; (f) Royal Automobile Club, 1950, wt. 17 grms. (with ribbon); (g) 1st Congress of Health, 1946, wt. 17 grms. (with ribbon); (h) 2nd Geometrical Meeting, Cairo, 1949, wt. 21 grms. (with ribbon); (i) Law Aviation Committee, wt. 8 grms. (enamelled). *All extremely fine.* 9

2728 Egypt, Opening of Edfina dam, 1951, wt. 86 grms.; Silver Jubilee of Society of Acting and Cinema, 1913-1938, wt. 47 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2729 Egypt, International Horse Meeting, 1948, wt. 88 grms.; Visit of Abdul Aziz el Seoud to Heliopolis, 1946, wt. 57 grms. *Both extremely fine.* 2

2730 Egypt, various badges and decorations (8): (a) Souvenir of Accession to the throne of King Farouk, 1937, wt. 25 grms.; (b) International Congress for Leprosy, 1938, wt. 24 grms. (enamelled); (c) Congress of Arabian Music, wt. 8 grms. (enamelled) (d) Centenary of Federal State, 1848-1948, wt. 12 grms; (e) Congress of International Surgeons' Society, decoration and button badge, wt. 30 grms. (enamelled); (f) Centenary of Faculty of Medicine, 1928, wt. 24 grms. (with ribbon); (g) Fouad's visit to International Agricultural Institute, Rome, 1927, wt. 8 grms.; (i) 2nd Agricultural Congress, wt. 11 grms. *All extremely fine.* 8

GOLD MEDALS (*continued*)

2731 Egypt, 15th Ophthalmic Congress, 1937, wt. 90 grms. (enamelled) and buttonhole badge, wt. 7 grms.; Red Crescent, Opening of Establishment, 1940, wt. 35 grms. (enamelled); 7th Conference for Unification of Penal Right, 1938, wt. with buttonhole badge 38 grms. (enamelled). *All extremely fine.* 5

2732 Egypt, Billiard Championships, 1933, wt. 35 grms. (part enamelled); Table-tennis Championships, 1939, wt. 78 grms.; Egyptian Students in Geneva to King Fouad, 1878-1929, medal, wt. 31 grms. and wreath 6 grms. *All extremely fine.* 4

2733 Italy, Sicilian Earthquake, 1908, wt. 35 grms. (with ribbon); Germany, Hohenzollen Award of Merit, wt. 41 grms.; Russia, Order of St. Sava, wt. 13 grms. (enamelled); Turkey, military awards (3), total weight 111 grms. *All extremely fine.* 6

2734 Egypt, a plaque, Inauguration of the Water Purifying Plant at Fayoun, 1940, nicely mounted on stand, gross wt. 90 grms. *Extremely fine.* 1

2735 Gold medals (5), the Birth of Crown Prince Armed Fouad; Postal Exhibition, Vienna, 1911; Philatelic Exhibition, Cairo, 1946; Alexandria Salon du Timbre, 1945; Basel post, 1948, total weight 141 grms. *All extremely fine.* 5

SILVER AND COPPER MEDALS, ETC.

2736 Napoleonic medals in silver relating to his campaigns, 34 m.m. module (93), larger (17), smaller (47), wt. 5.865 kilos). *Very fine and interesting.* 157

2737 Medals and plaques in silver, chiefly relating to Egypt, many with busts of King Fouad and King Farouk, commemorating overseas visits, events in Egypt, sports, etc., all in cases, total weight 5.970 kilos. 50

2738 Others not in cases (53), Fouad-Farouk coins made into lockets (2), a Chinese dollar, and gilt 2 piastre pieces (9), total weights 2.960 kilos. 65

2739 Russian bronze commemorative medals (378), various sizes. *Mostly in mint state.* 378

SILVER MEDALS, ETC. (*continued*)

2740 Commemorative medals in cases (24), in silver-gilt, mostly relating to Egypt, in cases. 24

2741 Medals, checks and coins in copper and base metal, in cases (75), not in cases (150). 225

2742 English Coronation and Jubilee commemorative medals from James I to George VI (15), various silver campaign and service medals (4), Continental decorations (5 pieces), and a quantity of base metal Continental badges and miniature decorations. a parcel

BANK NOTES

EGYPT and SOUDAN

2743 An important collection of the Currency Note Issues of the National Bank of Egypt, Governors Sir Edwin Palmer (1898-1905), Sir Frederick Rowlatt (1905-1920), Sir Bertram Hornsby (1920-1931), Sir M. Edward Cooke (1931-1940), Mr. C. N. Nixon (1940-1946), Sir F. Leith Ross (1946-1951), comprising 1 pound and 50 piastres 1899, 10 piastres 1917, 5 piastres (2) 1918, 25 and 50 piastres 1918, 5 and 10 pounds 1919, 10 pounds 1920, 50 pounds 1919, 1 pound 1920, 100 pounds 1921, 1 pound 1924, 5 pounds 1929, 1 pound 1930, 100 pounds 1936, 5 pounds 1938, 1 pound 1939, 10 pounds 1939, 10 pounds, 5 pounds, 1 pound, 50, 25 (2), 10 (7), 5 (7) piastres, all dated 1940, some bearing the No. 000001, 50 piastres 1941, 10 pounds 1945; Notes bearing portrait of King Farouk I, 10 and 5 piastres 1945, issued on the 25th Anniversary of the King, 5 pounds, 10 (3) and 5 (3) piastres 1946, the £5 is numbered 000001 and was issued on the 27th Anniversary of the King, 10 and 5 piastres 1947, 10 and 5 piastres 1948, 10 and 5 piastres 1949, 100 pounds 1950 issued on the 30th Anniversary of the King, 10 (2) and 5 (2) piastres 1950, 50 pounds, 1 pound, 10 and 5 piastres 1951, 10 and 5 piastres 1952, and a set all bearing No. 000001, 100 pounds, 50 pounds, 5 pounds, 10 pounds, 1 pound, 50 and 25 piastres dated 1951, the first three were issued on the occasion of the nomination of the King as "King of Egypt and the Soudan".

Specimen or cancelled notes, 100 pounds 1913, 1942 (3), 50 pounds 1913:

Soudan, a series of currency notes issued in 1884 by Governor-General of the Soudan and signed C. E. Gordon, printed in Khartoum, the notes are 50 pounds, 5,000, 2,500, 2,000, 1,000, 500, 100 (2), 20 (2), 10 and 5 (2) piastres, an interesting series; and an Alexandrian water supply voucher for 20 litres.

The whole collection is attractively mounted in an album, the Egyptian notes are all in crisp condition as issued, and the Soudanese notes are well preserved. This collection is the most important of its kind ever offered for sale. In all 94 pieces

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

AFGHANISTAN

2744 Bank Afghani 100, 50, 20, 10, 5 and 2 afghanis, A.H. 1315, and 500, 100, 50, 20, 10, 5 afghanis, A.H. 1318; and a Russian issue 100 roubles 1922. *Mostly in new condition.* 13

AUSTRIA

2745 National Bank of Austria, 1,000, 100, 50, 20, 10, 5 schillings 1945 or later, *new and mounted in folder,* others (15), mostly earlier issues; Allied Military Occupation 1944, 1,000, 50, 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 schilling, *mostly used;* Jewish Concentration Camp, 7 pieces; Austria-Hungary, series 500,000 kronen to 1 krone, 5 and 1 gulden, latest date of issue 1922, 41 pieces, *many in new condition.* 77

BELGIUM

2746 National Bank of Belgium, 10,000, 1,000 (4), 500 (3), 100 (7), 50 (4), 20, 10, 5, 2 and 1 franc 1922-1950, and other pieces, mostly earlier, in all 43 pieces, *some used;* 1914-1918 War tokens (8); Belgian Congo, Bank of the Belgian Congo, 1,000 francs (4), 500, 100 (6), 50, 20, 10, 5, 2 and 1 franc 1914-1947, in all 31 pieces, *mostly in used condition.* 82

BULGARIA, MONTENEGRO, ROUMANIA, SERVIA

2747 National Bank of Bulgaria, 1,000, 500 and 200 leva 1943, earlier issues (25), including 5,000 leva and 1,000 leva 1925, *all in used condition;* Montenegro, various (25), *all used;* Roumania, various issues 1912-1946 (47) and a Russian Occupation 1944 10 lei, *mostly in used condition;* Servia, various (8), *used condition.* 129

CHINA

2748 Imperial Issues, Emperor Hsean Fung 1854-1857 (3) and a Chinese Railways 1 dollar 1896, Honan (3), Manchukuo (1); Republican Issues, various (167), Anhwei (1), Chungking (2), Chihil (3), Fengtien (2), Hang-chow (1), Hnkow (2), Hopei (1), Hu-peh (1), Kwangtung (13), Kiang u (1), Kwansi (2), Lungchow (1), Manchuria (11), Mukden (1), Mongolia (3), Nanking (1), Peking (5), Shanghai (40), Shantung (4), Szechuen (1), Swatow (1), Tientsin (9), Tsingtau (4), Wuchow (1), Yunnan (1); and issues for Red China. *An interesting and varied collection, mint state and used.* 402

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, JUGOSLAVIA, POLAND

2749 Czecho-Slovak Republic, etc., various issues 1919-1949 (54), *many in mint state;* Hungary, various issues 1852-1946 (72), *mostly in used condition,* tax checks 1946 (4), and emergency issues 1946 (3), Bolshevik issues (2); Poland, Bank Polski Narodowy Bank Polski, etc., issues 1919-1946 (26), Assignats (5), issues of 1919-1921 (46), others various (24), *mostly in used condition*; Jugoslavia, various issues 1919-1946 (48-including 1919 surcharges (5)), *mostly in used condition.* 294

DENMARK, GREENLAND, ICELAND

2750 National Bank, 500 kroner (2) 1944/45, 100 kroner (2), 1944/46, and 50 krone-1 krone (28); Allied Occupation, 10 kroner and 1 krone (2); Greenland, 5 and 1 kroner, 50 and 25 ore; Iceland, 10 (3), 5 (3) and 1 kroner. *Mostly in used condition.* 46

ETHIOPIA

2751 Bank of Ethiopia, 500, 100, 50, 10, 5 (2), 2 thalers 1932/3, Haile Selassie, 500, 100, 50, 10, 5 and 1 dollars. *Mostly in used condition.* 13

ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, LATVIA, FINLAND

2752 Estonia, various (11); Latvia, various (24); Lithuania, various (7); Finland, various issues (48) 1886-1945, including 500, 100, 50, 20 and 10 marks 1945. *Mostly in used condition.* 90

FRANCE

2753 Banque de France, 10,000 francs 1949, 5,000 francs 1918, 1939, 1945 and 1949, 1,000 francs 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944 (2), 1945, 1949, 500 francs (7), smaller denominations and early obsolete notes (35); Allied Occupation 1944, 1,000, 100 and 50 francs (2 sets), 500, others (3); other Occupation issues (8); Railway vouchers (8) and other miscellaneous (13); Currency Notes (2) printed on lead for City of Lille 1870. *Most of the notes are in used condition.* 95

2754 French Colonies, Algeria, 5,000 francs 1942, 1,000 francs (8) 1918-1942, 500 francs (3), smaller denominations (34); Chamber of Commerce issues (64); Equatorial Africa (2); Oceania Chamber of Commerce (4); Ivory Coast (3); Cameroons (1); Dahomey (2); Djibuti 1,000 francs (4), 500 francs (3), smaller denominations (22); French Guinea (1); French Guiana (2); Guadeloupe (7); Senegal (1). *Mostly in used condition.* 162

2755 Indo-China, 500 piastres (7), 100 piastres (10), smaller denominations and earlier issues (30); Morocco, 5,000 francs (2), 1,000 francs (2), 500 francs (2), smaller denominations (30); Martinique, various (15); Madagascar, 1,000 francs (4), 500 francs (1), smaller denominations and coupons (17); Monaco (5); New Caledonia (12); New Hebrides (3); Reunion (13); Senegal (34), including 1,000 francs (3); Soudan (1); Tahiti (8); Tunis (27), including 5,000 francs 1950, 1,000 francs 1941; Free France issues (13); Viet Nam notes and coupons (47). *Some rare, most notes are in used condition.* 283

GREAT BRITAIN, DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC.

2756 Bank of England, £1,000, £500, £100, £50, £20, £10, £5 (2), various Treasury Notes, £1 (5), 10/- (7), a Bank of England Note dated 1800, *rare,* and provincial Bank issues, etc. (11), *most notes are in used condition.* 32

2757 Australia, The Commonwealth of, £100, £50, £10 (2), £5 (4), £1 (3), 10/- (5), and an early Bank of Victoria £1. *All notes in used condition.* 17

2758 British West Africa, various (6), including £1 (2); British Honduras, 1 dollar; Borneo, 1 dollar (2); Bahamas (6), face value £3/8/-; Bermuda (4), face value £2/5/-; Barbadoes (3), face value 8 dollars; Burmah, various (9), including 100 rupees; Ceylon, various (24), face value about 300 rupees; Cyprus (15), face value about £12; East Africa (16), face value about £17; Scotland, Bank issues (30), face value about £85; Fiji (7), face value about £9; British Guiana (5), face value 15 dollars; Gibraltar (6), face value £13; Hong Kong (18), face value about 891 dollars; British India (22), face value about 590 rupees; Hyderabad, 1 rupee; Indonesia (3); Pakistan (9), face value 136 rupees; Prince Edward Islands (2); Isle of Man (2), 1 pound (2); Jamaica (4), face value £3/5/-; Malta (13), face value £5/17/-; Mauritius (12), face value about 48 rupees; Mafeking Siege (1); B.W. Africa (1); New Zealand (10), face value £25/10/-; Orange Free State, £1 dated 1892, *most notes are in used condition;* and various War issues (39), *mostly used.* 269

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2759 Canada (87), face value about 675 dollars, including a few early scarce notes; Newfoundland (5), face value $78; Rhodesia (9), face value £10/10/-; Palestine (23), including face value about P.£24; Samoa (1), 10/-; Sarawak (3); Straits Settlements (26), face value about 1,350 dollars; Tobago (9), 59 dollars; St. Lucia (3); Seychelles (9), 48 rupees; South Africa (13), face value £30/10/-; Transvaal (4), 100 pond, 1900 and 1 pond (3); Zanzibar (1), 5 rupees; Ireland (10), various Bank issues, face value £17. *Most notes are in used condition.* 203

GREECE, ETC.

2760 A varied collection including modern inflationary issues (124); Hedjaz (4), face value Arabian £66; Luxemurg (24), various; Liechtenstein (3); Russia, a varied collection, including early and late issues (about 200 pcs.). *Most notes are in used condition.* About 350

GERMANY

2761 A comprehensive series of 20th Century Note issues, including inflationary issues and notes issues by Occupation Authorities, Concentration Camp officials, etc., and notes issued for Baden, Bavaria, Memel, Vedenburg, Prussia, Saxony, Wurtemburg, Westphalia, German E. Africa, Danzig, Ukraine, Peking. *Many clean notes.* About 300 pieces

ITALY

2762 A varied collection of Banca d'Italia issues covering period 1888-1949, Banco di Napoli issues from 1799, etc.; Albania (under Italy), 7 pieces; African issues, etc. (16). *Many good clean notes but mostly in used condition.* 151

HOLLAND AND DUTCH COLONIES

2763 Currency issues, etc. (41), including 1,000 guilders, 100 guilders (4), 50 guilders (2), 25 guilders (4), 20 guilders (4), 10 guilders (9), etc., and 100 cents and ½ cent (1915) for Uden, *a rare pair*; Curacao (17), about 380 guilders; Cape of Good Hope (6), period 1787-1804; Dutch New Guinea (2); Dutch Indies (26), about 500 gulden; Surinam (3), *mostly in used condition.* 91

IRAN, IRAQ, LEBANON, SYRIA, TRANSJORDAN, TURKEY

2764 Iran (40), including 1,000 rial to 10 rial A.H. 1311, 1,000 rials to 5 rials 1317, 1,000 rials to 5 rial for Mohammed Riza Pahlevi; Iraq (13), about 22 dinars 1931 issue; Lebanon (36), about 765 livres; Syria (41), mostly currency issues 1914 to 1947; Transjordan (2); Turkey (59), including some currency issues; and Italian issues for Egypt and the Soudan (33). *Many notes in unused condition.* 224

JAPAN, SIAM

2765 Japan (117), an interesting collection of notes issued for Japan and territories under Japanese control, *some early notes rare, mostly used*; Siam (32), various issues, including some scarce early pieces, *scarce notes not in good condition.* 149

NORWAY, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND

2766 Norway (49), 9 daler (3) 1666-87, 9 daler (2) 1758, other 18th and 19th Century issues (25), *some scarce,* and a 10 ore for Spitzbergen; Sweden (20), about 250 kronor; Switzerland (40), 1,000 francs (5), 500 francs (7), 100 francs (7), 50 francs (4), 20 francs (5), 5 francs (10), etc., *most notes are in used condition.* 110

SPAIN, PORTUGAL AND COLONIES

2767 Spain (58), mostly Republican issues from 1931, including 1,000 pesetas (5), 500 pesetas (6), 100 pesetas (6), etc.; Portugal (84), Bank and Municipal issues; Angola (30), mostly currency issues; Cape Verde Islands (9), about 200 escudos; Guinea (Portuguese), 10 centavos; Goa (4), 26 rupees; Lorenzo-Marques (6); Mozambique (50), mostly modern issues, about 5,000 escudos; St. Thomas (2); Timor (3). *Most notes are in used condition.* 246

SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICO, ETC.

2768 An extensive and varied collection of currency notes issued by the following countries: Argentine (62), Brazil (160), Bolivia (24), Colombia (54); Chile (34), Cuba (30), Costa Rica (11), Dominica (9), Ecuador (14), Guatemala (43), Haiti (18), Honduras (1), Mexico (73), and issues for Chihuahua (52), Durango (4), Sonora (23, Heneguen (1), Sinaloa (19), Nicaragua (6), Peru (22), Panama (1), Philippines (45), Paraguay (69), Salvador (5), Uruguay (36), Venezuela (16), miscellaneous War and non-official notes of U.S.A. (21) and Unesco coupons (4). *Most notes are in used condition.* 857

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2769 Alabama, 100 dollars and 5 dollars 1864, 1 dollar (3), 50, 25, 10 and 5 cents 1863, 100 dollars 1875 Bank of Selma, 20 dollars (2) 1903, 1921, 10 dollars (5) for Anniston, Decatur, Opelika, Birmingham, Enterprise, 5 dollar 1929; Alaska, 20 and 10 dollars 1929, Juneau; Arkansas, Treasury Warrant for 10 dollars 1864, 5 dollars 1929 Fayetteville; Colorado, 20 dollars 1903, 10 dollars 1920, 5 dollars 1885, 1929; Connecticut, 2 dollars 1875, 20 dollars 1905, 10 dollars 1905, 1922, 5 dollars 1902, 1 dollar 1865, 10 and 5 dollars 1929; Columbia, 20 dollars 1913, 10 dollars 1882 and 1916. *Most of the notes are in nice condition and all are mounted between plastic and contained in a ring binder.* 37

2770 Carolina (North), 20 dollars 1862 (2), 10 dollars 1851, 1862 (2), 1863, 5 dollars 1859, 3 dollars 1863, 2 dollars (6), 1 dollar (9), smaller denominations not later than 1870 (14), 10 dollars 1904 and 1912, and a 5 dollar 1883 Salisbury; Carolina (South), 10 dollars 1833, 1847, 1853 (2), 1854 (2), 5 dollars (10), 1838-1860, smaller denominations (25), 1861-3. *Mostly in rather rubbed condition, all mounted as last.* 81

2771 California, 100 dollars 1901 Bank of Eureka, 50 dollars 1894 and 1920, 1914, 20 dollars (7) 1903-1920, 10 dollars (10) 1886-1914, 5 dollars (6) 1870-1914, 2 dollars (2) 1914, 1 dollar (2) 1914, late issue 20 dollars (3), 10 dollars (3), 5 dollars (6); North Dakota, 10 dollars 1902, 1910, 5 dollars 1929; South Dakota, 10 dollars 1904. *Mostly in nice condition, mounted as before.* 47

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2772 Florida, 10 dollars (5) 1869-1904; Georgia, 100 dollars 1832, 1863, 1864, 50 dollars 1864, 20 dollars (4) 1832-1864, *one holed*, 10 dollars (8) 1850-1864, 5 dollars (11) 1844-1866, 3 dollars (2) 1861 and 1866, 2 dollars (8) 1856-1863, 1 dollar (12) 1852-1866, 50 cents (6) 1861 to 1864, 25 cents (4), 10 and 5 cents; later isues, 100 dollar 1914, 50 dollars 1914, 20 dollars (6) 1897-1914, 10 dollars (5) 1901-1914, 5 dollars (5) 1914-1923, 2 dollars 1914, 1 dollar (3) 1914, 20 dollars (5), 10 dollars (5), 5 dollars (7) 1928 or later. *The early notes are mostly rubbed, the late ones mostly crisp. Mounted in two folders as formerly.* 104

2773 Hawaii, after 1900 20 dollars, 10 dollars (2), 5 dollars (3), 1 dollar (2); Indiana, 10 dollars, 2 dollars (2) 1857-72, 20 dollars (3) 1875, 1905, 1918, 10 dollars (8), 1875 and 1901-1922, 5 dollars (3) 1864, 1881, 1893, 1 dollar (3) 1865, 1872, 1875, and 5 dollars (3) 1929; Iowa, 20 dollars (3) 1882, 1900, 1903, 10 dollars (11) 1903-1919 and 1929 (2). *Most notes in nice condition, the later ones crisp. Mounted as formerly.* 47

190

2774 Illinois, 100 dollars 1914, 50 dollars 1914, 20 dollars (10), 1901 to 1914, 10 dollars (23) 1875-1920, 5 dollars (9) 1864-1914, 2 dollars (2) 1914, 1 dollar (4) 1865-1914, and 20 dollars (4), 10 dollars (5), 5 dollars (5) 1929 or later. *Most notes are in nice condition, the later ones crisp. Mounted as formerly.* 64

Kapler 70

2775 Kansas, 20 dollars (2) 1904 and 1907, 10 dollars (4), 1904-1915, 5 dollars 1884; Kentucky, unissued 19th Century notes (2), 100 dollars 1882 Louisville City National Bank, 20 dollars (3) 1882, 1915, 1920, 10 dollars (3) 1875, 1901, 1906, 1 dollar 1873; Louisiana, 2 dollars (3) 1862, 5 dollars (9) 1862/3, 50 dollars (3) 1863, 20 dollars (2) 1863, 100 dollars 1906, 20 dollars 1905, 10 dollars (3) 1900 and 1905, 5 dollars (2) 1866, 1885. *Most notes are in nice condition, mounted as formerly.* 41

2776 Maine, small denominational notes and coupons of the period 1839-1863 (30), *mostly in poor condition;* 20 dollars (2) 1875 and 1912, 10 dollars (3) 1875/1882, and 5 dollars (2) 1929; Maryland, 100 dollars 1882, 20 dollars (3) 1893, 1905, 1909, 10 dollars (2) 1905, and a 2 dollars 1862; Michegan, 1 dollar (2) 1835 and 1838, 2 dollars 1837, 3 and 5 dollars undated, 10 dollars (3) 1875, 1902, 1914, 5 dollars (2) 1901, 1929. *Notes are in nice condition except as stated, mounted as formerly.* 54

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2777 Massachussets, 100 dollars 1865, 50 dollars 1875, 20 dollars 1914, 10 dollars (8) 1875-1905, 5 dollars (5) 1875 to 1914, 2 dollars (3) 1875-1914, 1 dollar (6) 1865-1914, and 20 dollars (3), 10 dollars (5) and 5 dollars (3) 1928 or later. *Most notes are in nice condition, modern ones crisp. Mounted as formerly.* 36

2778 Minnesota, 2 dollars 185—, unissued, 50 dollars 1914, 20 dollars (2) 1906, 1914, 10 dollars (5) 1903-1922, 5 dollars (2) 1885, 1914, 2 dollars 1914, 1 dollar (2) 1875, 1914; later issues, 20 dollars (3), 10 dollars (2), 5 dollars (5), all 1929 or after, *mostly good clean notes;* Missippi, 50 dollars 1862 (2), 10 dollars 1862 (6 varieties), 3 dollars 1864, 2½ dollars (5) 1862, 1 dollar (7) 1862, and a 50 cents 1864, *mostly rubbed. All mounted as formerly.* 45

Kop 110

2779 Missouri, 50 dollars 1914, 20 dollars (7) 1899 (2), 1902, 1910, 1914 (3), 10 dollars (8), 1889, 1899, 1914 (4), 1915, 1922, 5 dollars (9), 1890, 1899, 1914/5 (7), 2 dollars 1914, 1 dollar (5), 1870, 1914 (4); later issues, 20 dollars (3), 10 dollars (4), 5 dollars (6) 1928 or after. *Mostly new notes. Mounted as formerly.* 44

2780 Montana, 20 dollars 1900, 10 dollars 1929; Nebraska, 3 dollars 1863, 1 dollar 1863, 5 dollars 1857, 3 and 1 dollar 1857, 10 dollars 1907, 5 dollars 1929; Nevada, 10 dollars 1929; New Hampshire, 20 dollars 1875, 1903, 10 dollars 1905 (2); New Jersey, 20 dollars 1861, 10 dollars 1861, 6 dollars 1861, 5 dollars 1864, 3 dollars (3) 1861, 2, 4, 1 dollar 1864, 7, 20 dollars (3) 1905, 1921, 1922, 10 dollars 1883, 1901, 5, 11, 22, 29, 5 dollars 1865, 1885; New Mexico, 5 dollars 1892. *Mostly good clean notes. Mounted as formerly.* 35

2781 New York, a fine series of notes issued by this State, comprising 3,000 dollar Trust Certificate 1888, 10 dollars (4), 5 dollars (3), 3 dollars (2) and 2 dollars issued from 1824-1888; 100 dollars (3) 1875, 1905-1914; 50 dollars 1885; 20 dollars (7) 1883, 1885, 1905-1914; 10 dollars (23) 1883-1914; 5 dollars (11), 1862-1914; 2 dollars (6) 1865-1914; 1 dollar (5) 1865-1914; later 20 dollars (5), 10 dollars (4), 5 dollars (8), 1928 or after. *Except some of the early specimens, all new notes.* 84

2782 Ohio, a series comprising 50 dollars 1910; 20 dollars (11) 1881-1914; 10 dollars (25) 1875-1920; 5 dollars (4) 183-1900; 5 dollars (8) 1914/8; 2 dollars (3) 1914/8; 1 dollar (4) 1914; later issues, 20 dollars, 10 dollars (2), 5 dollars (5). *Generally good clean notes. Mounted as formerly.* 65

Kop 200

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2783 Oklahama, 10 dollars (3) 1907-1929, 5 dollars, 1929; Oregon, 5 dollars 1929; Pennsylvania, a series comprising 100 dollars 1884, 1914; 50 dollars 1884, 1914; 20 dollars (17) 1875-1914; 10 dollars (20) 1902-1921; 5 dollars (12) 1861-1914; 2 dollars 1914; 1 dollar (3), 1865-1914, later issues, 20 dollars (4), 10 dollars (9), 5 dollars (6). *Mainly good clean notes. Mounted as formerly.* 82

2784 The United Colonies, Congress of Philadelphia issues, 1775 (20) 1 dollar to 30 dollars, 1776 (33) 1 dollar to 30 dollars and $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars, 1777 (12) 2 dollars to 30 dollars, 1778 (13), 5 dollars to 60 dollars, 1779 (21) 1 dollar to 80 dollars; and 20 shillings 1773 and 1875 and 2 shillings 1775. *A series of notes of historical interest, many rare bust mostly rather rubbed. Mounted as formerly.* 102

2785 Rhode Island, 20 dollars 1905, 10 dollars 1875, 1905, 5 dollars 1875, 2 dollars 1875, 1 dollar 1865; Tennessee, 20 dollars 1846, 1850, 1855, 10 dollars 1855, 5 dollars (6) 1854-1860, 3 dollars 1854 (3), 2 dollars 1854, 1 dollar (3), 50 cents and 5 cents 1854-1861; 100 dollars 1882, 20 dollars 1913, 10 dollars (6) 1897-1913. *Many in used condition. Mounted as formerly.* 33

Kop 100

2786 Texas, 100 dollars 1914, 20 dollars (11) 1892-1914, 10 dollars (14), 1889-1914, 5 dollars 1883, 1913, 2 dollars, 1 dollar 1914; and later 20 dollars (4), 10 dollars (2), 5 dollars (13) 1928 or after; Utah, 10 dollars 1912, 5 dollars 1929. *Many new notes, mounted as formerly.* 50

Kop 100

2787 Virginia, Confederate States issues, 500 dollars (2), 100 dollars (26), 50 dollars (54), 20 dollars (46), 10 dollars (48), 5 dollars (68), 2 dollars (15), 1 dollar (27), smaller (8). *A very complete and interesting series, issued at Richmond* 1861-1864. *Mostly in fair condition, and mounted in* 5 *volumes as formerly.* 294

2788 Virginia, currency issues, etc., 100 dollars (2) 1914, 20 dollars (2) 1898, 1914, 10 dollars (8) 1901-1914, 5 dollars 1914, 2 and 1 dollar 1914; later 20 dollars (4), 10 dollars ((3), 5 dollars (2) 1928 or after; West Virginia, 20 dollars 1899 Grafton, 10 dollars 1912, 5 dollars (2) 1929; Vermont, 10 dollars 1905; Wisconsin, 20 dollars 1891, Oshkosh, 1903 Madison, 10 dollars 1911, 1918, 5 dollars 1890; Wyoming, 10 dollars 1903, 20 dollars 1929. *Mostly new notes, mounted as formerly.* 36

200

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2789 Washington D.C., 100 dollars 1880, 1882 (2), 1890, 1891, 1922, 50 dollars (7), 1862, 1880 (2), 1882, 1891 (2), 1922, 20 dollars (13) 1878-1922, 10 dollars (23) 1862-1923, 5 dollars (26) 1875-1923, 2 dollars (19), 1869-1923, 1 dollar (31), 1869-1923; later isues 50 dollars (1), 20 dollars (1), 10 dollars (5), 5 dollars (11), 2 dollars (5), 1 dollar (13), all 1928 or after. *Mostly in excellent condition, mounted between plastic sheets in two card folders.* 161

2790 A fine series (131) of 5 dollar notes all bearing the effigy of Ben. Harrison, the following States are represented: Alabama (3), Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut (4); Columbia, Carolina North and South (2), California (4), Delaware, Dakota North (2) and South (2), Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Indiana (4), Iowa (2), Illinois (2), Kansas (2), Kentucky (3), Louisiana, Maine, Maryland (2), Michigan, Massachusetts (4), Minnesota (1), Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey (8), New Mexico, New York (8), Ohio (11), Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania (13), Rhode Island, Tennessee (7), Texas (9), Utah, Virginia (2), Virginia West, Vermont, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Washington. *Mostly good clean notes, mounted in three volumes as formerly.* 131

2791 A series of U.S.A. Fractional Currency, values 50 cents, 25, 10, 5 and 3 cents, in all 93, issued in 1863; a 50 cent 1866, 10 cent and 5 cents (8) 1874, and 50 cents 1875; Fractional Currency 50 cents to 5 cents (14); Specimen printings of Fractional Currency 1863, various (63), *all in mint state;* Notes with Inverted Back (7), 20 dollars 1907, 1914, 10 dollars 1901, 2 dollars 1899, 1 dollar (3) 1899, 1917, 1944, 20 dollars 1928 and 1 dollar 1928 without number, and a 5 dollars 1928 with incomplete number, *all good clean notes, mounted between plastic in two card folders.* 190

Collections of Notes in Albums

2792 Austria, a collection of paper NOTGELD issued for Austrian towns during inflationary period following 1914-1918 War, in all about 5,040 pieces, contained in two volumes; and a collection of notes issued for Prisoner-of-War Camps in Austria during the First World War, about 460 pieces in one volume. About 5,500

BANK NOTES (*continued*)

2793 France, a large collection of paper money issued in France during 1914-1918 War by Chamber of Commerce, Towns, Communities, Prisoner-of-War Camps, etc., arranged alphabetically and contained in seven volumes. About 6,000

2794 Holland, a collection of emergency paper currency issued during the German invasion of the Low Countries 1940, *an interesting series in one volume, some scarce, about* 200 *pieces;* Belgium, emergency paper issues for 1914-1918 War, *in one volume, about* 500 *pieces;* Spain, emergency paper issues for 1914-1918, *in one volume, about* 1,400 *pieces.* About 2,100

2795 Dutch East Indies, emergency paper money issued during Occupation of Java by English and French forces 1805-1810, including Amboina 50 rijksdaalders, 100 rijksdaalders, 5 rijks (2), 20 rijks (2), Banda, 5 rijks, 1 rijks, Batavia, 100 rijks, 200 rijks, 300 rijks, 400 rijks, 500 rijks, 1,000 rijks, Ternate, 5 rijks, 20 rijks, 5 rijks, 24 stivers. *Interesting and rare, mounted in one volume.* 22

2796 Germany, a collection of NOTGELD in leather (2 pieces), silk and paper, arranged alphabetically and contained in three large volumes. *In all about* 11,000 *pieces.* About 11,000

2797 Russia, a collection of currency notes, coupons, etc., issued for Russia, a few early pieces but mostly of period 1918-1923, arranged in one volume, in all about 860. About 860

2798 A fine collection of Specimen notes for the following countries: Austria, Armenia, Bulgaria, Belgian Congo, Bohemia-Moravia, China, Greenland, Guatemala, Panama, Paraguay, Salvador, Uruguay, Egypt, Spain, Germany, France and Colonies, Greece, Great Britain and Colonies, Hungary, Ireland, Iran, Italian Somaliland, Lithuania, Palestine, Poland, Netherlands and Colonies, Portugal and Colonies, Russia, Switzerland, Serbia, Siam, Turkey, Czechoslovakia. *Mounted in two volumes, all in mint condition, an interesting series.* About 700 pieces

END OF SALE

INDEX

Afghanistan - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1286 - 1288
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2562
Albania - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 373 - 386
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2098 - 2100
Algeria - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1233
Ancient Greek, Roman & Byzantine - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1434 - 1470
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2626 - 2629
Annam - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1289 - 1312
	Silver - - - -	Lots 2563 - 2567
Argentine - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1 - 4
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2041, 2042
Austria - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 387 - 420
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1471
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2101 - 2106
Belgium - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 421 - 470
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2107 - 2117
Belgium, Colonies -	Gold - - - -	Lot 471
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2118, 2119
Bolivia - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 6 - 12
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2047 - 2049
Brazil - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 13 - 44
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2043 - 2046
Bulgaria - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2120
Burmah - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1361
Cambodia - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1313 - 1316
Castorland - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 61
Chile - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 45 - 60
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1477
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2050 - 2055
China - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1317 - 1360
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2568 - 2598
	Jade - - - -	Lot 2599

COLOMBIA - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 68 - 79
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1478 - 1482
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2056, 2057
COLORADO - - - -	Silver - - - -	Lot 2058
COSTA RICA - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 80 - 87
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2058
CUBA - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 88, 89
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2059
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 474 - 481
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2121, 2122
DENMARK - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 482 - 488
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1483
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2123 - 2125
DENMARK, Colonies - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 489
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2125
DOMINICANA - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2060
ECUADOR - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 90 - 99
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2061
EGYPT - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1247 - 1263, 1633 - 1637, 1667, 1668
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1568
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 1669, 1670, 2618 - 2621
	Gold Medals - -	Lots 2654 - 2735
ESTONIA - - - -	Silver, etc. - - -	Lot 2126
ETHIOPIA - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1277 - 1283
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2624
EUROPE, United States of	Gold - - - -	Lots 372, 372a
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2541
FINLAND - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 490
	Silver, etc. - - -	Lot 2126
FRANCE - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 491 - 631
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1484 - 1491
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2127 - 2215

FRANCE, Colonies - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2126 - 2223
GERMANY, Empire - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 632 - 684
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1492 - 1496
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2224 - 2252
GERMANY, Cities & States	Gold - - - -	Lots 685 - 807
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1472 - 1475, 1508, 1509
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2253 - 2322
GERMANY, Colonies - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 808, 1233
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2323
GREAT BRITAIN - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 809 - 830, 1631, 1632, 1640-1665
	Specimen Sets - -	Lots 831 - 840
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1497 - 1501
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2324 - 2351
GREAT BRITAIN, Colonies	Gold - - - -	Lots 841 - 909
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2355 - 2414
GREECE - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 910 - 912
	Silver - - - -	Lots 2415, 2416
GUATEMALA - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 100 - 109
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2062, 2063
HAITI - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2069 - 2072
HAWAII - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 110 - 112
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1502 - 1504
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2064 - 2066
HEDJAZ - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1233
HOLLAND - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 913 - 949
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2417 - 2445
HOLLAND, Colonies - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 950 - 957
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2446 - 2449
HONDURAS - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 113 - 118
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2067, 2068
HUNGARY - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 958 - 966
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2450, 2451
IRELAND - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2352 - 2354

Italy - - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 967 - 1006
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1505
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2452 - 2464
Italy, States - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1007 - 1092
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2465 - 2482
Italy, Colonies - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2483
Iran - - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1374 - 1398
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2600, 2601
Iraq - - - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2600
Japan - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1362 - 1372
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2602 - 2608
Java - - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1373
Jugoslavia - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1093
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2484
Latvia - - - - -	Copper, etc. - -	Lot 2126
Lebanon - - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2609
Liberia - - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2625
Liechtenstein - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1094, 1095
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2485
Lithuania - - -	Silver, etc. - - -	Lot 2126
Luxemburg - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1096 - 1101
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2486 - 2490
Madagascar - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1264
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1506
Medals - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1569 - 1630, 2652 - 2735
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1556 - 1560, 1567
	Silver, etc. - - -	Lots 2736 - 2742
Mexico - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 119 - 151
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2073 - 2083
Miscellaneous Items -	Various - - - -	Lots 2630 - 2651

Monaco - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1102 - 1111
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2491, 2492
Montenegro - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1112 - 1115
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2493
Morocco - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1232, 1265, 1266
Mozambique - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1267, 1268
Muscat - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1284
New Granada - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 62 - 67
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2056 - 2057
Nicaragua - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2084
North Africa - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1233 - 1246
Norway - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 1116
	Silver, etc. - - -	Lot 2493
Palestine - - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2610
Panama - - - -	Silver - - - -	Lot 2084
Paraguay - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lot 152
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2085
Patagonia - - -	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lot 2086
Peru - - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 153 - 172
	Platinum - - -	Lot 1507
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2087, 2088
Philippines - - -	Silver, etc. - - -	Lot 2089
Poland - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1117 - 1132
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2494 - 2496
Portugal - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1133 - 1146
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2497 - 2499
Portugal, Colonies	Gold - - - -	Lots 1147 - 1150
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2500 , 2501
Roumania - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1151 - 1163
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2501 - 2504
Russia - - - -	Gold - - - -	Lots 1164 - 1184
	Platinum - - -	Lots 1520 - 1564
	Silver, Copper, etc. -	Lots 2542 - 2561

San Salvador	Gold	Lots 173, 174
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lot 2090 - 2093
Saudi-Arabia	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lot 2562
Serbia	Gold	Lot 1185
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lot 2505
Siam	Silver, etc.	Lots 1432, 1433
	Gold	Lots 2611 - 2616
Soudan	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 2622, 2623
Spain	Gold	Lots 1186 - 1201
	Platinum	Lots 1510 - 1519
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 2506 - 2515
Sweden	Gold	Lots 1202 - 1211
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 2516 - 2521
Switzerland	Gold	Lots 1212 - 1231
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 2522 - 2532
Syria	Gold	Lot 1285
	Silver, etc.	Lot 2617
Transjordania	Nickel, etc.	Lot 2617
Transylvania	Gold	Lot 1232
	Silver	Lots 2533 - 2539
Tunis	Gold	Lots 1269 - 1275
Turkey	Gold	Lots 1399 - 1431, 1638, 1666
	Silver, bronze, etc.	Lots 2540, 2540a
United Nations	Platinum	Lots 1566 - 1568
United States of America	Gold	Lots 180 - 371
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 1671 - 2040
Venezuela	Gold	Lots 175 - 179
	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lots 2094 - 2097
Yemen	Silver, Copper, etc.	Lot 2617
Zanzibar	Gold	Lot 1276
	Copper, etc.	Lot 2625

Printed in Great Britain by PARDY & SON, (Printers), Ltd., Bournemouth.

1467

1468

1469

1470

1

2

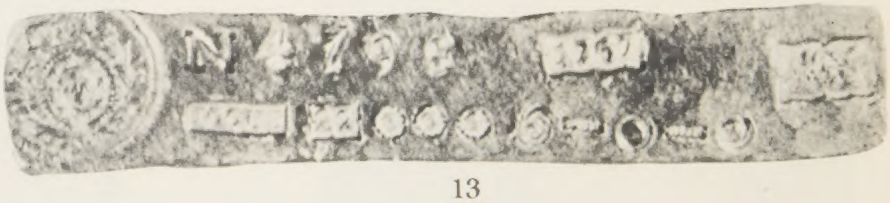
4

6

7

9

10


13

11

45

50

52

63

74

76

77

77

1

2

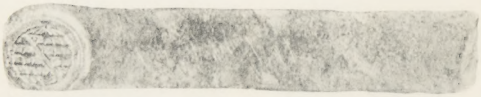
4

6

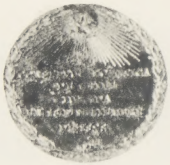
7

9

10


13

11


45

50

52

63

74

76

77

77

80

84

88

90

100

101

103

107

107

109

109

110

110

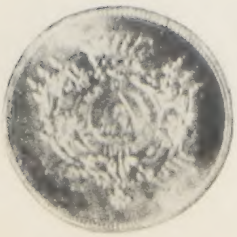
110

111

112

113

113


114

114

119

119A

80

84

88

90

100

101

103

107

107

109

109

110

110

110

111

112

113

113

114

114

119

119A

119A

119A

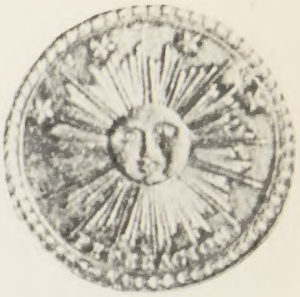
120

146

147

152

154


156

157

162

167

167

167

170

173

173

173

173

175

175

175

175

119A

119A

120

146

147

152

154

156

157

162

167

167

167

170

173

173

173

173

175

175

175

175

234

236

237

239

240

241

242

245

246A

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

234

236

237

239

240

241

242

245

246A

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

324

325

326

327

328

329

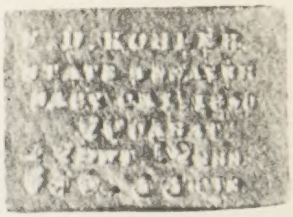
331

333

335

338

349


346

355

357

359

364

366

372

380

381

382

383

384

318

319

320

324

325

326

327

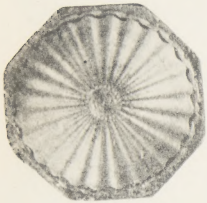
328

329

331

333

335


338

349

346

355

357

359

364

366

372

380

381

382

383

384

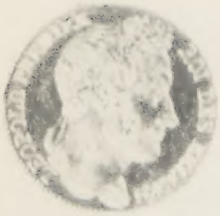
387

388

390

392

423



424

428

429

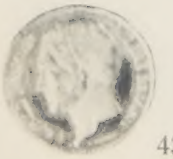
430

430

431

437

435

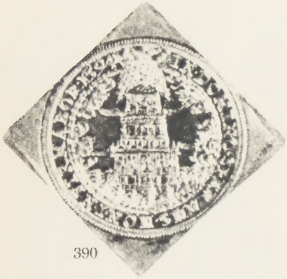


432

437

387

388



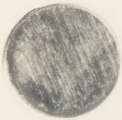
390

392

423

424

428



429

430

430

431

435

437

432

437

439

440

444

444

444

445

445

446

446

447

448

449

450

452

453

454

455

456

456

457

458

458

459

460

461

463

465

467

468

469

439

440

444

444

444

445

445

446

446

447

448

449

450

452

453

454

455

456

456

457

458

458

459

460

461

463

465

467

468

469

471

471

478

479

479

482

489

491

492

493

494

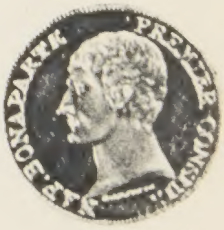
495

496

504

506

507


510

508

512

515

471

471

478

479

479

482

489

491

492

493

494

495

496

504

506

507

510

508

512

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

527

528

529

535

536

537

538

541

542

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

527

528

529

535

536

537

538

541

542

545

546

547

548

549

550

550

551

551

552

554

554

554

554

555

555

555

555

556

556

556

556

557

557

557

557

558

558

558

558

559

559

545

546

547

548

549

550

550

551

551

552

554

554

554

554

555

555

555

555

556

556

556

556

557

557

557

557

558

558

558

558

559

559

559

559

560

561

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

574

575

576

580

582

583

578

584

585

586

587

559

559

560

561

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

574

575

576

580

582

583

578

584

585

586

587

588

588

588

588

594

595

596

597

597

598

598

600

601

602

611

612

613

617

618

621

622

625

626

626

626

626

588

588

588

588

594

595

596

597

597

598

598

600

601

602

611

612

613

617

618

621

622

625

626

626

626

626

627

629

635

635

636

636

640

646

648

652

656

657

670

691

699

711

712

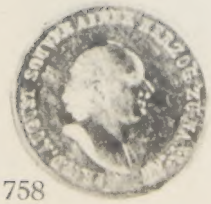
715

716

717

722

723


758

774

759

775

627

629

635

635

636

636

640

646

648

652

656

657

670

691

699

711

712

715

716

717

722

723

758

774

759

775

789

797

804

790

800

808

806

808

810

812

814

816

817

818

819

819

819

845

820

838

843

844

823

841

847

847

823

789

797

804

790

800

808

806

808

810

812

814

816

817

818

819

819

819

845

820

838

843

844

823

841

847

847

823

860

861

861

861

861

863

865

866

866

866

870

870

870

870

877

877

877

877

885

889

889

891

893

893

899

900

902

902

903

909

909

909

905

860

861

861

861

861

863

865

866

866

866

870

870

870

870

877

877

877

877

885

889

889

891

893

893

899

900

902

902

903

909

909

909

905

913

910

914

915

916

917

919

920

921

922

924

925

926

927

929

930

935

935

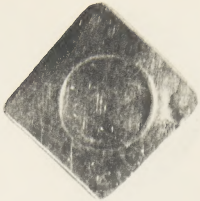
935

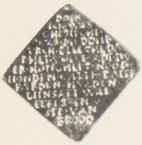
937

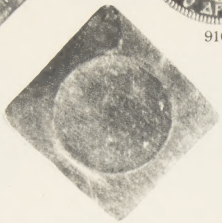
938

913

910


914


915


916

917

919

920

921

922

924

925

926

927

929

930

935

935

935

937

938

943

944

950

953

951

951

955

956

960

966

974

978

980

981

982

983

988

990

991

993

997

999

1001

1003

1006

1007

1008

1044

943

944

950

953

951

951

955

956

960

966

974

978

980

981

982

983

988

990

991

993

997

999

1001

1003

1006

1007

1008

1044

1045

1051

1055

1056

1091

1096

1072

1097

1098

1099

1099

1100

1101

1102

1106

1107

1107

1108

1108

1108

1110

1110

1110

1110

1112

1113

1045

1051

1055

1056

1091

1096

1072

1097

1098

1099

1099

1100

1101

1102

1106

1107

1107

1108

1108

1108

1110

1110

1110

1110

1112

1113

1071

1071

1120

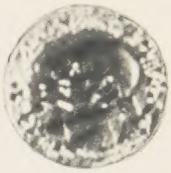
1121

1121

1122

1123

1124


1125

1126

1129

1127

1118

1128

1137

1146

1143

1150

1145

1152

1153

1153

1155

1153

1156

1071

1071

1120

1121

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1129

1127

1118

1128

1137

1146

1143

1145

1152

1150

1153

1153

1155

1153

1156

1157

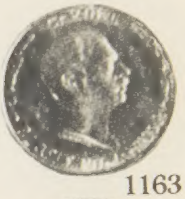
1159

1158

1162

1160

1161


1163

1170

1163

1162

1171

1177

1178

1191

1194

1179

1195

1196

1199

1232

1214

1215

1200

1219

1157

1159

1158

1162

1160

1161

1163

1170

1162

1171

1177

1163

1178

1191

1194

1179

1195

1196

1199

1232

1214

1215

1200

1219

1257

1264

1265

1266

1276

1278

1279

1280

1283

1284

1284

1284

1284

1297

1296

1301

1312

1304

1313

1257

1264

1265

1266

1276

1278

1279

1280

1283

1284

1284

1284

1284

1297

1296

1301

1312

1304

1313

1324

1325

1326

1328

1334

1335

1341

1321

1341

1342

1342

1353

1369

1374

1379

1388

1324

1325

1326

1328

1334

1335

1341

1321

1341

1342

1342

1353

1369

1374

1379

1388

1433

1434

857

1594

1439

1448

1440

1455

1589

1445

1456

1447

1458

1433

1434

857

1594

1439

1448

1440

1455

1589

1445

1456

1447

1458

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1483

1488

1493

1490

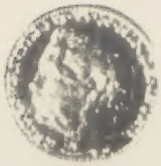
1494

1489

1492

1491

1495


1496

1497

1498

1501

1499

1500

1502

1503

1504

1505

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

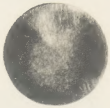
1483

1488

1493

1490

1494


1489

1492

1491

1495

1496

1497

1498

1501

1499

1500

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

1510

1512

1513

1513

1517

1518

1519

1520

1537

1548

1560

1556

1557

1558

1561

1565

1562

1568

1565

1506

1507

1508

1510

1512

1513

1513

1517

1518

1519

1520

1537

1548

1560

1556

1557

1561

1558

1565

1562

1568

1565

1672

1679

1680

1688

1706

1735

1787

1819

1769

1769

1769

1867

1901

1917

1939

1941

1959

1945

1955

1672

1679

1680

1688

1706

1735

1787

1819

1769

1769

1769

1867

1901

1917

1939

1941

1959

1945

1955

1960

1962

1988

1968

1982

2012

1983

1984

1992

2019

2010

1994

2048

2092

2092

2128

2128

2050

2127

2128

1960

1962

1988

1968

1982

2012

1983

1984

1992

2019

2010

1994

2048

2092

2092

2128

2128

2050

2127

2128

2149

2153

2153

2155

2154

2155

2158

2156

2164

2168

2238

2180

2238

2238

2238

2238

2238

2149

2153

2153

2155

2154

2155

2158

2156

2164

2168

2180

2238

2238

2238

2238

2238

2238

2262

2263

2264

2265

2269

2262

2263

2264

2265

2269

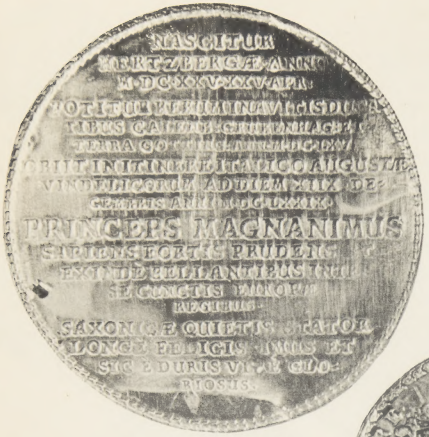
2270

2280

2267

2272

2276



2270

2280

2267

2272

2276

2271

2306

2306

2309

2321

2326

2180

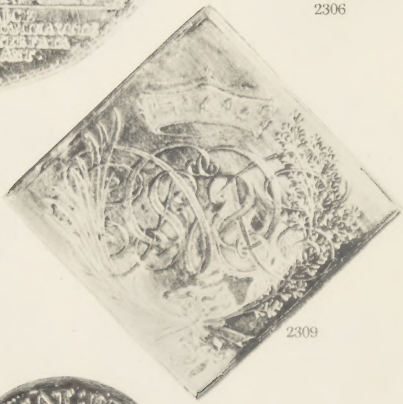
2311

2271

2306

2306

2321



2309

2311

2326

2180

2328

2329

2330

2341

2341

2337

2340

2343

2349

2345

2348

2351

2352

2362

2362

2364

2369

2366

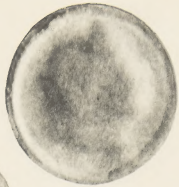
2369

2374

2372

2328

2329


2330

2341

2341

2337

2340

2343

2349

2345

2348

2351

2362

2362

2364

2352

2369

2366

2369

2374

2372

2376

2377

2378

2379

2385

2380

2404

2404

2396

2404

2403

2406

2418

2417

2420

2440

2376

2377

2378

2379

2385

2380

2404

2404

2396

2404

2403

2406

2418

2417

2420

2440

2442

2445

2448

2464

2469

2472

2472

2512

2476

2520

2475

2521

2442

2445

2448

2464

2469

2472

2472

2512

2476

2520

2475

2521

2535

2537

2536

2563

2549

2558

2618

2558

2535

2537

2536

2563

2549

2558

2618

2558

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710